

9482

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM CRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHARINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN.
VĀGĪSĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

Price Rs. 10-10 or 17s. 6d.

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
F. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surar.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Ainaltal, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pastakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- „ Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- „ Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- „ Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Iranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salòn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mér	6
Talang	6
Sakai	7
Sémang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Mundâ	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
San	12
Ahom	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungû	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MIAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsh	18
Hé Miao	20
Pé Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	22

Si-hia	22
------------------	----

Lolo	22
----------------	----

A-hi Lolo	22
---------------------	----

Lo-lo p'o	22
---------------------	----

A-ka, A-kö	23
----------------------	----

Lisu	23
----------------	----

Lis'ä	23
-----------------	----

Mo-s'o	23
------------------	----

Lahu	23
----------------	----

Pyen	24
----------------	----

Nung	24
----------------	----

Tibetan Group	24
-------------------------	----

Gyârüng	24
-------------------	----

Mànyàk	24
------------------	----

T'achū	24
------------------	----

Tàkpà	24
-----------------	----

Haurpà	24
------------------	----

Tibetan	24
-------------------	----

Bàrā Group	25
----------------------	----

Nagā Languages	25
--------------------------	----

Western	25
-------------------	----

Semā	25
----------------	----

Central	25
-------------------	----

Eastern	25
-------------------	----

Kachin Languages	25
----------------------------	----

Chingpā	26
-------------------	----

Maran	26
-----------------	----

Kuki-Chin Languages	26
-------------------------------	----

Meit'ei	26
-------------------	----

Old Meit'ei	26
-----------------------	----

T'ado	26
-----------------	----

Lai	27
---------------	----

Thayetmye Chin	27
--------------------------	----

Sō	27
--------------	----

Taungōa	27
-------------------	----

Chinbōk, Yādwin	27
---------------------------	----

Chinbōn	27
-------------------	----

K'ami	27
-----------------	----

Sak (Lui) Languages	27
-------------------------------	----

Kadu	27
----------------	----

Burma Group	28
-----------------------	----

Szi	28
---------------	----

Lasi	28
----------------	----

Maru	28
----------------	----

Ngachang (Maingōa)	28
------------------------------	----

P'un	28
----------------	----

Mru	28
---------------	----

Burmese	29
-------------------	----

Arakanese	29
---------------------	----

Taungyo	29
-------------------	----

CONTENTS.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu	29
Inṭa	29
Tavoyan	29

DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES

Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kōlāmī	30
Kui	30

ARABIC

BERBERIAN LANGUAGES

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES

European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Panjabī	1

VOCABULARY

One	4-5
Two	6-7
Three	8-9
Four	10-11
Five	12-13
Six	14-15
Seven	16-17
Eight	18-19
Nine	20-21
Ten	22-23
Twenty	24-25
Fifty	26-27
Hundred	28-29
I	30-31
My	32-33
We	34-35
Our	36-37
Thou	38-39
Thy	40-41
You	42-43
Your	44-45
He	46-47
His	48-49
They	50-51
Their	52-53
Hand	54-55
Foot	56-57
Nose	58-59
Eye	60-61
Mouth	62-63
Tooth	64-65
Ear	66-67
Hair	68-69
Head	70-71
Tongue	72-73
Belly	74-75
Back	76

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

Iron	8
Gold	9
Silver	9
Slave	1
Cultivator	1
Shepherd	1
God	1
Devil	1
Sun	1
Moon	1
Star	1
Fire	100
Water	10-10
House	100
Horse	100
Ass	1
Camel	18-19
Cow	10-11
Dog	11
Cat	11-11
Bird	11-11
Cock	11-11
Duck	11-11
Father	11-12
Of a Father	12-11
To a Father	10-12
From a Father	18-19
Two Fathers	10-11
Fathers	12-11
Of Fathers	10-11
To Fathers	11-17
From Fathers	18-19
Mother	110-111
Brother	112-11
Sister	113-115
Man	110-117
Woman	118-119
Wife	120-121
Child	152-153
Son	151-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

v 1

	Page
192-193	192-193
194-195	194-195
196-197	196-197
198-199	198-199
200-201	200-201
202-203	202-203
204-205	204-205
206-207	206-207
208-209	208-209
210-211	210-211
212-213	212-213
214-215	214-215
216-217	216-217
218-219	218-219
220-221	220-221
222-223	222-223
224-225	224-225
226-227	226-227
228-229	228-229
230-231	230-231
232-233	232-233
234-235	234-235
236-237	236-237
238-239	238-239
240-241	240-241
242-243	242-243
244-245	244-245
246-247	246-247
248-249	248-249
250-251	250-251
252-253	252-253
254-255	254-255
256-257	256-257
258-259	258-259
260-261	260-261
262-263	262-263
264-265	264-265
266-267	266-267
268-269	268-269
270-271	270-271
272-273	272-273
274-275	274-275
276-277	276-277
278-279	278-279
280-281	280-281
282-283	282-283
284-285	284-285
286-287	286-287
288-289	288-289
290-291	290-291
292-293	292-293
294-295	294-295
296-297	296-297
298-299	298-299
300-301	300-301
302-303	302-303
304-305	304-305
306-307	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl'd.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERRORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, e, ē, œ, ai, o, ɔ, ɔ̃, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ä, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *o*.

ä, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ä* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ä*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ö, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ö*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ii, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ü*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ü*, as in the Kāshmirī *tūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, ä, ā, ä, i, ī, u, ū, ü, ü, ü, ɛ, e, ē, ei, äi, ai, o, ɔ, ɔ̃, ö, ɔ̃, oi, ou, äü, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchī and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchī), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *s*, but in some languages, principally those of Iranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *ʃ*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ʒ*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ŋ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing', and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary —

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ŋ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ṭ, ṭ', n, ɳ, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ʃ, ʃ', s, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very long letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain principal consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *pu^h*, Cantonese *tu^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones. has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *ma⁵*, in Burmese *mrang⁶*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šan, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that.—

(1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.

(2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.

(3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *—yí°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kurkū Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *—ya° p̣ā°*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *—ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *—\ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—\ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *—ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): /wo -kin -tien tung -shén, mi tao che /li -pu^o -chi /hwei Ju, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *š*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *š*, and his *ng* by *ñ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>à</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>à</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>ñ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttäl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turkî words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyul or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *à*

<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 453ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. i of the London (1880) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual α -sound, like that of α in the German 'Mann' which is represented by $\bar{\alpha}$, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of u in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented u . The letter h , when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the h -sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written puh . Sometimes the h is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sēmang.

For the Sakai and Sēmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels e and o (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sēmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sēmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sēmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle $yā$ preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by $tēlā$ coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sēmang past, it would seem that in certain cases $jā'$ or $jā-hāb$, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is lcm , the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle $hā$ preceding pronoun + verb. In Sēmang it seems that in certain cases $tādā'$, or $ēntē$, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Tauern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign o after the word, as in hu^o , hair. So also a final k , t , or p is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus $mū'$, an ox; $pē-i'$, a duck; $hā'$, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

α = the u in 'but.'

$\bar{\alpha}$ = the same, but long.

$\bar{\alpha}$, as usual, = the α in the German 'Mann.'

i and \bar{i} , are modifications of i and \bar{i} , respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) lqr means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while $tā$ means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word $dē$ is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī $apnā$. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $dēi$ (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's $dē$); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $mī$.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the r signifies that the r is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter \bar{b} is less aspirated than the English p , but more so than b , and similarly the letter \bar{d} is less aspirated than the English t , but more so than d . The letter h when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word $dāh$, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final f , and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final h is doubled, as in $lehkh$, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter χ .

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in mu^h $kā-mā'$, a cow; $bī'$, a duck; $yā'$, we two; $lū^h$, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung :—

ă, as in *muă*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account." ' It is apparently the short sound of *ă*.

ě, as in *rě-děă*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə*.

ěi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

œ. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ũ, as in *ũ-wei*, three; *lũth*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ũ*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Miss Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ă* shows a tendency to become *ă*. Thus we have *văh kun*, to a father, but *tăh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Diage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Diage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Diage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *ăūt*, another by *ăk*, and a third by *tũ*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *du'*, another as *du'*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kengtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kut,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kengtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.

ă changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ă „ „ *ă*.

ă „ „ *ă*, as in 'mat.'

ă „ „ *ă*, as in 'pot.'

ă „ „ *ă*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

ăw „ „ *aw*, as in German 'Haus.'

ăi „ „ *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ă „ „ .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— $_ka$, \bar{ka} , $\nearrow ka$, $\searrow ka$. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' $_yi^o$.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

$aí$	has been changed to	ai
$ái$	„ „ „ „	\bar{ai}
$auí$	„ „ „ „	au
$áu$	„ „ „ „	\bar{au}
e	„ „ „ „	\bar{e}
$éí$	„ „ „ „	\ddot{e}
o	„ „ „ „	\bar{o}
$ò$	„ „ „ „	\bar{o}
$úi$	„ „ „ „	\bar{ui}
ng	„ „ „ „	\bar{n}

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of \backslash or \prime .

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	$_ka$
Low even	$_ka$
High rising	$\nearrow ka$
Low rising	$\nearrow ka$
High falling	$\searrow ka$
Low falling	$\searrow ka$

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (k , t , or p) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, ya^t . Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling „ „	„ middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling „ „	„ low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	$_ya^t$
Middle 'entering tone'	$\searrow ya^t$
Low 'entering tone'	$\searrow ya^t$

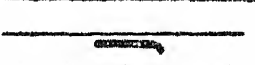
By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'


Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. —

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, seek

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Weishoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



I represent this by ˆ. Thus ˆ*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



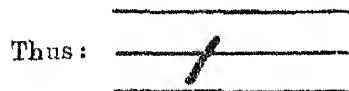
. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: / . I represent this by /. Thus /*mā*, a dog.

Lu and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *u* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *o* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *run*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. II. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrsók Tīrabhāṣā* on pp. 121 of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65 of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nipāl and Tibet* (London, 1871), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [i.e. East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechnen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Tibetans, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of the vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, wherever I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal stop, where it is of great occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is like the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *u*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Dinniche says that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sound of *o* (short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with the vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ó*. In the spoken language, *a* and *o*, *e* and *o*, are never exploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, its actual pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis:—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ง go (k'o)	ค k'o	ฅ g'o (k'o)	จ jo
ฉ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ jo (o)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ด to	ด t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
ป po (bo)	ป po	ฝ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ h'o (p'o)
บ bo		ร ro	ล lo		ว vo	
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ā, อี a, อา ā, แอ ē, แอ ā, เอ e, เอี e, เอ ē, อี i, อี i, โอะ o, โอ o, เอว é, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ขอ á, เออ a, เออ ā, เอี ē, อ u, อ u, อี u, อี u, ไอ ai, ไอ ai, เอา au, อำ am.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวาง kuang, เกียง kīang or kīang, เกียง kīang.

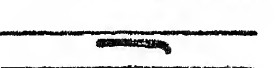
FINAL DIPHTHONGS.


เกย kēi, เกอຍ kēi, กาย kāi, กาว kāo, กิว kiu, กิว kīu, กิย kyi, กิย kīy, กุย kui, กุย kui, เกว kēo, เกว kēo, โกย kōi, กอຍ kōi, กวย kwe, เกี้ยว kīo, เกอຍ kīe, เกีย kīa, เกีย kīa, เกีย kīa, เกีย kīa, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua, กิย kai.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

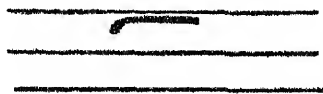
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



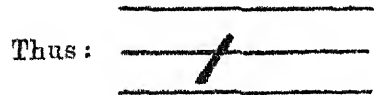
. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: ˘. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a dog.

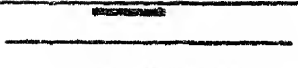
Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šàn.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šàn, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ö* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.


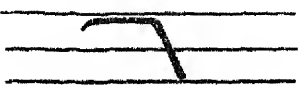
No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

(1) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent

it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\bar{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

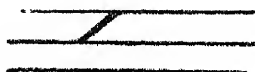
The Āhom and K'āmti lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \bar{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \bar{u} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'ūn, it should not be written u or \bar{u} . The letter \check{s} corresponds to s in Šān and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān s , but is sounded like a Penqali s . I have therefore written it \check{s} .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmti has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.


It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Mōn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. $\bar{Q}uoq\ \bar{A}n\bar{t}\bar{u}$) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ a has here become \bar{a} , \bar{o} has become $\bar{ō}$, \bar{u} has become $\bar{ū}$, s has become \check{s} , and x has become s .

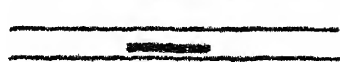
The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, L'iguët, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, the cheek. Some

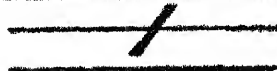
authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $\backslash m\bar{a}$, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, a

rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, a grave.

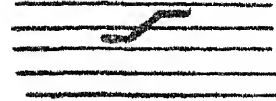
(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ *mã*, here written *^mã*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguet represents it by



, and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ *ma*, here written *-mã*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgã. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by — on the line. Thus, —*ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, =*ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgã, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgã Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgã are slightly different :—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဇ za
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဗ p'a	ရ ra	လ ha
င γa	ဇ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	ဇ ခ'a
စ χa	ရှ řa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ φa
င na					

အ a	အဝ ö
အါ ā	အု (Pwo) u, (Sgã) ü
အိ i	အူ ū
အံ ā	အိ ö
အဲ (Pwo) ai, (Sgã) ä	အိ ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his $l\acute{o}^s$ as if it were written $l\acute{o}n^4$.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word ∞ which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

- 1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word ∞ = yō.
- b. No tone mark. If ∞ be combined with the so-called long vowel η we get $\infty\eta$ = yā. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.
2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.
P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.
3. Tone marked J. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.
4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.
5. Tone marked L. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.
6. Tone marked J. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

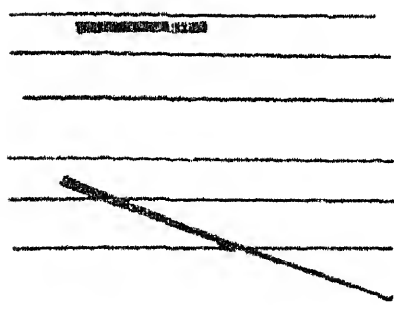
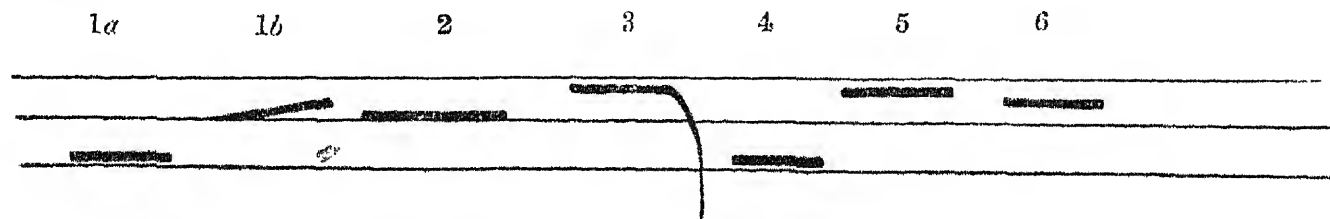
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



Tone 3 when word commences with *s*ʹ.

Voice

Variant of tone 3.

breath.

I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of yā in the list).
- (2) (including 9), /ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), _ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

‘I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ∞ = ya.

b. If ∞ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ∞၍ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with 𑄢. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

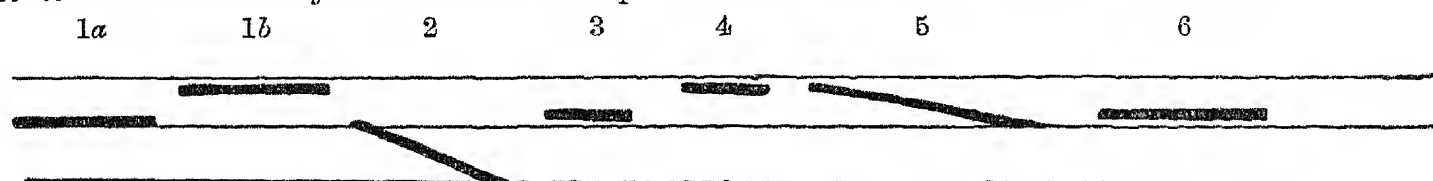
No. 3. Words written with 𑄣. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with 𑄤. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with 𑄥. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with 𑄦. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) 𑄢ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ka°.
- (5) 𑄢ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brä°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yi ši-ša	ni ši-ša	zi ši-ša	wi ši-ša	θi ši-ša	se-tā-sā ši-ša
ā, to drink.	yā ā	nā ā	zā ā	wā ā	θi ā	ze-tā-sā ā

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is *plä*.
 „ „ „ „ big „ „ *mu*.
 „ „ „ „ the hand is *dä*.
 To hit with a stone is *hwe*.
 „ „ „ „ sword is *plo*.

Bra^o, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ç* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuḥa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fu*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Mapauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Mapauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Mapauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kängtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmōh' and '—Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmōh,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yēnbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

ê	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ó	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
o	ó	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
w	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
áy	ä	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
áu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
ow	öü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .


B. Consonants.

kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsh	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	ch ^y	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.


The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $-$. Thus, $-dan$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $'$. Thus, $'dan$.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{}$. Thus, \grave{dan} .

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by $?$. Thus, $?dan$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $^{\circ}$ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $-dan^{\circ}$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n'
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maie's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kēngtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maie's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bódó, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *chao*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *á* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ui*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the o in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu ($n\tilde{a}$).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (na).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante ($n\grave{a}$).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter ($n\acute{a}$).

Le cinquième est franchement grave ($n\grave{a}$)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones :—

- (1) $\neg na$, much.
- (2) $\neg na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/ na$, you.
- (5) $_ na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when i , u , or \ddot{o} follows \tilde{n} or m it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{n}^i , \tilde{n}^u , $\tilde{n}^{\ddot{o}}$, m^i , m^u , $m^{\ddot{o}}$. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \tilde{m} , to indicate the m -vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a -l\ddot{o}\tilde{m}^\circ$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's ka becomes $\neg ka$.

„ ka^1 „ $_ ka$.

„ ka^2 „ $/ ka$.

„ ka^3 „ $\backslash ka$.

„ ka^4 „ $k a^\circ$.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the Bibliothèque-Anthropos (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kö is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgħ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgħà* and *rgħe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ǵ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uà* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers :

- (1) High and even. *mā¹*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī²*, to soak, here represented by *ti*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū³*, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū⁴*, white, here represented by *=p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā⁵*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī⁶*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the Gazetteer of Upper Burma. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ǵ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ǵ-ǵā*, a cock; *ǵu*, run; and *ǵō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in T'oung-pao, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mosso or Musu of the Gazetteer of Upper Burma, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in T'oung-pao, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ǵ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kö, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsóké Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyáung (Hodgson's Gyárúng), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), Tanchu (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

"From Khokhonúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárúng, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúng and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyeul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuén. . . . *Within* this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighirs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, *viz.* :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *ro*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-ña*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *lāñul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *l*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *l* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *è* and *ǎ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēžāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēžāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *α*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tāngkhul Nāga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *α* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by $_ / u \alpha$, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by $_ w \alpha$, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, $_ w \tilde{\alpha}$, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by $_ w \alpha^0$, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by $_ w \alpha$, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, $_ w \alpha$. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 454-5), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipurī (Mīti) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angāmi Nāgū, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nū*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nū*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipurī character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunšä by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakökku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hiröi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šö or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šö, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šö *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungöa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakökku District. He informs me that the Taungöas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbök and Yädwin lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbön list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakökku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ä*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ö*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asā^k',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in \ne^c, a day; a mid-level, as in -nā, I; and a low-falling, as in \nun, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word \mā-le, we, the - indicates that the le has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingŋa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Maingŋa of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lahu or M'ru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *ʒ* and *ʔ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *x*,—something like an *x* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *h'x*, as in *h'xraŋ* (ʒaŋ), bold, and the second by *g'*, as in *mi-g're* (mgi-ʔe), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shans 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingŋa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingŋa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Mə-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *ʒ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *ʔ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *ʒ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingŋa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mru, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *ʔ* in Lis'a on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter  is transliterated *ui*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
sa, ha, la.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burma* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ñā°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Intha, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inthas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's Essays above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brahui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	θ	ط	t
ب	ḫ	ظ	ḍ
ج	χ	ع	ʿ
د	δ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḍ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final ى— is represented by ā. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣto words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fatha-ā-Afṣānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between α and ' , both being written α.

So also the Ōrmurī, Balōchī, and Ghalehah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxl, Sīym, and Sankoh, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuri the letter written *ṣh* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ'*. Shaw's *kḥ* (Survey, *kḥ*), I represent by *ḫ'*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *skh* as *ṣ'*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānā, hān</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ābūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nūnu, mui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hlā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tū, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wei, ši</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, ši</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīa', moyā', mī'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mīā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muāu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mī, ōo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>muī-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yā'</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>i-kū, i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-hnyā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>nūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>nyā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	{ <i>lūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā', k'dū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>i'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dū mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni idi . . .	
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ittī, i</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>ai-lon</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>t'-ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>gekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'z-li, t'i-ban</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>aūra, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>t'-hou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>t'i-hi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>ā-kā, ā-tēr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-kīn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ē-k'īn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kēmō, kōmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>j'rē, j'ri, je, jē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-tī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>gchig</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>chik</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sē, sūi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ši</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>la-ki, k'c</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-tē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-h'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vān-t'ē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>isī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-lī-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

One (1).

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikaḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waḡi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Waš-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
„ Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'alī . . .
441. Punch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpi . . .
452. Kachch'i . . .
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōṅkaṇi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Opiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. „ South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuriā . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuriā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawāḍi . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isāḍi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mōwāti . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāḍi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gaṛwālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āṭi . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷni . . .
837. Maṇḍāli . . .
842. Chamēali . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Paḍari . . .

Two (2).

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . . <i>futatsu</i>		
Ainu . . . <i>tu</i>		
Korean . . . <i>tu, tu</i>		
Turki . . . <i>ikē</i>		
Manchu . . . <i>juwe</i>		
Mongolian . . . <i>χoyār</i>		
Saukpā . . . <i>hauryār</i>		
Basque . . . <i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>		
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		
850. Buruaski . . . <i>altā, altan, altō</i>		
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay . . . <i>duā</i>		
Cham . . . <i>duā</i>		
1. Salōn . . . <i>duā, twā*</i>		
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr . . . <i>pār</i>		
5. Talaiang, written . . . <i>hā</i>		
„ spoken . . . <i>hā</i>		
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		
Sakai . . . <i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>		
Sēmang . . . <i>bīe</i>		
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		
4. Palaung . . . <i>ār</i>		
Katurr . . . <i>ār</i>		
Darūng . . . <i>ā</i>		
5. Wa . . . <i>rā</i>		
Sōn . . . <i>ā</i>		
En . . . <i>rā</i>		
Tai-loi . . . <i>lā-āl</i>		
A Mōk . . . <i>ā</i>		
Āng-kū . . . }		
Mōng Lwe . . . }		(borrow from Šan)
Danā . . . <i>ān</i>		
Yin or Riāng . . . <i>hār</i>		
K'a Muk		
<i>K'āsē Group.</i>		
8. K'āsē, Standard . . . <i>ār</i>		
12. Wār . . . <i>ā</i>		
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		
13. Nicobarese . . . <i>ā</i>		
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . <i>bār-ea, bār</i>		
16. Mundārī . . . <i>bār-iā, bār</i>		
26. Kūrū . . . <i>bārī</i>		
27. K'apī . . . <i>bārīa, bār, ubār</i>		
28. Juāng . . . <i>ban</i>		
29. Savara . . . <i>bār, bāgu</i>		
30. Gadabā . . . <i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>		
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		
Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . . <i>ā*</i> , (Pekin <i>ār</i>), <i>lyār</i>		
Cantonese . . . <i>yī, lōn</i>		
Gyāmi . . . <i>lōn-kū, ār</i>		
45. Siamese, written . . . }		
„ spoken . . . }		<i>sān</i>
Lao		
46. Lā . . . }		<i>s'ān</i>
47. K'un . . . }		<i>s'ān</i>
49. Šān . . . <i>s'ān</i>		
51. Āhom . . . }		<i>s'ān</i>
52. K'amti . . . }		<i>s'ān</i>
Annamese . . . <i>-hāi</i>		
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary . . . <i>-nā</i>		
„ Bassein . . . }		<i>nī</i>
„ Maulmein . . . }		<i>nī</i>
36. Taungthū . . . <i>nī</i>		
34. Sgā, literary . . . <i>-k'ē</i>		
„ spoken . . . <i>chē</i>		
32. Bwē . . . <i>kī</i>		
41a. Wewaw . . . <i>k'ī</i>		
33. Katenbyu . . . <i>gi mā</i>		
Bia . . . <i>gi</i>		
40. Kacenni . . . <i>no</i>		
Yintala . . . <i>nī</i>		
Sin-hmā . . .		
Mapauk . . . <i>nī</i>		
39. Gheko . . . <i>noñ mē</i>		
37. Padaung . . . <i>no mā</i>		
38. Yeinbū . . . <i>nū</i>		
Manō . . . <i>kī nī</i>		
41. Zaycin . . . <i>ncr, nīn</i>		
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . <i>sz, chī</i>		
„ Dermuha . . . <i>šī</i>		
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . <i>-āō</i>		
Hē-Miao . . . <i>au</i>		
Pē-Miao . . . <i>ao</i>		
Man . . . <i>nī</i>		
42. Lanten-Yao . . . <i>i</i>		
Man-lan-tiēn . . . <i>i</i>		
Man-ta-pan . . . <i>i</i>		
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchālī or Patnī . . . <i>juť</i>		
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . <i>juť</i>		
76. Kanāšī . . . <i>nīš</i>		
77. Kanaurī . . . <i>nīš</i>		
78. Rangkas . . . <i>nīš</i>		
83. D'māl . . . <i>nai</i>		
84. T'amī . . . <i>nīs</i>		
85. Limbū . . . <i>nech'ī</i>		
86. Yāk'ā . . . <i>hich-chi</i>		
87. K'ambu . . . <i>nich-chi</i>		
90. Bahing . . . <i>nīk-si</i>		
91. Balālī . . . <i>hich-che</i>		
92. Sangpang . . . <i>hich-chi, his-sali, hisala-pa</i>		
93. Lōhōrōng . . . <i>hich-chi, hip-pa</i>		
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . <i>hich-chi, hip-pa</i>		
95. Waling . . . <i>nī, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>		
96. Ch'inglāng . . . <i>hich-che</i>		
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . <i>hō-wa, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>		
98. Dūngmālī . . . <i>hē-chi</i>		
99. Rōdōng . . . <i>or</i>		
Chāmling . . . <i>hā-ka-ra</i>		
100. Nāch'erēng . . . <i>nīs-b'ou</i>		
101. Kulung . . . <i>nī-chi</i>		
102. T'ulung . . . <i>nī, nī-chi, na-le</i>		
103. Chaurāsyā . . . <i>nīk-si</i>		
104. K'aling . . . <i>sak-po</i>		
105. Dūmī . . . <i>sāk-pu</i>		
88. Rai or Jindār . . . <i>sak-pu</i>		
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . <i>nā-yu</i>		
111. Gurung . . . <i>hni</i>		
112. Murni . . . <i>nī, hni</i>		
113. Sunwār . . . <i>nīs</i>		
114. Māgarī . . . <i>nīs</i>		
116. Nēwārī . . . <i>nasi</i>		
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or		
Pahi . . . <i>nīs</i>		
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . <i>nāt</i>		
121. Tōtō . . . <i>nō</i>		
122. Aka . . . <i>kšī</i>		
123. Abor . . . }		<i>ā-nī-lē</i>
124. Mini . . . }		<i>ā-nī</i>
125. Dallā . . . <i>ā-nī</i>		
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . <i>hā-yin</i>		
Mijū . . . <i>hā-nīn, kinnin</i>		
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia . . . <i>noñ</i>		
273. Lolo, /N' . . . <i>/n'</i>		
A-hi . . . <i>nī</i>		
Lo-lo p'o . . . <i>nī, n'</i>		
276. A-kī (Kš) . . . <i>nī</i>		
277a. A-kō . . . <i>ū</i>		
275. Lasa . . . <i>-nī</i>		
Lasa or Yayin . . . <i>nī</i>		
271. Mos'o . . . <i>nī</i>		
Lahu . . . <i>nī</i>		
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . <i>nī lum</i>		
277a. Nun . . . <i>nī</i>		
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyālūng . . . <i>hā-nāis</i>		
Mānyāk . . . <i>nā-bi</i>		
T'anchū . . . <i>nā-rī</i>		
Tākpa . . . <i>nai</i>		
Humpā . . . <i>nai</i>		
58. B'ōtīq, Tibetan,		
written . . . <i>g'nī</i>		
„ spoken . . . <i>nī</i>		
59. Balti . . . <i>nīs</i>		
60. of Purik . . . <i>nīs</i>		
61. Ladakī . . . <i>nīs</i>		
63. of Spiti . . . <i>nī</i>		
70. Kūgate . . . <i>nī</i>		
67. Šarpa . . . <i>nī</i>		
68. Danjongka . . . <i>nī</i>		
69. Illoke . . . <i>nī</i>		
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Butā . . . <i>nā, nūi</i>		
130. Lālūng . . . <i>nīn</i>		
131. Dīmā-sā . . . <i>g'n-nī</i>		
135. Garō, Āchik . . . <i>nī</i>		
142. Kōch . . . (borrows from Bengālī)		
151. Tipurā . . . <i>nai</i>		
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . <i>hni, hī-nī</i>		
<i>Nūgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi . . . <i>ken-nā</i>		
159. Semā . . . <i>kī-nī</i>		
162. Rengmā . . . <i>kon-hu, ko-hu</i>		
165. Kēžāmā . . . <i>kenhī</i>		
194. Sopromā . . . <i>kā-hē</i>		
166. Āo . . . <i>ā-nā</i>		
169. Hlōtā . . . <i>ennī</i>		
170. Tengsa . . . <i>ānnat</i>		
171. T'ukumi . . . <i>ā-nī kat'i</i>		
172. Yachumi . . . <i>ā-nī</i>		
173. Tableng . . . <i>i</i>		
174. Tamlu . . . <i>nī</i>		
175. Banparā . . . <i>ā-nī</i>		
178. Namsangīā . . . <i>vā-nī</i>		
179. Chāng . . . <i>nī, nī</i>		
181. Mōšāng . . . <i>ā-nī</i>		
183. Ēmpēo . . . <i>ga-nā</i>		
187. Kabui . . . <i>ka-hnūi</i>		
188. K'oirāo . . . <i>ka-ti</i>		
189. Mikir . . . <i>hī-nī</i>		
195. Marān . . . <i>hān-na</i>		
197. Kwoireng . . . <i>nī-yā</i>		
199. Tāngk'ul . . . <i>kā-nī</i>		
200. P'adāng . . . <i>kā-nen</i>		
201. K'augoi . . . <i>kannī, kadī</i>		
202. Māring . . . <i>kā-nī</i>		

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
Marian . . . *lā-kōñ, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'ōñ*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *ni*
213. Siyin . . . *ni*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lusēi . . . *pa-hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hlangk'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Amol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūn . . . *a-ni*
247. Anal . . . *a-hni*
248. Hiri-Langang . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *ni*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yidwin . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *ni*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *kin hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *so*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni*
268. Intha . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irapd, ir, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rapd*
291. Kaikadi . . . *rapda*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayalam . . . *rapd*
297. Kanarese . . . *erapd, ibbar*
298. Badaga . . . *yeraadu*
301. Kodagu . . . *danad*
302. Tulu . . . *radad*
303. Toda . . . *ed*
304. Kōta . . . *yede*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *erapd, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *erapd-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(pdi)*
310. Kōlami . . . *indin*
314. Gōndi . . . *rapd*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *renq*
328. Brāhūi . . . *irat, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *inān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ormurī . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyā . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā, šāu*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *din*
380. Wai-ala . . . *du*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *du*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *z'h*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zēh*
403. Pōguli . . . *dēh, dih*
404. Dōqā Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dēh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dē, dēi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dvan; (neut.) dvē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bē; (neut.) doppi, beppi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dōē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē*
428. Hindki . . . *dē*
432. T'ali . . . *dē*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dō*
441. Punchi . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *ba*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahī . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *du*
541. Siipuriā . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duā*
551. Chākma . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'inī . . . *dō*
589. Bāgarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dwaī*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngra . . . *dō*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *be*
661. Charōtālī . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *be*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādī . . . *bē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dē*
708. K'andōši . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dūi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dūi, dui*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōi*
833. Kuṭai . . . *dūi*
837. Mandōali . . . *dūi*
842. Chamōali . . . *dō*
843. Gadi . . . *dūi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
849. Pādālī . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>re</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>γurbän</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>hürur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kläü</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ní, 'npe'</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ä-wei</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>u-we°</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>oi</i>
En	. . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	(borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe	. . .	
Danä	. . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>kwei</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asäi Group.

8. K'asäi, Standard	. . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kärkū	. . .	<i>äpai</i>
27. K'arū	. . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Jušing	. . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yār, yāgi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ig-rō yāgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>sän-kū, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
" spoken	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
47. K'un	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
49. Šän	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
51. Ähom	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
52. K'ämti	. . .	(<i>säm</i>)
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(<i>öñ</i>)
" Maulmein	. . .	(<i>öñ</i>)
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>öum</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>öñ</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>öñ</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>öñ</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>öñ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>öñ</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>öñ mä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>öñ</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>öñ, öñ</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>piéh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pe</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pua, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi	. . .	<i>šum</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>sün-che</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pañ</i>
93. Löhörōng	. . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pañ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-bañ</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pañ, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>süm-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>syüm, su-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ch'u-guñ</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>sō, sou</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sañ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sō</i>
117. Paññi, Paññi, or Paññi	. . .	<i>soñä</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sun</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	(<i>ä-üm-kä</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	(<i>ä-üm-kä</i>)
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ä-om</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>kä-sāñ</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kä-sām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>-sō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>so</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>so</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>sū</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-sā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>sā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>sō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ša</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kä-sām</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>sī-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kši-ri</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sū</i>
58. I'ötñā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>gum</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'im</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-tām</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik	. . .	<i>gi-tām</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tām</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nda</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kū-t'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>kin-šan</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>ka-tū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>c-tām</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ä-sām</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>a-sāñ</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-sāñ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ä-jām</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>vān-rām</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sām</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ä-tūm</i>
183. Ömpō	. . .	<i>gū-jūm</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka-t'ūm</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-tām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>han-tūm</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>sām</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'a-t'ūm</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>kā-t'ūm</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kā-t'ūm</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>k'iyūm</i>

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m^osum*
Maran . . . *m^osum*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*
207. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*
213. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*
219. Lai . . . *tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-t'um*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in-tūm*
232. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*
238. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*
239. Kolh reng . . . *kan-t'ūm*
240. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in-t'ūm*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ūm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-dūm*
255. Taungtha . . . *tum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*
Yādwīn . . . *tum*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*
257. K'ami . . . *t'ūn*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šom hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *t'ūn-kōn*
281. Kadu . . . *sum*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *s'ām*
263. Maru . . . *sām*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *sum*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sān-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *sān-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *t'ūm (šūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *sum*
" spoken . . . *θoun*
266. Arakanese . . . *θōn ku*
Taungyo . . . *θon*
269. Dauu . . . *θon*
268. Intha . . . *soñ ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θauñ ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūndr^o, mū, m^o*
287. Korava . . . *mūḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūṇḍa*
289. Irula . . . *murū*
294. Malayālam . . . *mūnn^o*
297. Kanarese . . . *mūn^o, mūvar^o*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mūru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *mūnd^o*
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūji*
303. Toda . . . *mūḍu*
304. Kōta . . . *mūṇḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mūṇḍ, nuḷ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tīn (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khoud . . . *mūñji*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mūndān*
314. Gōpḍī . . . *mūṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūḍ^o*
328. Brāhūi . . . *musiḥ, musi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡalāḡ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ḡtīya- (third)*
Avesta . . . *ḡri-*
Pahlavi . . . *si*
331. Persian . . . *si*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drē*
353. Waziri . . . *drē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *drē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'ē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*
366. Eastern . . . *sai*
370. Wai . . . *trūi*
371. Šiyūi . . . *ārrai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *arāi, harōi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šerai*
378. Yudrā . . . *šuroi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *treh*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trē*
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ch'i*
383. Kalāḡā . . . *treh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hl'*
387. " Western . . . *hlē*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *troi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ḡhēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ḡhēh*
396. of Drās . . . *trē, tšrē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *trā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *trih, trēh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *trē, tra*
403. Pōguli . . . *chāḡ*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *trēi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chā*
411. Maiyā . . . *chā*
Gypsy, European . . . *trin*
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayaḡ, (f.) tisraḡ, (neut.) trīṇi*
Prakrit . . . *(m. & f.) taḡ, (neut.) tīṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *trāḡ*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāḡ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *trāḡ*
428. Hindki . . . *trāḡ*
432. T'āli . . . *trāḡ*
433. D'anni . . . *trāḡ, tarai*
435. Tināuli . . . *trā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāḡ*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *trā*
440. Chib'āli . . . *trā*
441. Punchī . . . *trā*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tš, trē*
450. Lāri . . . *tš*
452. Kachchī . . . *trē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tīn*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *tīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tuna*
502. Ōriyā . . . *tini*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tīn'*
516. Magahī . . . *tīn*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tīn*
520. " South-ern . . . *tīn-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tīn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tīn*
" spoken . . . *tīn*
537. South-western . . . *tīn*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tīn*
546. Eastern . . . *tīn*
548. of Cachar . . . *tīn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tīn, tīnwā*
551. Chakmā . . . *tīn*
553. Assamese . . . *tīni*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tīn*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tīn*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tīn*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tīn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tīn*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tīn*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tīni, tīn*
605. Kanauji . . . *tīni*
611. Bundēli . . . *tīn*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tīn*
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *tīnn, trai*
" spoken . . . *trai*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tīnn*
643. Dōgri . . . *trai*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trai*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *trai*
661. Charōtari . . . *trai*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡḡi . . . *trai*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tan*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *tīn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tīn*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tīn*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tīn*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trē*
761. Malvi . . . *tīn*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *tīn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tīn*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tīn*
678. B'ili . . . *tēn, tan*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tīn*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tīn*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tīn*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tīn*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chōn*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tīn*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chaun*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *chaun*
833. Kulūi . . . *trāi, chēn, chau*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *trāḡ*
842. Chamḡāli . . . *trai*
843. Gādī . . . *trāi*
845. Paṅḡwāli . . . *tlāi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *trāi, tlāi*
849. Paḡari . . . *tlāḡ*

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inc</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>durben</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>tirbà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>waltū waltī</i>
--------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>pāt</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mpun</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pūn</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pu-on</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pun</i>

Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>h'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>fōan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>pōn-ei, pōn</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>upun-ā, upun</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>upūn</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uāji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>wun-rō, vuniği</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz*</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>si-kū, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>—sz</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>si</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>—si</i>
51. Ah-on . . .	} <i>si</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>lōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>li</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>lawi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lwi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lwi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi mā</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>lwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lwi mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lwe</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermaha . . .	<i>lwa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ploō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'a</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>piē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pēi</i>
Man-lu-pān . . .	<i>pē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>pī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanamī . . .	<i>pū</i>
78. Ranghas . . .	<i>pī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>diā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chār</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lī-ā</i>
86. Yākū . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>lī-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lāk-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lī-chi, rī-chi, li-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lā-ya, la-wān, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lī-chi, rī-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>lyū-ra</i>
100. Nāch'ērēng . . .	<i>lik-b'au</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lī-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>blī, blō-lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'ē-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>b'al</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'yāl</i>
89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hlī-nēn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>oli, b'li</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>plī, ble</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>pī</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>piin</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lē</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-pī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-pl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-preē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kambriin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hān lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>bpi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>kā-dī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>g'ā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pli</i>
Hampā . . .	<i>hlā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-ī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zhī, hūyī</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>zi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zi</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tsi</i>
67. Šaipu . . .	<i>zi</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>zi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>brē, brūi</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sū . . .	<i>brī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>brī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>bi-dī, li-dī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pr-zi</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>pr-di</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pā-dai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pr-za</i>
169. Hlōtū . . .	<i>me-zū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ā-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-zē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pr-li</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ā-li</i>
175. Banjarā . . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>be-lī</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	<i>bā-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mā-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pā-dāi</i>
188. K'oiāo . . .	<i>mā-hi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mu dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-dai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mā-ti</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>mā-t'ru</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-lī, mālī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m^ali*
Maran . . . *m^ali*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-li*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-m*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-m*
207. T'ado . . . *li*
213. Siyin . . . *li*
219. Lai . . . *li*
224. Lu'ei . . . *pa-li*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-li, pa-li*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-li, un-li*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *min-li, mī-li*
232. Hallam . . . *man-li*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-li, in-tik-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *man-li*
238. Chiru . . . *mī-li*
239. Kolhreng . . . *mīlli*
240. Kōm . . . *mālli*
246. Pūm . . . *illi*
247. Anāl . . . *pālli*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pīlli*
255. Taungtha . . . *li*
252. Chimbōk . . . *p'i*
Yādwin . . . *pyi*
254. Chimbōn . . . *hli*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hml*
256. Šō or K yang . . . *hml*
257. K'ami . . . *p^alū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *pī hā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *ma-ri kōn*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *mik*
263. Maru . . . *byi'*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *mi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *s'i-ān (Šān)*
Me-gya . . . *s'i-ān (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *tē-li (ta-li)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lē*
" spoken . . . *le*
266. Arakanese . . . *le ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *le*
269. Danu . . . *le*
268. Intha . . . *le ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nālⁱ, nāl^{ng}, nāl*
287. Korava . . . *nāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāl*
289. Irula . . . *nāku*
294. Malayalam . . . *nālⁱ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālⁱ, nāl^{var}*
298. Badaga . . . *nālku*
301. Kodagu . . . *nālⁱ*
302. Tulu . . . *nālⁱ*
303. Toda . . . *nānk*
304. Kōta . . . *nāke*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nāx, naiō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chār (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nālgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nālēn*
314. Gōpdi . . . *nālūng*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nālūng*
328. Bihūi . . . *chār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *arba'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *chaθuārō*
Pahlavi . . . *chahār*
331. Persian . . . *chahār, chār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šalōr*
353. Waziri . . . *tsalor, tsalwār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsalwār*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tsār*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *chār*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'yār*
370. Wajli . . . *tsabūr*
371. Širni . . . *tsavōr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tsavur*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tsafūr*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chfūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *chšir*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *što*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *štā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *chapū*
383. Kalāša . . . *chau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tsūr*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *chār*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *chōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chār*
394. Chilāsi . . . *chār*
396. of Dīas . . . *chār*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chorr*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *tsōr*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tsōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *tsāur*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tsōur*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chōr, tsaur*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *chōr*
409. Tōiwalī . . . *chau*
411. Maiyī . . . *saūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *štār*
" Syrian . . . *štār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *chatvārāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *chattāri, chātō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chār*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chār*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chār*
428. Hindkī . . . *chār*
432. Tālī . . . *chār*
433. D'anni . . . *chār*
435. Tīnzūli . . . *chār*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chār*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chār*
440. Chibālī . . . *chār*
441. Punchī . . . *chār*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *chār*
450. Lārī . . . *chār*
452. Kachchī . . . *chār*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *chār*
478. Nagpuri . . . *chār*
404. Kōnkanī . . . *chār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . . *hātara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ch'ari*
516. Magahī . . . *chār*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *chār*
520. " South-ern . . . *chār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *chār-gō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chārī*
" spoken . . . *chār*
537. South-western . . . *chār*
541. Sripurī . . . *chār*
546. Eastern . . . *chār*
548. of Cachar . . . *tsār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sār*
551. Chākna . . . *chārī, chārīgā*
553. Assamese . . . *chār*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elī . . . *chār*
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . *chārī, chār*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *chār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chār*
587. Dak'inī . . . *chār*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chār*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *chār*
605. Kanaujī . . . *chār, chārī*
611. Bundālī . . . *chārī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chār*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *chār*
" spoken . . . *chār*
639. Pōwadī . . . *chār*
648. Dōgrī . . . *chār*
650. Kāngrā . . . *chār*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *chōur*
661. Charōtari . . . *chār*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tsyār*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *chār*
676. G'isādī . . . *chār*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *chyar, chiyār*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chyar*
755. Mēwatī . . . *chyar*
777. Gujurī . . . *chyar*
Hazara . . . *of*
761. Malvī . . . *chār*
770. Nīmādi . . . *chār*
771. Lab'ānī . . . *chār*
Berar . . . *of*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chār*
678. B'ili . . . *chār*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *syār, šyar*
" or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *chār*
805. Gar'walī . . . *chār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . . *chār*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chār*
822. Kīṭṭālī . . . *chār*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *tsār*
833. Kuṭū . . . *tsār*
837. Mandēālī . . . *chār*
842. Chamēālī . . . *chār*
843. Gādī . . . *chaur*
845. Pangwālī . . . *chaur, chōūr*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *chaur*
849. Pādārī . . . *tsūr, tsūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ašikne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tāvāt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunjā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tābā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>śundō, sindi</i>
--------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>la-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēi.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'vēm</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'v'ōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māsol'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>pan</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>θo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>śān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>śān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māṭā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māṭē</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>manlēi, manulēi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/p</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>wū-kū, wū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	..
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>hā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>hā</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>hāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
Ira? . . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Siū-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>na</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hāi mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Manō . . .	..
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>hā, hē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>za, ya</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hi</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>chia</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Man . . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>hā, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>hā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>hā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hāi</i>
83. D'innāl . . .	<i>hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hā-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hā-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>hā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>hā-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hā-ka-bo, hā-ka-li, hā-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hā-chi, hā-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	..
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ga-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	..
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>hā-ga, hā-wān, hā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>hā-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hā, hā-lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	..
104. K'āling . . .	<i>h'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>h'ōn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyn . . .	<i>hā-ni</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hā, hneo</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'am</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-hā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hā-nā-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hā-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>hā-līn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>hā-yu, hā-nu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā, p'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>hā-pa</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>hā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hā, rga, hā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā</i>
70. Kūgate . . .	<i>hā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmū-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>hā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angūmī . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
159. Sēmū . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
162. Reingmā . . .	<i>hā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tānlū . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā-gā</i>
178. Nāmsangīā . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m^a-hā*
Maran . . . *m^a-hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-hā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-hā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
221. Lušēi . . . *pa-hā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *pa-hā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ra-hā*
229. Hirāngk'ol . . . *ri-hā*
232. Hallām . . . *ra-hā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-hā, re-hā-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *ra-hā*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-hā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ra-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ra-hā*
246. Pūm . . . *ra-hā*
247. Anāl . . . *pa-hā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *pa-ra-hā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hmā*
Yādwin . . . *hmā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmā*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *hmā*
257. K'ami . . . *pān*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-hā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mā-hā-kōn*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *hā*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *hā*
263. Maru . . . *hā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *ta-hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā*
" spoken . . . *hā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hā ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā*
269. Danu . . . *hā*
268. Intha . . . *hā ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eiñd^a, eim*
287. Korava . . . *añja*
291. Kaikādi . . . *añj*
289. Irula . . . *eindu*
294. Malayalam . . . *añj^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *eiñd^a, eiñvar^a*
298. Badaga . . . *eiñdu*
301. Kodagu . . . *añj*
302. Tulu . . . *eiñ^a*
303. Toda . . . *ñch*
304. Kōta . . . *añje*
305. Kurux *or* Orāō . . . *pañchē (Aryan)*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, *or*
Khond . . . *siñgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *aiñd*
314. Gōñdi . . . *eiñyung*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *panch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pañcha*
Pahlavi . . . *panch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *piñza*
353. Waziri . . . *piñza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *piñza*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pēñza*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *panch*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anch^a*
370. Waxi . . . *pānz*
371. Siyūi . . . *piñz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *piñz*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūnz*
377. Munjāni *or* Mungī . . . *pāñj*
378. Yudyā . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pūch*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōñj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *panz*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *panj*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *pōñj*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *puš, pōš*
394. Chilasī . . . *puš*
396. of Drās . . . *pōš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pūš*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *pōnt^s*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panz, panz*
403. Pōguli . . . *pānt^s*
404. Dōdā Sirajī . . . *pānt^s*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *panj, panz*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāz*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāñch, pāñj*
" Syrian . . . *panj*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañcha*
Prakrit . . . *pañcha*
430. K'setrāni . . . *pañ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*
426. Multani . . . *pañ*
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*
432. T'ali . . . *pañ*
433. D'anni . . . *pañ*
435. Tinauli . . . *pañ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pañ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pañj*
441. Punchi . . . *pañj*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *panj^a*
450. Lapi . . . *panj^a*
452. Kachchi . . . *panj*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *pānt^s*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pānt^s*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *pānt^s*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pañha*
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*
507. Bibāri, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*
516. Magahi . . . *pāch*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*
" spoken . . . *pāch*
537. South-western . . . *pāch*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāch*
546. Eastern . . . *pānt^s*
548. of Cachar . . . *pānt^s*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchchwā*
551. Chākma . . . *pāch*
553. Assamese . . . *pānt^s*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *pāch*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāchi, pāch*
573. Ch'attī-gar'i . . . *pāch*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāch*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāch*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pāch*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*
611. Bundeli . . . *pāch*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *panj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *panj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *panj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *panj*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāch*
661. Charōtari . . . *pānt^s*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pānt^s*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāch*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāch*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwari . . . *pāch*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāch*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *pāñj*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pāch*
708. K'indēsi . . . *pāch*
678. B'ili . . . *pānt^s, pōnt^s*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *pāch*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāch*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pāch*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *pāch*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pāñj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāñj*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *pāñj, pānz*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāñj*
833. Kulū . . . *pōñj*
837. Mañḍālī . . . *pāñj*
842. Chamālī . . . *pāñj*
843. Gādī . . . *pāñj*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *pāñj*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *panz*
849. Paḍari . . . *pānz*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ninḡun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jirγuyān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindē</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>liēh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>twāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Muplā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Muplārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḡru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo°</i> , (Pekin, <i>liu</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu*</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>lō-kū, lū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hōk</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hōk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>ōk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θō θū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>²mā θā θo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θū θo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θō θo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>sol</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ser, sō</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drav</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiō</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paṭni . . .	<i>rui, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tsō, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>ch'au</i> (Aryan)
85. Līmū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chi, tup-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tūk-ga-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ga, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Ch' mling . . .	<i>tuk-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rū-woh</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'a</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahī, or Pahi . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ruk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riēh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-kēh-kū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>χk'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>χk'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>χk'u</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>kō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ch'u'</i>
Li's'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsa</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-tank</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-hi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χū-tā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>kro</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written *dray*spoken *duk*

59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>druk, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dā, rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>cha</i>

Nāyī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsōra, soḡuk</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sūr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>truk, te-ruk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lōk</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wuk</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-ruk</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>lūk</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>ta-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-ruk</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kro^k*
Maran . . . *kluk*
205. Singpo . . . *kyū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meithei . . . *ta-ruk*
206. Meithei . . . *ta-rūk*
207. Tado . . . *gūp, wūp*
213. Siyin . . . *lōk, luk*
219. Lai . . . *ru^t*
224. Lusēi . . . *pa-ruk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-rūk*
228. Pankū . . . *rūk*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ruōk, ga-rūk*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-rūk*
236. Langrong . . . *pā rūk, rūk-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-rūk*
238. Chiru . . . *ū-rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kū-rūk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-rūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-rūk*
247. Anal . . . *ta-rūk*
248. Hivōi-Lamgāng . . . *tū-rūk*
255. Tuangōa . . . *ru*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ruk*
Yadwin . . . *kroak*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šo-ke*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ok*
257. K'umi . . . *t'ru*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kōk hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *lū kōn*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chuk*
263. Maru . . . *chau*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hok-ān (Šan)*
Me-gya . . . *hok-ān (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *to-rūk (ta-rūk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *h'rōk*
" spoken . . . *chau^k*
266. Arakanese . . . *krauk ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *chāk*
269. Danu . . . *chō^k*
268. Inōa . . . *chauk ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *chōk ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ā^k, a^k*
287. Korva . . . *āra*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āra*
289. Irula . . . *aru*
294. Malayalam . . . *ā^k*
297. Kanarese . . . *ā^k*
298. Badaga . . . *āru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ā^k*
302. Tulu . . . *āji*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kuruṣ or Orō . . . *ch'au (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chō (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sajgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ār*
314. Gōpdi . . . *sārūng*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ār^k*
328. Brāhūi . . . *šas (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sitt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χšva^k*
Pahlavi . . . *šas*
331. Persian . . . *šas*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *špag*
353. Waziri . . . *špēž*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špaž*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š^k*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šas*
366. Eastern . . . *šas*
370. Wachi . . . *šad*
371. Šiyāi . . . *χāu^k*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χel*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *χal, χol*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *āχšē*
378. Yūdya . . . *uχšo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ušū*
383. Kalāša . . . *šōh*
384. Gawar bati . . . *šoh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *š^a*
387. " Western . . . *χē*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ch'oi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šah*
396. of Drās . . . *šā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *šēh*
401. Kašawāri . . . *šē*
403. Pōguli . . . *šē*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *šāh, še*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šē, ch'ē*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *šō*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *šō*
411. Maiyā . . . *šoh*
Gypsy, European . . . *šōv*
" Syrian . . . *šās*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šas, šat*
Prakrit . . . *ch'a*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ch'i*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *ch'ē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ē, ch'i*
428. Hindki . . . *ch'i*
432. T'ali . . . *ch'ē*
433. D'annī . . . *ch'ē*
435. Tināuli . . . *ch'ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ch'ē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ch'ē*
441. Punch'i . . . *ch'ē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ch'a*
450. Lāri . . . *ch'ah^k*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ch'a*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *sahā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *sāh*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *haya*
502. Oriyā . . . *ch'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ch'ao*
516. Magahi . . . *ch'au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ch'aw*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ch'au-gō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ch'aw*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *ch'ōē, ch'ō*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ay*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ch'a*
546. Eastern . . . *say*
548. of Cachar . . . *say*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ch'ay, ch'awā*
551. Chākma . . . *chay*
553. Assamese . . . *sōy*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . *ch'a*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ch'a*
573. Ch'attīsgar'i . . . *ch'ē*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ch'a*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ch'a*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ch'ē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'i*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ch'āi*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'āi, ch'ah*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'āi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'āi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ch'āi*
" spoken . . . *ch'ē*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ch'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *ch'ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ch'i, ch'ē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ch'a*
661. Charōtari . . . *č's'a, č's'ō, sō*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇwādī . . . *sō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'a*
676. G'isādī . . . *ch'ō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *ch'aw*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ch'āi*
755. Mēwālī . . . *ch'āi*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *ch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ch'ē*
770. Nimādī . . . *ch'aw*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ch'ō*
708. K'andēši . . . *ch'a, saw*
678. B'ili . . . *sō*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'a*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *ch'āi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ch'āi*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *ch'aw*
816. Simnaurī . . . *ch'au*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *č's'ē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ē, ch'au*
833. Kuluī . . . *ch'au*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *ch'au*
842. Chamāli . . . *ch'i*
843. Gādī . . . *ch'ē, ch'āi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ch'ē, ch'āi*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *šāh*
849. Padārī . . . *č's'āi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>araua(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yettī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nāḍān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloγān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taulaū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>t'alō, t'alē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tjuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pīl</i>
3. Talaiṅg, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, h pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>b'uzr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālwh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pwi</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>hunn'lāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>isāt</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>cāe</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'io</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'at</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-kū, ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chet</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
47. K'ün . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
49. Šān . . .	<i>ssit</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—nwi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(<i>nwi</i>)
„ Maulmen . . .	(<i>nwi</i>)
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>no'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—nwi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>Ōo ōā ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Kairebyu . . .	<i>Ōi Ōo dā ma</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>Ōi ōo ta</i>
40. Karenm . . .	<i>Ōo Ōo to</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Siu-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nwa</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwa mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yenbā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā so ta</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwa, na, na</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nuz</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—gyān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>gyān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>gyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man-ta-pun . . .	<i>āi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī . . .	<i>āi-zu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanā-i . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stī, tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnīi</i>
81. T'amī . . .	<i>sāl (Aryan)</i>
85. Lumbā . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-van</i>
94. Lāmbieh'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliṅ . . .	<i>raī-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hna-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	(<i>kē-nit-kā</i>)
124. Miri . . .	(<i>kē-nit-kā</i>)
125. Dafla . . .	<i>kan-nē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ā-wē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šo^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>šē</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>—</i>
Li-šā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šo</i>
274. Mo-š'o . . .	<i>šar, šē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šnit</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṭūng . . .	<i>kās-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>shu-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>sta-rai</i>
Tālpā . . .	<i>na</i>
Hanipā . . .	<i>zun</i>
54. Brōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dun</i>
59. Baljī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>dun</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>snī, snī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>snī</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>snī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>snī</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>snī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angūmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsi-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
191. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ti-nit</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-tīn, tsañ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-nēt</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nī-yi, t</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nal</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nēt</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ma-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk-sē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinuā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chē-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šē-ni</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>sinuā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sanuā, chē-ni</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . .	499.	Singhalese . . .
	Kachin . . .	328.	Brāhūi . . .	502.	Oṛiya . . .
	Maran . . .			507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
205.	Singp'o . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	516.	Magahī . . .
			Arabic . . .	521.	B'ojpui, North-ern . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520.	„ South-ein . . .
	Old Meit'ei . . .		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	528.	Nagpurī . . .
206.	Meit'ei . . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . .
207.	T'ado . . .		Old Persian . . .		„ spoken . . .
213.	Siyin . . .		Avesta . . .	537.	South-western . . .
219.	Lai . . .		Pahlavi . . .	541.	Siipuriā . . .
224.	Iušēi . . .	331.	Persian . . .	546.	Eastern . . .
227.	Banjōgi . . .	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	548.	of Cachar . . .
228.	Pānk'ū . . .			550.	of Chittagong . . .
229.	Hiangk'ol . . .	353.	Waziri . . .	551.	Chakmā . . .
232.	Hallām . . .	354.	of Kandahar . . .	553.	Assamese . . .
236.	Langrong . . .	360.	Ormuri . . .	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .
237.	Aimol . . .	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	560.	Bag'eli . . .
238.	Chiru . . .	366.	Eastern . . .	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . .
239.	Kolhreng . . .	370.	Waxi . . .	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
240.	Kōm . . .	371.	Šiyin . . .	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
246.	Pūrūm . . .	372.	Sarikoli . . .	587.	Dak'inī . . .
247.	Anāl . . .	376.	Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . .	589.	Bāngarū . . .
248.	Hiōi-Langāng . . .	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . .	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . .
255.	Taungōa . . .	378.	Yūdya . . .	605.	Kanauji . . .
252.	Chinbōk . . .			611.	Bundēli . . .
	Yādwin . . .		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	616.	Banāp'ali . . .
254.	Chinbōn . . .	379.	Bašgali . . .	633.	Pañjabī, written . . .
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	380.	Wai-ala . . .		„ spoken . . .
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .	381.	Wasī-veri . . .	639.	Pōwad'i . . .
257.	K'ami . . .		Veron . . .	648.	Dōgri . . .
		383.	Kalāša . . .	650.	Kāngra . . .
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . .	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
279.	Andio . . .	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . .	661.	Charōtari . . .
279.	Sengnai . . .	387.	„ Western . . .	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . .
280.	Chairel . . .	390.	K'owar . . .	673.	K'ar'wa . . .
281.	Kadu . . .		Chitrali . . .	676.	G'isadi . . .
		392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	713.	Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394.	Chilāsi . . .	742.	Jaipuri . . .
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .	396.	of Dras . . .	755.	Mēwāti . . .
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . .	777.	Gujuri . . .
263.	Maru . . .	400.	Kāšmīri . . .		Hazara . . .
260.	Maingōa . . .	401.	Kašawāri . . .	761.	Malvi . . .
	Ngachang . . .	403.	Pōguli . . .	770.	Nimādi . . .
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .	404.	Dōdā Sirāji . . .	771.	Lab'ani . . .
	Me-gyā . . .	405.	Rāmbani . . .		Berar . . .
264.	Miū . . .	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . .	708.	K'undēši . . .
265.	Burmese, written . . .	409.	Tōrwali . . .	678.	B'ili . . .
	„ spoken . . .	411.	Maiyā . . .	782.	Eastern Pahārī . . .
266.	Arakanese . . .		Gypsy, European . . .		or K'as-kurā . . .
267.	Taungyo . . .		„ Syrian . . .	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . .
269.	Danu . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . .
268.	Inōa . . .		Sanskrit . . .	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .
270.	Tavoyan . . .		Prakrit . . .	816.	Sirmaurī . . .
		430.	K'etrāni . . .	820.	Bag'aṭi . . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	822.	Kiūt'ali . . .
285.	Tami . . .	426.	Mūltāni . . .	830.	Šōdōchi . . .
287.	Korava . . .	428.	Hindki . . .	833.	Kului . . .
291.	Kaikādi . . .	432.	T'ali . . .	837.	Maṇḍālī . . .
289.	Iru . . .	433.	D'annī . . .	842.	Chamāli . . .
294.	Malayālam . . .	435.	Tināuli . . .	843.	Gadi . . .
297.	Kanarese . . .	442.	of Salt Range . . .	845.	Paṅgwālī . . .
298.	Badaga . . .	437.	Pōṭ'wari . . .	847.	B'adrawāhi . . .
301.	Kodagu . . .	440.	Chib'ali . . .	849.	Paḍari . . .
302.	Tu . . .	441.	Punch'i . . .		
303.	Toda . . .	446.	Sind'i, Vicholi . . .		
304.	Kōta . . .	450.	Lari . . .		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . .	452.	Kachoh'i . . .		
307.	Malto or Maler . . .	456.	Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . .		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	478.	Nagpuri . . .		
310.	Kōlami . . .	494.	Kōnkanī . . .		
314.	Gōpdi . . .				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yattsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tupe-san</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>yetalp</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>sökiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jähön</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>naimän</i>
Saukpä	. . .	<i>naimö</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zortzi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>altambö, altambö</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>daläpän</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>däläpän</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>wä/e</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mör.

K'mör	. . .	<i>präm bei</i>
3. Talaiung, written	. . .	<i>dachäm</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

Sakai-Sämang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sämang	. . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>töh</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>n'dä</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>sitä</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>dai</i>
En	. . .	<i>pin-dai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mök	. . .	<i>n'tä</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe	. . .	
Danä	. . .	<i>tsäm</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>pretä</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>p'rä</i>
12. Wär	. . .	<i>hümpüä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>enfan</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>iräl</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>iräl, iril</i>
26. K'ürkü	. . .	<i>ilär</i>
27. K'ajä	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>bägu punza</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pä°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pa'</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>pä-kü, pä</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pät</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pät'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>pet</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Šän	. . .	<i>pät</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(written) <i>pät</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. K'ämü	. . .	<i>pät</i>
annamese	. . .	<i>täm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-xö</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>xö</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. TaungOu	. . .	<i>öät</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-xö</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>xwä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>lwi öä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hwä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ma lwi öä</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>li öä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lwi öä</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>lwi so</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tsö</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>s'ä mä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tsä</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>swä</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>ti so</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>tsu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>xö, xä</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>xu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>yi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hiöl</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hrä</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>atä</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rai</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jyad</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>yäi-ton</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>ät'</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yech-chi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>yä</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	<i>yē-chi</i>
92. Sänpäng	. . .	<i>re-ka-bu, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-pan</i>

93. Löhörong	. . .	<i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i>
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'önbüng	. . .	<i>re-ya, re-wän, re-ka-pop</i>
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Näch'eröng	. . .	...
101. K'ülung	. . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'äling	. . .	<i>rä</i>
105. Dümü	. . .	<i>rä</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>pre, b're</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>ätä</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>chyä</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>che-gi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>gä, nē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sik-zä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>pi-ni-kä</i>
124. Mini	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>plün</i>
126. Mämi, Digarü	. . .	<i>illam</i>
Mijü	. . .	<i>grün</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/hē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/ih</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>/hu</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ya°</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-h'i</i>
Li-ä or Yayin	. . .	<i>h'i</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ho, h'ü</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyälüng	. . .	<i>ör-yail</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>zi bi</i>
Tauchü	. . .	<i>xä-rat</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>gyet</i>
Hauipä	. . .	<i>hriü (')</i>
58. B'ötün, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>bigyad</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>gya°</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>ryyat</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ryyat</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ryyat</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ke</i>
67. Šappa	. . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dänjongka	. . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyet</i>

Bäru Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpü	. . .	<i>züt</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>jai</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik	. . .	<i>chet</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chär</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>še</i>

Näyā Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>t'e-t'ä</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>t'ä-che, tä-che</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>te-tsä</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tä-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>chä-chä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>tä</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>tä-zä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>t'e-sep</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tä-zä</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tät</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>ä-chat, ä-set</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>sit</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	<i>tä-chat</i>
183. Ämpöo	. . .	<i>da sät</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tä-chat</i>
188. K'oiröo	. . .	<i>ka-chat</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>sä-chat</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tä-chät</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>chi sat</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>chä sat</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chä-cher, chä-sät</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chet</i>

Eight (8).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>yenimid*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>aṭa</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>āṭ'a</i>	
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ma-sāt</i>		Arabic	. . . <i>ṭamānī</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>	
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>		Avesta	. . . <i>ašta</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āṭ', aṣṭa</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>		Pahlavī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>		331. Persian	. . . <i>hašt</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>at'</i>	541. Šinipurīā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>		353. Wazīrī	. . . <i>wōta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>riet</i>		354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ata</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gi-rīt, ga-rīt</i>		360. 'Ormūrī	. . . <i>hānšt (? hāšt)</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>aṣṭa, aṣṭwā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>āṣṭa</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>		366. Eastern	. . . <i>hašt'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>		370. Waxī	. . . <i>hāt</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>		371. Šiyūnī	. . . <i>wašt</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>		372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>wōxt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ōt, āṭ</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-ri</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>aṣṭkie</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rik</i>		378. Yūdya	. . . <i>aṣṭho</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>		- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>att'</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ri'</i>		379. Bašgali	. . . <i>ōšt</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>šit</i>		380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>ōšt</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>k'ret</i>		381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šut</i>		Veron	. . . <i>aste</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>sā</i>		383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>āšt</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>att'</i>
256. Šū or K'yang	. . . <i>s'e°</i>		384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>āšt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>att'</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>tē-ga</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>āšt</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>att'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . <i>axt</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>at'</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>		390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāgrā	. . . <i>att'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .		Chitrālī	. . . <i>ōšt</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>aš</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)		394. Chilasī	. . . <i>aš</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>šit</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	676. Gīsaḍī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šet</i>		400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>ōṭ'</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>šā</i>		401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>ēṭ', ēt'</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
260. Maingōa	or		403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āht</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>he'</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>att'</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>att'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>at'</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>at'</i>	770. Nimāḍī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>reat</i> (rē-yāt)		409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>at'</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhach</i>		411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	708. K'āndēšī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>šit</i>		Gypsy, European	. . . <i>oxṭō</i> (Greek)	678. B'ili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>šaiḥ ku</i>		„ Syrian	. . . <i>haṣṭ</i> (Persian)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>šit</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>si'</i>		Sanskrit	. . . <i>aṣṭau</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chit ku</i>		Prakrit	. . . <i>att'a</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šit ku</i>		430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>at'</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . <i>att'</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>ett', en</i>		426. Multānī	. . . <i>att'</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'alī	. . . <i>att'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>att'a</i>		428. Hindkī	. . . <i>at'</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>att'a</i>		432. T'alī	. . . <i>att'</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>ōṭṭ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>gett'u</i>		433. D'anni	. . . <i>att'</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
294. Malayālām	. . . <i>gett'</i>		435. Tināuli	. . . <i>att'</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>att'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ett'</i>		442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>att'</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>att'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>gett'u</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>att'</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>att'</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>gett'</i>		440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>att'</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>att'</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yenma</i>		441. Punchī	. . . <i>att'</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>att'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ett'</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>at'</i>		
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>gett'e</i>		450. Lārī	. . . <i>at'</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)		452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>att'a</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>at</i> (Aryan)		456. Marat'ī, Dēšī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>āṭu</i>		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .		494. Kōṅkanī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>armur</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kohonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>əhop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>təqəz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uŋun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ŋisun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ŋaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>hunchō, huntī</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambulan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sāmīlan</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ša-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>īm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>zātīm</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Āng-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>t'sen, t'cin</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'undāi</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>hūndāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>are</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tīmji, t'ijji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chōu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>kao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	{ <i>kau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-h'wī</i>
„ Bassem . . .	{ <i>h'wī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>hut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-h'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'wī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θa ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>h'we</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo da ma</i>
Bra ^c . . .	<i>li θo ta</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo to</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>lwi so hē</i>
Sin-hm . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>h'ui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>h'ui ma</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>h'ui</i>
38. Leinbā . . .	<i>h'ui</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ti sō ta</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>h'hi, chū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>h'ui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>h'ui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-h'wa</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>chū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chū-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dūa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūtī or Patnī . . .	<i>hū</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>hū</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>zyūi, guī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gōv</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hū-hā</i>
84. T'anā . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>p'ān-jī</i>
87. K'anibū . . .	<i>bu-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bān-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chi, bān-pan</i>
94. Līmich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>kē-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boñ-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chānrāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	{ <i>hū-nān-hū</i>
124. Mīn . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>h'gā</i>
126. Māmi, Digāu . . .	<i>h'e-nōn</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Sī-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-h'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'ē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>h'ē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>uo</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-h'ū</i>
Las'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'ē</i>
274. Mos'o . . .	<i>gu, gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pym . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'g</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>h'ūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-hi</i>
Tāchū . . .	<i>gū-hi</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>dū-gu</i>
Hāupā . . .	<i>gū</i>
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>uo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ru</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ru</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>g</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>g</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>g</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>g</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sh'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sh'ō</i>
135. Gāō, Achik . . .	<i>sh'ō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>ch'ak</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dū</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ti-kū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'v-kū, t'v-k</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>t'v-k</i>
165. Kēzēmā . . .	<i>ti-p'ū</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	<i>chū-kū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tū-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū-kū</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tū-gū</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>sī-gū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>gūh</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>sū-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chā-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-kū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tommid</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>navaya</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>ch^ako</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>noh</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>naa</i>
Maran	. . . <i>ch^aku</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nao</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>cha-kū</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>tis</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>nau</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-pal</i>			ern	. . . <i>nav</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-pal</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kō</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>navama-</i> (ninth)	ern	. . . <i>nav-gō</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kūō</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>nava</i>	526. Nagpuri	. . . <i>nō</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>kw^a</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>nuh</i> (?)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>naγ</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>pa-kūā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>nu</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nōē, nō</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-kōa</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>n^ah^a</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lay</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>kūva</i>	353. Wazhī	. . . <i>na</i>	541. Siripurā	. . . <i>na</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gūōk</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>na</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>naγ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-kūōk</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>n^ah</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>naγ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-kūāe, ū-kā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>noh, nuh</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>na, navō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kūō</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>nuh</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>na</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-ko</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>nav</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>nō</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kūō</i>	371. Šiynī	. . . <i>nāo</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kū</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>nēav</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>nav</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-kū</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>nao, nav</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>nav</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-kū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>nav</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>nō</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ta-kū</i>	378. Yudya	. . . <i>nov</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>kūē</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nav</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ko</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>noh</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>ko</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>nū</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kū</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>nav</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ko</i>	Veron	. . . <i>nūh</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>nū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ko</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>nōh</i>	593. Bīaj B'āk'a	. . . <i>nav</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ta-kā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>nūh</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>nav</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>nō</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>nav, nō</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tū-hū hā</i>	387. „ Western		616. Danāp'ai	. . . <i>nav</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjālī, written	. . . <i>nav</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>hānjā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>nēoh</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nao</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>nav</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>naū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>nav</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>nav</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>hao</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>nav</i>	650. Kāngnā	. . . <i>nav</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>koē</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>nū</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>go^h</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>nav</i>	daid	. . . <i>nav</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>nav, nō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>nav</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>kavi</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>nāu</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>nav</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>kau-ān</i> (Šān)	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . <i>nav</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>law</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>kau-ān</i> (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>nav</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>nav</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tāk-kū</i> (ta-kū)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>num</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	} <i>hūi</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>nōm</i>	wāi	. . . <i>nav</i>
„ spoken		411. Maiyā	. . . <i>naū</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>nav</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ko ku</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ened</i> (Greek)	755. Mēwatī	. . . <i>nav</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>nā</i>	777. Gujūī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>ko</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>nō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>ko</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>nava</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>nav</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ko ku</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>nava</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>nav</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>nō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>onbad</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>nā</i>	Berar	. . . <i>nav</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ōmbidi</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>nā</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>nav</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>vamdi</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>nō</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>nav, nōw</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>vombadu</i>	432. Tālī	. . . <i>nā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>onbad</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>naū</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>nav</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ōmb'att</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>nē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>vombattu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>nāh</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>nav</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>oyimbād</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>naū</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>nav</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>wormba</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>naū</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>anpad</i>	441. Pūnehī	. . . <i>nav</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>nō</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>vorupāde</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>nav</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nav</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nav</i> (Aryan)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>nū</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>nav</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nō</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>nō</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>nav</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . <i>naū</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>nav</i>
Khond	. . . <i>na</i> (Aryan)	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>nav</i>	833. Kulnī	. . . <i>nōū</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	494. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>nav, nōv</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>nav</i>
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>unmā</i>			842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>nav</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>nav</i>
				845. Paḍgwālī	. . . <i>naō</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>naū</i>
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>nav</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jūwān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ārbiān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ārbiā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamā</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>tōrmō, tōrmē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ch'pā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dāp</i>
3. Talāng, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>kōr, kēn</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kur, ūw kur</i>
Darāŋ . . .	<i>gō</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>mā-kyen, mā-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šī-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šī-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šōm</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāl</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>gāl</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz^{so} (Pekin, ših)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šā^p</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>mūōi, t'ōp</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'si</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>t'chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -s'ē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>masi</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šī, s'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'so</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lāchō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'su</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>aser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>d'si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>l'ōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-la-pau . . .	<i>-tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patnī . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-boñ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bāhūng . . .	<i>kwad-dyum</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ōk-ya, -pañ, -ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>lī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on-dyum</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmā . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>tik-ri</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chu-lāmbā, twā-sē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-iñ-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>il-lgi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-lāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>l'sē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>l'so</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>l'so</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>l'si</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>so</i>
275. Lasu . . .	<i>l'si</i>
Lis'ā or Yuiin . . .	<i>l'si</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>l'si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyin or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ti sil</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>s'i</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chui-chi-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ha-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgu</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>heku</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>cha(-l'am-pu)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chu</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chu</i>
68. Dunjongkā . . .	<i>chu-tam-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-tam-bu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, zi</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chi-kun</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dga</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>chūyī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sepp</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Ilōta . . .	<i>ta-rā, ti-ro</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>t'e-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ruk-šī</i>
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>gū-rēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Matām . . .	<i>ke-rū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ku-ryū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chīp</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>pad</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>lahaya</i>	
	Kachin . . . <i>zi</i>	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>dah</i> (Aryan)	502.	Opiyā . . . <i>daša</i>	
	Maran . . . <i>zi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . <i>das</i>	
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>sī tsī</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'ašr</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>das</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>das</i>	
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	South- ern . . . <i>das-gō</i>	
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>das</i>	
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>sōm</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dasa</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>daš</i>	
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sōm, l'ān k'at</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>dah</i>	" spoken . . . <i>dōš</i>		
219.	Lai . . . <i>hrā</i>	331.	Per-ian . . . <i>dah</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>das</i>	
224.	Luš'ei . . . <i>zōm</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>las</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>das</i>	
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>tsom, pa-rā</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>las</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>daš</i>	
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>tsom</i>	354.	of Kaudahar . . . <i>las</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>daš</i>	
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>zōm</i>	360.	Ōimurī . . . <i>das</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>daš, dašwā</i>	
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sām</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dah</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>daš</i>	
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-zōm, sām-kā</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>dah</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>dōh</i>	
237.	Ainnol . . . <i>som</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>das</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>das</i>	
238.	Chiru . . . <i>som</i>	371.	Šiyūī . . . <i>šis</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>das</i>	
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>som</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>šes</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>das</i>	
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sōm</i>	376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dōs, dah</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>	
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>a-som</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>dah</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>	
247.	Anāl . . . <i>som</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>los</i>	587.	Dak'inī . . . <i>das</i>	
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>som</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>das</i>	
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>hrā, rwi k'at</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>dits</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>das</i>	
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>s'rār</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>dōš</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>das</i>	
	Yādwin . . . <i>hrār</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>das</i>	
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>har</i>	Veron . . . <i>leze</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>daš</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>das</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>daš</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>das</i>	
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hā, ha</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>dē</i>	" spoken . . . <i>das</i>		
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ho</i>	387.	Western . . . <i>dē</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>das</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'owār . . . <i>or</i>	648.	Pōgrī . . . <i>das</i>	
279.	Andro . . . <i>šēt</i>	Chitrālī . . . <i>još</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>das</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>daii</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>dah</i>	
280.	Chairēl . . . <i>ša-rūh</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>dai</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>dah</i>	
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)	396.	of Drās . . . <i>dāis</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>das</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>dāš</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>das</i>	
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>l'atē, rā tsī</i>	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . <i>dah</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>das</i>	
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>tā s'e</i>	401.	Kāšawārī . . . <i>dah</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>das</i>	
263.	Maru . . . <i>t' tsā</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>dāh</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>das</i>	
260.	Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>das</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>das</i>	
	Ngachang . . . <i>tā che</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>das</i>	761.	Malvī . . . <i>das</i>	
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>tō' s'i</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>daš</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>das</i>	
	Me-gyā . . . <i>s'ip (Šān), tō s'i</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>daš</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>das</i>	
264.	Mīrū . . . <i>hā</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>daš</i>	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>das</i>	
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'ay</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>deš</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>daš, dōš</i>		
	" spoken (tā) s'ū	" Syrian . . . <i>dās, des</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>das</i>		
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>tā sei</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>das</i>	
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t' ša</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>daša</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>das</i>	
269.	Danu . . . <i>t' sū</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dasa, dāha</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>dōš</i>	
268.	Inōa . . . <i>tā sū, tā jāk</i>	430.	K'etrānī . . . <i>dāh</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>daš</i>	
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>tā sū, tā jī</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>dāh</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>daš</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>dāh</i>	822.	Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>daš</i>	
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>patt</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>dāh</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>dōš</i>	
287.	Korava . . . <i>patt</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>dāh</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>dōš</i>	
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>patta</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>dāh</i>	837.	Manḍēālī . . . <i>das</i>	
290.	Iṛula . . . <i>pattu</i>	435.	Tinauli . . . <i>dāh</i>	842.	Chandēālī . . . <i>das</i>	
294.	Malayālām . . . <i>patt</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>dāh</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>daš</i>	
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>patt, hatt</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>das</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>daš</i>	
298.	Badaga . . . <i>hattu</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>das</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>daš, dōš</i>	
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>patt</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>das</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>daš</i>	
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>patt</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>dāh</i>			
303.	Toda . . . <i>pad</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>dāh, dō</i>			
304.	Kōta . . . <i>patte</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>dō</i>			
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>dassē</i> (Aryan)	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>dāh</i>			
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>das</i> (Aryan)	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>dāh</i>			
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>dašu</i> (Aryan)	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>dā</i>			
310.	Kōlāmī . . .					
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>pad</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sūmu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>haurai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hoge</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>altar</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār hōr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan-momchāma</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isī, mī isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hīsī, isī</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo koqī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni^a -sz^o</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, ša^p</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ai^r sà</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>yī -sīp</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī -sī^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	{ s'ao
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi -mūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nī -s'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>ni si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-h'ī -s'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>hi šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>h'ī s'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gr si</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gr šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō s'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ni sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ni si</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>nōn so</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō chō</i>
38. Yenba . . .	<i>nū šu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hi ni šī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner scr, nīn scr</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz vi, chi si</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>šī vō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nōn nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chin</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni sup</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nī šup</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>nī -tšiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūī or Patnī . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōn bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nī-bōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hī-bōn</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āsīm</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nī-bōn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k(w)ōn u-sān</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-tāū, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sākarī</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chōlōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hān-siū</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>b'ō-gal</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nīe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-i-gī, ni-gī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōḷō . . .	<i>nīsa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>ē-iñ ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafis . . .	<i>nī-kvū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yñ hā-lāñ, hālāñ-hālāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>katag</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/n' /s'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>n' /s'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n' /s'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>ni tsc</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>on vō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nī = tsc</i>
Li'sa or Yāyin . . .	<i>nī tsc</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nī tsc</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāūng . . .	<i>hūn-ats-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>na-chu-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>h'ā-ti</i>
Hauptā . . .	<i>ats-hu</i>

58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nī-su</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>nī-su</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-šū, h'ā-l-jik</i>
68. Danjongkē . . .	<i>h'ā-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nī-su-tam-ba</i>

Bāra Group.

128. Bodo or Bāra . . .	<i>zah'āi-bā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tōn</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ko-turik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'at</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuat sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

151. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu-kwa</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>mu-hu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ni-chi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ma kē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-kvū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ni-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-hu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>rūāk-nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>suu-chie</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok, rug-nē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ē-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-lēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kūi-het</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-loh si, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'un*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni*
227. Baujōgi . . . *t'som nī, kul*
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'som hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *som nī*
238. Chiru . . . *som di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*
247. Anāl . . . *som hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som kī nī*
255. Taungtha . . . *ri-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-hu*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lūi Group.

270. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ī-t'sē*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ši t'sū*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā sauh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu lun* (corrupt Šān)
Me-gyā . . . *s'auh* (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . *p'ir-mi* (*p'ir-ra-mi*)
265. Burmese, writen . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hūh -s'ē*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
269. Danu . . . *n'sā*
268. Intha . . . *nī sū, nī jaiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad*
287. Korava . . . *randr kappatt*
291. Kaikādī . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadu*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt*
298. Badaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad*
302. Tuju . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evod*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kādē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *bīs* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *īšrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *vīsciti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'ol*
353. Waziri . . . *š'ol*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šul*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *j'istū*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
370. Waziri . . . *wīst*
371. Širini . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vīst*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yūdya . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vīst*
380. Wai-alā . . . *vīš*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *bīš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *iš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wōst*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *bīš*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilasī . . . *bēh*
396. of Dās . . . *bī*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *wuh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wēh*
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *bēh*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bēh*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bēš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bēš*
411. Maiyā . . . *bēš*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīš*
" Syrian . . . *wīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vīśatīh*
Prakrit . . . *vīśatī*
430. K'etrāni . . . *vīh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
426. Mūltāni . . . *vīh*
428. Hindki . . . *vīh*
432. T'ali . . . *vīh*
433. D'annī . . . *wīh*
435. Tināuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *vīh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *wīh*
441. Punchī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh*
450. Lari . . . *vīh, vī*
452. Kachchi . . . *vī, vīy*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vīs*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vīs, vīs*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vīssa*
502. Ōriyā . . . *lōdī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nagpuri . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīs, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīs, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Sinipuri . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīs, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīs, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chākma . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bīh*
648. Pōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngra . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'isādī . . . *īs*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwatī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēši . . . *vīs*
678. B'ili . . . *vī, vīx*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bīs*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bīs*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīs*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *bīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīs, bī*
833. Kuṇi . . . *bīh, bīh*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bīh*
843. Chamāli . . . *bīh*
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *bīh*
849. Pādari . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>go-jū</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wan-e, re-hot-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>ülük</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>susai</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tābin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'āchai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>altō altar tōrmō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā-puloh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limō-pluh</i>
1. Salūn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>hā sep</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>masun choh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'sōn jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>p'ān kōr</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pan kvr</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>puān kar</i>
-------	-------	-----------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	

Danā	. . .	<i>ŋa-kyen, ŋa-kye</i>
------	-------	------------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>sān-p'ew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>zān-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā-momohāma-dōhtai</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bār isī gāl, māṛā gāl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bār hīsī gālea</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>orlāl isī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu koḍi galji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bāgu mīka galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wu s'z'o</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h' s'a'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>wū-sā</i>

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hā -sīp</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hā -sī'</i>

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lū	. . .	} <i>hā-s'ip</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	

49. Šān	. . .	<i>hā -s'ip</i>
---------	-------	-----------------

51. Ahon	. . .	} <i>hā šip</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	

Annamese	. . .	<i>-nām -mūōi</i>
----------	-------	-------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai -s'i</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>yai si</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	

36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>nāt chē</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ya -s'i</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------

„ spoken	. . .	<i>ya si</i>
----------	-------	--------------

32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yū šī</i>
---------	-------	--------------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ŋa s'i</i>
------------	-------	---------------

33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ya si</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

Bra°	. . .	<i>yā šī</i>
------	-------	--------------

40. Karenmi	. . .	<i>hā s'o</i>
-------------	-------	---------------

Yintala
---------	-------	-----

Sin-hmā
---------	-------	-----

Mapauk
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nai sō</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nai chō</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

38. Yeibā	. . .	<i>nai šu</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

Manō
------	-------	-----

41. Zayein
------------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zū si, yū si</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze se</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi -hōi</i>
---------------------	-------	------------------

Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chū chin</i>
---------	-------	-----------------

Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tī chao</i>
---------	-------	----------------

Man	. . .	<i>pūā tycp</i>
-----	-------	-----------------

42. Lauten-Yao
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>hāu -šōp</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hāu -šōp</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī	. . .	<i>hī-šīzo-sā</i>
-----------------------	-------	-------------------

73. Chamba Lahulī
-------------------	-------	-----

76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>hīs-šīza ŋa das</i>
------------	-------	------------------------

77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>hīs-nīzzā ŋ sai</i>
-------------	-------	------------------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nīnsā chī</i>
-------------	-------	------------------

83. Dīmāl
-----------	-------	-----

84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nā-gip</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hī-boṇ hīch-chī, ŋa i-boṇ</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
------------	-------	-----------------------

90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nīk-si āsim ā-p'lo</i>
------------	-------	---------------------------

91. Balālī
------------	-------	-----

92. Sangpāng
--------------	-------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hā-k-poṇ</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------	-------	-----

95. Wāling
------------	-------	-----

96. Ch'inglāng
----------------	-------	-----

97. Rūngch'ānbūng
-------------------	-------	-----

98. Dūngmāli
--------------	-------	-----

99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
------------	-------	----

Chāmling
----------	-------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kālūng
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>nā-a-sān ko-dyūm</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------------

103. Chaurāsya
----------------	-------	-----

104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'āl sāk-po tāu-d'am</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------------------

105. Dūmī
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ohari</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------

106. Vayu or Hāyu
-------------------	-------	-----

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hā chiu</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>b'o-gal nī-se-chui</i>
------------	-------	---------------------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'āk nīši sasi-kā, pachās</i>
-------------	-------	----------------------------------

(Aryan)
---------	-------	-----

114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hāe</i>
-------------	-------	------------

117. Padī, Pahī, or
---------------------	-------	-----

Pahī	. . .	<i>hā-e-gi, hā-gi</i>
------	-------	-----------------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>k'ā hāt sa hā-tī</i>
---------------------	-------	-------------------------

121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nī-kwāi-tā-sō, chu-tāmōā</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------------------

122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'umu-ru</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ē-iñ ā-n-ē-k</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
126. Mišni, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-nā hā-lān</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>hī unsi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia
--------	-------	-----

273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-hā -s'ē</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

A-hi	. . .	<i>hō -s'o</i>
------	-------	----------------

Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hō -s'o</i>
-----------	-------	----------------

276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	<i>hūā tsu</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

277a. A-kō
------------	-------	-----

275. Lisu	. . .	<i>hūā -s'ē</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

Lis'ū or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hūā tsu</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

271. Mo-s'o
-------------	-------	-----

Lahu	. . .	<i>hā chī</i>
------	-------	---------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------	-------	-----

277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā -s'ē</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>hūā-nāu-si</i>
---------	-------	-------------------

Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā-zā-hi</i>
--------	-------	-----------------

T'achū	. . .	<i>hā-sō</i>
--------	-------	--------------

Tākpa
-------	-------	-----

Haurpā	. . .	<i>hūā-hi</i>
--------	-------	---------------

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written, <i>hā-hi</i>
----------------------	-------	-----------------------

„ spoken	. . .	<i>hūā-hi (hā-hi)</i>
----------	-------	-----------------------

59. Balti	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

60. of Purik	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
------------	-------	--------------

67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>hā-hi-tam-hi</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung	. . .	

131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
------------------	-------	--------------

142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
-----------	-------	------------------------

151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------------	-------	--------------

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

159. Semā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

163. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

166. Āo	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
---------	-------	--------------

169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
------------	-------	--------------

170. Tengsa
-------------	-------	-----

171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hā-hi</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingrā	or	320. Telugu	. . . yāb'ai	499. Singhalese	. . . paṇaha
Kachin	. . . m'ñā šī	328. Biahūi	. . . pañjā (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . pachā
Maran	. . . m'ñā šī		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāi, Mait'ili	. . . pachās
205. Singp'o	. . . m'a-ñā sī	Arabic	. . . ḥamsūn(a)	516. Magahi	. . . pachās
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . pachās
Old Meit'ei	. . . yāñ-k'ac			520. „ South- ern	. . . pachās-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . yāñ-k'ei		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . pachās
207. T'ado	. . . sōm nā	Old Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . pañchā
213. Siyin	. . . sōm nā	Avesta	. . . pañchāsata-	„ spoken	. . . panchā
219. Lai	. . . sōm nā	Pahlavi	. . . panchāh	537. South-western	. . . pachās
224. Luḡei	. . . sōm nā	331. Persian	. . . pañjāh	541. Siripuria	. . . pachās
227. Banjōgi	. . . tsom nā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . p'nāds	546. Eastern	. . . pañsā
228. Pank'u	. . . tsom nā	353. Waziri	. . . pañdzos	548. of Cachar	. . . pasā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . sōm ri-ñā	354. of Kandahar	. . . pañdzos	550. of Chittagong	. . . pañchās
232. Hallām	. . . sām ran	360. Ōrmuri	. . . pañdzāzītū	551. Chakmā	. . . pañjās
236. Langrong	. . . sōm ru-ñā	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . pañjāh	553. Assamese	. . . pañsā
237. Ainol	. . . sōm rā-ñā	366. Eastern	. . . p'anjāh	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . sōm ra-ñā	370. Waziri	. . . bū wist a das, pañjā	Awad'i	. . . pachās
239. Kolhreng	. . . sōm ra-ñā	371. Šiyūi	. . . pinz dīs	560. Bag'eli	. . . pachās
240. Kōm	. . . sōm ra-ñā	372. Sarikoli	. . . pinju	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . pachās
246. Pūrūm	. . . sōm nā	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . pañjāh	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . sōm pa-ñā	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . pañjāh	Hindōstāni	. . . pachās
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . sōm pa-ra-ñā	378. Yudyā	. . . lu wist o los	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . ri nā		<i>Dardic or Pīšārha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . pāchchās
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baḡgali	. . . dū viṣā dīs	587. Dak'ini	. . . pachās
Yādwin	. . . kmā gyip	380. Wai-alā	. . . dū viṣā dīs	589. Bāngarū	. . . pachās
254. Chinbōn	. . . kmā jib	381. Wasī-veri or		593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . pachās
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . kmā jib	Veron	. . . lejji bet	605. Kanauji	. . . pachās
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . hauk chit	383. Kalāša	. . . dū biṣi dūš	611. Bundēli	. . . pachās
257. K'ani	. . . wi-pāñ-rē	384. Gawar-bati	. . . dū iṣ o dāš	616. Banāp'ari	. . . pachās
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . pañjā	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . pañ, āh
279. Andro	. . . nāñ-jī	387. „ Western	. . . pinjā	„ spoken	. . . pañjā
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'owār or		639. Pōwād'i	. . . pañjāh
280. Chairel	. . . yāñ-kei	Chitrāli	. . . jū biṣr još	648. Dōgri	. . . pañjāh
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . dā bu-ga dai	650. Kāngrā	. . . pañjāh
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . dū bē gah dāš	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . dū biṣ k' dāi	dard	. . . pachās
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . dū buzū dāš	661. Charōtari	. . . pachāh
263. Maru	. . . nā tū	400. Kāsmīri	. . . pañsāh	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . paṣā
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kāṣṭawāpī	. . . pañsā, pañzī	673. K'ar'wā	. . . pachchā
Ngachang	. . . nā che	403. Pōguli	. . . pañsā	676. G'isādī	. . . pañnās
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . hā s'ī (Šān)	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . pañzā	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . hā s'īp (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . pañzāh	wāpī	. . . pachās
264. Mru	. . . nā-kom	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . dāš o dū biṣ	742. Jaipurī	. . . pachās
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā ch'ay	409. Tōrwāli	. . . dāš o dū biṣ	755. Mēwāti	. . . pachās
„ spoken	. . . nā-zā	411. Maiyā	. . . dāš o dū biṣ	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . nā sei	Gypsy, European	. . . pañch vār dēš (5×10)	Hazara	. . . dāš tē chālī
267. Taungyo	. . . nā ša	„ Syrian	. . . pañjā, pañchē (Persian)	761. Malvi	. . . pachās
269. Danu	. . . nā sū		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . pachās
268. Inṭa	. . . nā sū, nā jaiḥ	Sanskrit	. . . pañchāśat	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā sū, nā jī	Prakrit	. . . pañnāsān	Berar	. . . pachās
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . chālī ta dāh	708. K'andēsi	. . . pachās, pañnās
285. Tamil	. . . eimbad	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . . paṣā
287. Korava	. . . añjarkappatt	pur	. . . pañāh	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . pañnās (Aryan)	426. Mūltāni	. . . pañāh	or K'as-kurā	. . . pachās
289. Irula	. . . ambādū	428. Hindki	. . . pañhā	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . ambād	432. T'ali	. . . pañāh	Kumāni	. . . pachās
297. Kanarese	. . . aivatt	433. D'anni	. . . pañāh	805. Gar'wāli	. . . pachās
298. Baḡaga	. . . eivattu	435. Tinuli	. . . dāh tē chālī	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . eimbad	442. of Salt Range	. . . pañāh	Jaunsāri	. . .
302. Tuḷu	. . . eiva	437. Pōṭ'wari	. . . pañāh	816. Sirmāni	. . . dāš o šun
303. Toda	. . . ēbō	440. Chib'ali	. . . pañjāh	820. Bag'ati	. . . pajā
304. Kōta	. . . eivatte	441. Punchi	. . . dāš tē dō wāhā	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . pajāh
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . pachās (Aryan)	446. Sind'i, Vicholi	. . . pañjāh	830. Šōdōchi	. . . pajāh
307. Malto or Maler	. . . arai kōpī (Aryan)	450. Lari	. . . pañjāh	833. Kuḷui	. . . pōñjāh
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kachch'i	. . . pañjā, pañjā	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . pōñjāh
Khond	. . . ri kaḍi dāsu	456. Marat'i, Dēši	. . . pañnās	842. Chamāli	. . . pōñjāh
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	478. Nagpurī	. . . pañnās	843. Gadī	. . . pōñjāh
314. Gōpāi	. . . pachās (Aryan)	494. Kōnkani	. . . pañnās	845. Paṅgālī	. . . pōñjāh
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . pōñjāh
				849. Padari	. . . pañjāh

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tängö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jāγun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>t'āh</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rāti s</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātūh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ālātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mwai klām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klām</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū pā-rī-āγ, ū pī-rī-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūw pūγγ pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mē-yāγ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā rīγā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tīγā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ūn)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'pīā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āwī Group.

8. K'āwī, Standard . . .	<i>šī-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šī-swā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanāi-monchiāma</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī sāe, māγ'ā isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māγ'ā hīsī</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mono isā</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōγī mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya° pā°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>rai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	{ <i>roi nūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>pāk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>pāk tūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mōt-trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-hā /ya</i>
„ Bassem . . .	<i>h' ya</i>
„ Mauhmeim . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. TaungOu . . .	<i>t' rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -hā =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' θi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā g' ya</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>da g' ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>t' i i</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l' y</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>l' y</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ta y</i>
41. Zajem . . .	<i>ā y, ā zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l' zī, t' g' yī</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>l' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi pu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pu</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā p</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>u p</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yēt /p</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchi or Patni . . .	<i>ra</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā biya</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>rā, nā nizzā</i>
78. Rangka . . .	<i>nānas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bāzā</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>sahē (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'ā-boī kip, t'ā kip</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>i-hurup</i>
87. K'āmbū . . .	<i>nāh-k'at</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nā āsim</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-p-pōn-pōn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ābāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālung . . .	<i>nō-sai</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-b'ōn</i>
105. Dūnū . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-rī-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-nū chālōk</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>b'o-gul nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fu-nū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwī, purrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>lin-k</i>
124. Mili . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>lug</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāyā</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>y</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>pā hā</i>
275. Lān . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nun . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyātūng . . .	<i>pū hā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>hā</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Hām pā . . .	<i>hā</i>
58. B'ōtiā. Tibetan, . . .	written <i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā (t'ā-m-pā)</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>hā</i>
60. of Punik . . .	<i>hā</i>
61. Lādak'i . . .	<i>hā</i>
62. ol Spati . . .	<i>hā</i>
70. Kāzite . . .	<i>hā t'ā-m-hā</i>
67. Šurpa . . .	<i>hā</i>
68. Dūnjongka . . .	<i>hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā t'ā-m-hā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	{ (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rai hā</i>
132. Gāro, Āchik . . .	<i>rai hā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipmā . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hā hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>hā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>hā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāh-lān, t'ā-lān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mā-sūn p'ā-nū</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>hā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>hā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>t'ā hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā nā</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>pā nā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sū hā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
183. Fūpēo . . .	<i>hā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hā</i>
188. K'ōhō . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā hā</i>
193. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>hā</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hā hā</i>

Hundred (13).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . nūr"	409. Singhalese	. . . siya
Kachin	. . . l'sà	328. Biāhūi	. . . sad (Aryan)	502. Oiyā	. . . šaē
Maian	. . . le-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . sai
205. Singp'o	. . . la-chā	Arabic	. . . mi'ah	516. Magahi	. . . sau
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpui, North-	ern . . . sau, sai
Old Meit'ei	. . . chā-mā		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . sau-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . chā-mā	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . sai
207. T'ado	. . . yā k'at	Avesta	. . . sata-	530. Bengali, written	. . . šata, ša
213. Siyin	. . . ya k'at	Pahlavi	. . . sat	" spoken	. . . šo, šō
219. Lai	. . . y' k'at	331. Persian	. . . sad	537. South-western	. . . šek sa
224. Lušēi	. . . zā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . s' l	541. Snipurī	. . . sa
227. Banjōgi	. . . zā	353. Waziri	. . . s' l	546. Eastern	. . . ša
228. Pānk'ū	. . . zā°	354. of Kandahar	. . . sal	548. of Cachar	. . . ša
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ra-jā k'at	360. Ōrmuṣi	. . . sū	550. of Chittagong	. . . šat, ša
232. Hallām	. . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rāa k'at	363. Balōchi, Makāni	. . . sad	551. Chākmā	. . . šek šat
236. Langrong	. . . rā-jā k'at	366. Eastern	. . . sad	553. Assamese	. . . χō
237. Aimol	. . . rē k'at	370. Wajī	. . . sad, panz wist	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . ar-ja k'at	371. Šiyū	. . . dīs dīsak	Awadī	. . . sau
239. Kolhreng	. . . rai k'at	372. Šarikoli	. . . sad	560. Bag'eli	. . . sau
240. Kōm	. . . rē k'at	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	. . . sad	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . sō
246. Pūrūm	. . . ri-yā-h	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . sad	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-yā h'ē	378. Yūdyā	. . . panj wist, yū šor	Hindōstāni	. . . sau, saikrē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ar-ja k'at		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . t' rā	379. Bašgali	. . . puch vit si	Hindōstāni	. . . sō
252. Chinbōk	. . . p'yā	380. Wai-alā	. . . pūch višī	587. Dak'inī	. . . saw
Yādwīn	. . . prā	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . sau
254. Chinbōn	. . . p'ya hwat	Veron	. . . ocheg-zū	593. Bīn B'ak'ā	. . . sau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pyā ā	383. Kalāša	. . . pōnj biši	605. Kanaui	. . . saw
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . p'yā hā°	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pāi'ī	611. Bundēli	. . . sau
257. K'ami	. . . chām wai rē	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . panj-wia	616. Banāp'ari	. . . sau
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . sad	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . sau
279. Andro	. . . chā-tā	390. K'ōwār	or	" spoken	. . . sau
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . šōr, pōnj bišr	639. Pōwādī	. . . sau
280. Chairel	. . . chā	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . šal	648. Pōgri	. . . sau
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chilāsī	. . . šall	650. Kāngrā	. . . sau
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . šāl	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . lā-šā, rā-chā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . šō	dard	. . . sō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . tā-šā	400. Kāšmīri	. . . hat	661. Charōtari	. . . sō, hō
263. Maru	. . . t' yā	401. Kašlawāri	. . . hat, ha'ā	666. Kat'iyāwādī	. . . s'ō
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . hat	673. K'ar'wā	. . . sō
Ngachang	. . . t' šā	404. Dōdā Šināji	. . . šōū	676. G'i-ādī	. . . sau
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tō' yā	405. Rāmbani	. . . šau	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . tō' yā	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . panj biš	wāri	. . . sō, saik'pō
264. Mrū	. . . ā kom	409. Tōrwāli	. . . panj biš	742. Jaipui	. . . sau
265. Burmese, written	. . . ta ra	411. Maiyā	. . . šal	755. Mēwātī	. . . sau
" spoken	. . . tā -yā	Gypsy, European	. . . šel	777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . tā rā	, Syrian	. . . sai, sad	Hazara	. . . sau
267. Taungyo	. . . t' rā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . sō
269. Danu	. . . t' yā	Sanskrit	. . . šatam	770. Nīmādi	. . . sau
268. Intha	. . . tā rā	Prakrit	. . . saam, sayam	771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . tā yā	430. K'ētrāni	. . . sau	Berar	. . . sō
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēši	. . . sō, samb'ar
285. Tamīl	. . . nūr"	pur	. . . sā	678. B'ili	. . . χō
287. Korava	. . . nūr	426. Mūltāni	. . . sā	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	. . . nūr	428. Hindki	. . . sau	or K'as-kurā	. . . saē
289. Irula	. . . nūru	432. Tālī	. . . sā	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . nūr"	433. D'anni	. . . sau	Kumauni	. . . sau
297. Kanarese	. . . nūr"	435. Tināuli	. . . sō	805. Gar'wālī	. . . sau
298. Baḍaga	. . . nuru	442. of Salt Range	. . . sā	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . nūr"	437. Pōt'wari	. . . sau	Jaunsāri	. . . šō
302. Tuḷu	. . . nūdu	440. Chib'ālī	. . . sau	816. Sirmaurī	. . . šau
303. Toda	. . . vaddnūr	441. Pūnchī	. . . pañj wiḥā	820. Bag'atī	. . . šau
304. Kōta	. . . nūr	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . sau	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . šau
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . onḍ sai	450. Lāri	. . . saō, sō	830. Šōdōchī	. . . šau
307. Malto or Maler	. . . pach kōri	452. Kachchī	. . . sō	833. Kulūi	. . . šauū
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Maratī, Dēši	. . . šamb'ar, šē	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . sau
Khond	. . . pāsu kaḍi	478. Nagpurī	. . . šamb'ar	842. Chamālī	. . . sau
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkanī	. . . šembōr	843. Gādī	. . . χau
314. Gōnḍī	. . . nur			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . saō
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . šauū, šōū
				849. Paḍarī	. . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>wata'ushi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nə</i> , <i>naikə</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mən</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>bī</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>nī</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē</i> , <i>jā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chou</i> , <i>chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā</i> , <i>kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darang . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āū</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Iwe . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>mī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nīā</i> , <i>nē</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> , <i>cha</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>īñ</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>āing</i> , <i>īñ</i> , <i>ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āin</i> , <i>āiñje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng</i> , <i>mīngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāu</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>nā w''</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w''</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>kwa</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>na</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūtī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jē</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kā</i>
81. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>in-kā</i> , <i>an-kā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-kā</i> , <i>an-kā</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>an-kā</i> , <i>in-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>in-kā</i> , <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ān-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ān</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān</i> , <i>ān-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahārī, or . . .	
Pahārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarā . . .	<i>hā</i> , <i>hā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-li . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Vāy m . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ga</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-ga</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chī</i> , <i>ka</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>

58. B'ōlā . . .	Tibetan,
„ written . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-rar</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Burā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāḍā . . .	<i>an(ā)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>an</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>an</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>an</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye</i> , <i>ma</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i>
191. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nā</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ma</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . .	499.	Singhalese . . .
	or	328.	Brāhūi . . .	502.	Oṛiyā . . .
	Kachin . . .			507.	Bihārī, Maithīlī . . .
	Maran . . .		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	516.	Magahi . . .
205.	Singp'ō . . .		Arabic . . .	521.	B'ojpurī, North- . . .
					ern . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.</i>	520.	., South- . . .
	Old Meit'ei . . .				ern . . .
206.	Meit'ei . . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . .
207.	T'ado . . .		Old Persian . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . .
213.	Siya . . .		Avesta . . .		., spoken . . .
219.	Lai . . .		Pahlavī . . .	537.	South-western . . .
224.	Lušei . . .		331. Per-ian . . .	541.	Siripurī . . .
227.	Panjōgī . . .		339. Paštō, of Peshā- . . .	546.	Eastern . . .
228.	Pānk'ū . . .		war . . .	548.	of Cachar . . .
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . .		353. Wazīrī . . .	550.	of Chittagong . . .
232.	Hallām . . .		354. of Kandahar . . .	551.	Chākma . . .
236.	Langrong . . .		360. Ōrmurī . . .	553.	Assamese . . .
237.	Aimol . . .		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	558.	Eastern Hindi, . . .
238.	Chiru . . .		366. Eastern . . .		Awadī . . .
239.	Kolhreg . . .		370. Waxī . . .	560.	Bag'eli . . .
240.	Kōm . . .		371. Šiyūi . . .	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . .
246.	Pūrūm . . .		372. Sarīkōlī . . .	582.	Western Hindi, . . .
247.	Anāl . . .		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . .		Hindōstānī . . .
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	583.	Vernacular . . .
255.	Taungṭa . . .		378. Yūdya . . .		Hindōstānī . . .
252.	Chinbōk . . .			587.	Dak'ini . . .
	Yādwin . . .		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . .
254.	Chinbōn . . .		379. Bašgali . . .	593.	Braj B'āk'a . . .
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .		380. Wai-ala . . .	605.	Kanauji . . .
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .		381. Wasī-veri . . .	611.	Bundēli . . .
257.	K'ami . . .		Veron . . .	616.	Banāp'ari . . .
				633.	Pañjabī, written . . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>				., spoken . . .
279.	Andro . . .			639.	Pōwadī . . .
279.	Sengmai . . .			648.	Dōgrī . . .
280.	Chairel . . .			650.	Kāngra . . .
281.	Kadu . . .			653.	Gujarātī, Stan- . . .
					dard . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			661.	Charōtari . . .
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .			666.	Kač'iyawādī . . .
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .			673.	K'ar'wā . . .
263.	Maru . . .			676.	G'isādī . . .
260.	Maingṭa . . .			713.	Rajast'ani, Mār- . . .
	or				wāī . . .
	Ngachang . . .			742.	Jaipurī . . .
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .			755.	Mēwāī . . .
	Me-gyā . . .			777.	Gujurī . . .
264.	Mru . . .				Hazara . . .
265.	Burmese, written . . .			761.	Mālvi . . .
	., spoken . . .			770.	Nīmādi . . .
266.	Arakanese . . .			771.	Lab'ani . . .
267.	Taungyo . . .				Berar . . .
269.	Danu . . .			708.	K'andēsi . . .
268.	Inṭa . . .			678.	B'ali . . .
270.	Tavoyan . . .			782.	Eastern Pahārī . . .
					or K'as-kurā . . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			785.	Central Pahārī, . . .
285.	Tami . . .				Kumaunī . . .
287.	Korava . . .			805.	Gar'wali . . .
291.	Kaikādi . . .			815.	Western Pahārī, . . .
289.	Irula . . .				Jaunsārī . . .
294.	Malayālam . . .			816.	Sirmauri . . .
297.	Kanarese . . .			820.	Bag'atī . . .
298.	Badaga . . .			822.	Kiūt'ali . . .
301.	Koḍagu . . .			830.	Šōdōchi . . .
302.	Tu . . .			833.	Ku . . .
303.	Toda . . .			837.	Mandēali . . .
304.	Kōta . . .			842.	Chamēali . . .
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . .			843.	Gadi . . .
307.	Malto or Maler . . .			845.	Paṅgwāli . . .
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or . . .			847.	B'adrawāhi . . .
	Khond . . .			849.	Pādari . . .
310.	Kōlami . . .				
314.	Gōpdi . . .				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>manıng</i> (P.), <i>mıning</i> (P.), <i>-m</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ja* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>p'ân k'nom</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
,, spoken . . .	<i>oi</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, oi, nuen</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	<i>hē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Katur . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ nā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ nūā, joñ nē, joñō</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chia</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------------	-----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ñ-rūn</i> (P.), <i>ñ-a*</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiñg-rēn</i> (P.), <i>aiñ-a*</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'ariū . . .	<i>ing-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiñgā</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nūng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā -kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ñau-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'āñ / ch'āñ</i> (F.)
,, spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>(k'āñ) kū</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
49. Sān . . .	
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
,, Bassein . . .	<i>y^a</i> (P.)
,, Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)
,, spoken . . .	<i>ya</i> (P.), <i>yā y^a</i> (P.), <i>yā y'</i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ya</i> (P.), <i>yā y^a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā w^a</i> (P.), <i>w^a</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yē</i> (P.)
Bia° . . .	<i>ya</i> (P.)
40. Karenmī . . .	<i>ra</i> (P.), <i>rā v^a</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>krai</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.), <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā swa</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (P.), i (P.), zā z' (P.),</i> <i>zā i (P.)</i>
,, Dermuha . . .	<i>di</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō</i> (P.), <i>'kō -ti</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ra-pi h</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yo-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>yē-ñi, tē-ñi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya / nā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya / sēy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . .	<i>giu, gyeu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>geñ, gēñ</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.), <i>āñā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kūñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ani . . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>añ ā-in</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
86. Yak . . .	<i>āgā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>uā°</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ññ, um</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ññ</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ññ</i> (P.), <i>um, añ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>añ</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>añ</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>añ-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ō</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-lā, ñā-e</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-lā, ñā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-kē, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñō, ñau</i> (P.)
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>jī-gu, jī-kma, jī</i> (P.)
117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>nu-gu, nuñ, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-sn-sa, ka-su</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-ñk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā, ñā</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Mui . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā, hā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñ' . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ñā (dgi)</i> (P.), <i>ñā (vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p' . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na o</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-naa</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>naa</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā na</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>ñā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)
Māñāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>ka-kā kī</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>na-ñ</i>
Humpā . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
58. Botū, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>na-i</i> (P. & F.)
,, spoken . . .	<i>ñā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ai</i>
60. of Pmik . . .	<i>na vi, nā</i>
61. Lūdākī . . .	<i>nañ, na</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>na-ñā</i>
67. Šupa . . .	<i>ñā</i>
68. Dānjoungku . . .	<i>ñā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-ñā</i>

Bodo Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñā . . .	<i>añ-nā</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sī . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>añ-nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.), <i>añ-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipuri . . .	<i>añ</i> (P.)
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>āyū</i> (P.)

Nāyū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
163. Kējāmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
194. Sopvonnā . . .	<i>a-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>kā, kī, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tī</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kāmai</i> (P.)
175. Banpurā . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>t-</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>t-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *hai* (P.)
Maran . . . *hai* (P.)
205. Singpō . . . *hē* (P.), *hē-nā* (P.), *hai-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hāk-kī* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gī* (P.), *i-* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *ka-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *ka-* (P.), *kī-* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *k** (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-* (P.)
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kā-* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gē-ni* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *kā-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *kē-* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-kā-ni* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)
239. Kolhreg . . . *kī-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-si* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ka-* (P.), *ni-* (P.), *ni-ka* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-* (P.), *nai-ka-ti* (P.)
255. Taungthā . . . *kye-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ku*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-* (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ka-* (P.), *chō(-gu)* (P.)
257. K'amī . . . *kai* (P.)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hā* (P.)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *hā* (P.)
260. Mangthā . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *hā* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā hō* (P.), *hā* (P.)
,, spoken . . . *hā* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . . *hā* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *hā* (P.)
268. Inthā . . . *hā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ey*
287. Korava . . . *nan, nañg*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nān, nannāḍ*
289. Irula . . . *yennāḍu*
294. Malayalam . . . *enṭ**
297. Kanarese . . . *nanṇ**
298. Baḍaga . . . *yenna*
301. Koḍagu . . . *ennāḍa, ḍḍa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yena*
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*
304. Kōta . . . *yen*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *enḥai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *en(-ki)*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *nā, nai*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nāwōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-i* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-maiγ* (F.)
Avesta . . . *-mē* (F.)
Pahlavi . . . *-m* (F.)
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *me, z'mā*
353. Waziri . . . *č'mō, ē mō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dz'mā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tur mun*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *manī*
366. Eastern . . . *manī*
370. Waxī . . . *zu* (P.)
371. Širni . . . *mo, mu* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *men, mun* (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze men* (P.)
378. Yudyā . . . *wa men* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ī, ī-ste*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ima*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *um, um-ūri*
383. Kalāsa . . . *mai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mē-nā*
387. ,, Western . . . *mē-nā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ma*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mai, maii*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mai*
396. of Drās . . . *miñ, miñnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī, miñ*
400. Kašmiri . . . *myñn**
401. Kaštawāri . . . *miñn**
403. Pōguli . . . *miñn, miñ**
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *miñn, mēñn*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *miñn, mēñn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā, māi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*
Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mērō, mō*
,, Syrian . . . *-m; mahī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mē, madīyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *mahan, mahū, majj'ū, mē, mahāru*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mājā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mērā*
426. Multani . . . *māḍā, mēḍā*
428. Hindki . . . *maiḍḍā*
432. T'alī . . . *māḍā*
433. D'anni . . . *māḍā, māḥḍā*
435. Tinauli . . . *māḥrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māḍā, māḍā*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *māḍā, mahāḍā, māṭ'ā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *māṭ'ā*
441. Punchī . . . *māṭ'ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māḥ-jō*
450. Lari . . . *mā-jō*
452. Kachehī . . . *mā-jō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *māḍā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *māḍā, māḥā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *mōḍā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *magē, māgē*
502. Oṭiyā . . . *mōra, āmb'ara, āmmara*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
520. ,, South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
528. Nagpuri . . . *mōr*
529. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*
,, spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*
537. South-western . . . *mōr*
541. Siripuri . . . *mōr*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār, āyār*
551. Chākma . . . *mar, mā*
553. Assamese . . . *mor*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mōr*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mōr, mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mērā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *mērā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *mērau, mēryan*
605. Kanaui . . . *mōrō*
611. Bundeli . . . *mērō, mō-kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr, mūrāu*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mērā*
,, spoken . . . *mērā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mērā*
648. Dōeri . . . *mērā*
650. Kāngā . . . *mērā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *mārō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *marō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *mārō*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *mārō, m'ārō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ārō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mērō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mērō*
761. Mālvi . . . *mārō, m'ārō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *m'ārō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *m'ārō, mārō*
708. K'andēši . . . *manu*
678. B'ili . . . *mār*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *mērō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mero, myōrō*
805. Gar'wali . . . *mērō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mērō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mērā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mērā*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *mērā, mērō*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mērau, mērō*
833. Kuju . . . *mērā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mērā*
842. Chamāli . . . *mērā*
843. Gadi . . . *mērā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mē mā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mērō, mērū*
849. Paḍari . . . *mērā, mēr*

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>n̄-lū</i>	
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>n̄-lū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa, pa we</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>n̄-lū</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pa, pa we</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>h̄n-lān, iā-mē k̄i t'al</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīz, bīz-lār</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe θōn, ōi, ni θōn ōi</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) mus</i>	31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>	<i>Lolo-Mosō Group.</i>	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>p' wa, pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, ka, ka t zā</i>	273. Lolo, /N̄ . . .	<i>sa -so (In.), /na (Ex.)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'sā, nā w'de t'sā (t'pa, t'kurā, t'nā)</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>yo h̄o, a' -so</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>wē</i>	Lo-lo po . . .	<i>yo vā</i>
850. Buruškā . . .	<i>mē</i>	Bra . . .	<i>gu</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā m t, (dual) a nā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i>	277a. A ko . . .	<i>n̄</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai tū klu</i>	275. Li-u . . .	<i>-pa (In.), -mwa -mu (Ex.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lisā or Yayin . . .	<i>n̄wa ro, n̄wa no</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvi</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>pa</i>	274. Mo-sō . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pa</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>n̄</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ga</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>yon</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pa</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā n̄n, (dual) nā n̄</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ā tū po</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>puc, pue n̄ tō*</i>	41. Zaycin . . .	<i>n̄ t'er, n̄a nun, n̄ t' p̄lā</i>	Gyarūng . . .	<i>pa</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k', g'</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>a dūr, (dual) ā jū</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>hi, en, nāen</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pa</i>	Tanchu . . .	<i>chū-k-t'er, chī-kī, (dual) chon</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>nā n̄</i>
<i>Palauung-Wu.</i>		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-p̄</i>	Hantpū . . .	<i>a-ni, na t'iggi, na-t'iggi</i>
4. Palauung . . .	<i>ga, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pih</i>	58. Bōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>nā t'so</i>
Katugr . . .	<i>i (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā'</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-go</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>nā t'so, nā t'so</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>yē</i>	Man . . .	<i>bōā</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā t'at</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ci, i; (dual) iā, yo</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Puk . . .	<i>na chu, na tan</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /hu</i>	61. Ladak . . .	<i>nā a, (In.) nā tan</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /huo</i>	62. of Spiti . . .	<i>na a</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagade . . .	<i>nā kpa</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>yi</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dol pu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>i</i>	72. Manchātī or Pañi . . .	<i>ng-r</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā cha</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ger</i>	69. Hhke . . .	<i>nā chak</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, i, o-ni</i>	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>n̄, n̄ n̄ n̄</i>	<i>Bur Group.</i>	
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>i</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīšān (In.), n̄nān (Ex.); (dual) kīšān (In.), n̄n̄ (Ex.)</i>	128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>zān, zān-tar</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jū rā, chīn, chīn-k'ida</i>
<i>K'asī Group.</i>		83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kyaīl</i>	131. Dinā-sā . . .	<i>akī rā</i>
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>n̄</i>	84. Tāmī . . .	<i>n̄, ai-mi</i>	135. Gāō, Achik . . .	<i>chū a, a'-chū-a</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-n̄ (In.), ā-n̄-gē (Ex.)</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chū</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā-n̄n, ā-n̄n-kī, kū-ni</i>	151. Tipmā . . .	<i>chōn</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē, chidī; (we two) hē, chāai</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, ki</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>j-t-r</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-kū (Ex.)</i>	<i>Naga Group.</i>	
15. K'orwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lū (Ex.)</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kīn (In.), i-k-ka (Ex.)</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he ko (In.), a-k' (Ex.); (dual) a so (In.), he na (Ex.)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, kā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>	159. Sema . . .	<i>n̄n, n̄n-kū; (dual) i-k' -so</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-ni-kā (Ex.)</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā pwi, ug' -so</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>aniāng (In.), ele (Ex.)</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-ni-ā (Ex.)</i>	165. Kēzāmū . . .	<i>a-wu-ko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>n̄jē, neiñje</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>i-kā, ā-kā, iñ k̄ai, iñ-kū-ni (In.); kōn kai-ka (Ex.)</i>	194. Soproma . . .	<i>i-k'ra</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>	96. Ch'ingtūng . . .	<i>kīna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-n, ā-nak (In.); ā, ā-nak, unak (Ex.)</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-kan (In.), un-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ē</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ān-kān, iñ-kān (In.); iñ-kān-ga (Ex.)</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmaling . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iā-k'uhor</i>
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā bud-zurr</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kchā-ā, ka-i, ko-ni (In.)</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>n̄, tē</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ga-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>	174. Tamu . . .	<i>kām p'uñ</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>nau-mai</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ūñ gū-tērka (In.)</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kim</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>ik (In.), ok (Ex.)</i>	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>n̄-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-kī, iñ-kī (In.); ā-nē, ān-ku (Ex.)</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>sān (In.), kām, kām (Ex.)</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>iñ-kī (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>n̄-i</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>hau</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ta</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-n̄-m̄</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hau</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, n̄i-jag(a)</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi goi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>n̄ā-n̄</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai ramī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāu, rau</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>(chun) -tā, (chun) -tōi (In.); vōi -kū (Ex.)</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-jī, j'i-pī, j'i-jī, j'i-pī</i>	197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
		117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-rī</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka gū, ka; (dual) ka-n̄</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i t'umā</i>
		121. Tōlō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēninimī dēnimam</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-tō</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>n̄</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>kā, kai-yī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . manam ^u (In.), mēm ^u (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	. . . api
Kachin	. . . ān-ten, i-ten; (dual) ān	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan	502. Oṛiyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē, āmmānē
Maran	. . . ān-ten; (dual) ān			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . ī			516. Magahī	. . . ham ^u nē, ham sab
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe			ern	. . . ham ^u nē
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi			520. „ South-	
207. T'ādo	. . . kē-hōn			ern	. . . ham ^u nē-kā
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā			526. Nagpurīā	. . . ham ^u rē(-man)
219. Lai	. . . k ^u -ni, kai-mā run			530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā
224. Lušēi	. . . kei(-mā)-ni			„ spoken	. . . mōr'ā, āmrā
227. Banjōgi	. . . kan(-mā)(-ni)			537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne
228. Pānk'ā	. . . kei-ni			541. Siripurīā	. . . hām ^u rā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ge(-mā)-hai			546. Eastern	. . . āmrā
232. Hallām	. . . kei(-mā)-ni			548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā
236. Langrong	. . . kai(-mā)-ni			550. of Chittagong	. . . ār'ā, āyārā
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni			551. Chākmā	. . . āmi, āmrā
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni			553. Assamese	. . . āmi
239. Kolhvang	. . . kai-ni			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni			Awad'ī	. . . ham
246. Pūm	. . . ka-ni			560. Bag'ēli	. . . ham'
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hiñ			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . ham, ham-man
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nain			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungtha	. . . kye-lu n ^u mā-pu			Hindōstānī	. . . ham
252. Chinbōk	. . . kye-mi			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . hli			Hindōstānī	. . . ham
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni			587. Dak'ini	. . . ham
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . jē-meī, "mei; (dual) jē hnu			589. Bāngarū	. . . ham, hamē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē-me; (dual) chē-hni-pa-hni			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . ham
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chē			605. Kanauji	. . . ham, hama', hamu
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . ham
279. Andro	. . . nēyo			616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asī
280. Chairel	. . . nē			„ spoken	. . . asī
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . asī
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . as
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nā-mā			650. Kāngrā	. . . assā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			653. Gujāṭī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau (In.), nā-nōh (Ex.); (dual) nā-nā ^k			dard	. . . amē (Ex.), āp'ṛē (In.)
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōṭai	. . . amē, am'ē
Ngachang	. . . nā-du; (dual) nā-hnuh			666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . amē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su; (dual) "nai			673. K'ār'wā	. . . hāmē, hāmē-hōn
Me-gyā	. . . teik; (dual) "nei			676. G'isāḍi	. . . hama
264. Mrū	. . . ān-eh, uñ-iñ, ā-iñ			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tui ^o			wārī	. . . mē, m'ē
„ spoken	. . . nā do ^o			742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do			755. Mēwāti	. . . ham, hāmā
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . nā do			Hazara	. . . ham
268. Intha	. . . nā do			761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā do, no			770. Nimāḍi	. . . ham
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nām (In.), nāngal (Ex.)			Berar	. . . ham
287. Korava	. . . nāga			708. K'andēši	. . . ham, ām (Ex.), āpan (In.)
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . nāmb (In.), nāng (Ex.)			678. B'ili	. . . amā, amē (Ex.), āp'ḍā (In.)
289. Irula	. . . navu			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayāḷam	. . . nām (In.), nānnal (Ex.)			or K'as-kurē	. . . hāmī(-haru)
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv ^u			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . anla (In.), yenla (Ex.)			Kumaunī	. . . ham
301. Koḍagu	. . . eṅga, nāga			805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham
302. Tulu	. . . nama (In.), yenkuḷu (Ex.)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . ām (In.), ēm (Ex.)			Jaunsārī	. . . ām
304. Kōta	. . . yeñe			816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . nām (In.), ēm (Ex.)			820. Bag'āṭi	. . . hamē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nām (In.), ēm (Ex.)			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . hamē
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Šōdōchi	. . . hāmē, hāmē, hāmē, hāmē
Khond	. . . āju (In.), āmu (Ex.)			833. Kuḷuī	. . . assē, ham, hāmē
310. Kōlāmī	. . . anandun (?)			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . assē
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . apīḍ (In.), ammat (Ex.)			842. Chamālī	. . . asī
				843. Gāḍi	. . . assē, assē
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as, ās
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . as
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . as

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.)	123. Abor . . .	<i>hā-tā(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>chū-koro</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	121. Miri . . .	<i>hā-tā(-ka)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	" Mauheine . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	125. Daffa . . .	<i>hā-tā(-ka)</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>biz-nēny</i> (P.), <i>-mēz</i> (F.)	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>hwe</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-tā(-ka), hā-mē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>me-nā-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.)	Mijū . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidēn, mānu</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>wa pā</i> (P.)	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>wa</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>kā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)		<i>kā</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, <i>Nā</i> . . .	<i>ka -se</i> (In. P.), <i>ka</i> (Ex. P.)
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de t'sā</i> (etc.) (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>yo hi</i> (dye) (P.), <i>a -so</i>
850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	33. Karenbu . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)		(dye) (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bra ² . . .	<i>ga</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kitā</i> (In.) (F.)	40. Kauenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā mē</i> (P.), <i>hā mē o</i> (P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-gitā</i> (F.)	Yintala . . .	<i>h wā ta klā</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...	Sin-hma . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-</i> (In. P.), <i>hā-tā</i> (Ex. P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mapauk . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	Lis'a op Yayin . . .	<i>wa-tā</i> (P.), <i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>Mōn-K'mē.</i>	39. Gheko . . .	<i>ba</i> (P.)	274. Mo-so . . .	<i>hā kō</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān yōn</i> (F.)	37. Padaung . . .	<i>hā</i> (P.)	Lahn . . .	<i>hā</i> (P.), <i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)	38. Yeimba . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.), <i>pā pā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	Mano . . .	<i>ā-tā pā</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	41. Zaycin . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.), <i>hā-tā</i> (P.), <i>hā-tā</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nān</i> (F.)		<i>pā</i> (P.)	Gyatung . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>γ</i> (P.), <i>γ</i> (P.)	Mānāk . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>γ</i> (P.), <i>γ</i> (P.)	Tanchū . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (F.), <i>a</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yā</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Talpa . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	(F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	13. Miao-tsu (Huong) . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.), <i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	Haupta . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Katung . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pān-pān</i> (F.)	58. Bōtū, Tibetan, . . .	...
	(In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yā</i>	Pō-Miao . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (F.)	written . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>yā</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Darāng . . .	...	12. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	60. of Parik . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Sōn . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	61. Ladak . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
En . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Tai-loi . . .	...		<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	70. Kāgate . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
A Mōk . . .	...	72. Manchā (or Patu) . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	67. Sarpa . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Ang-kū . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)	77. Kauri . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
Yin or Riang . . .	...	78. Kanaka . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bard . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	83. D'māl . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	130. Lālun . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>K'asī Group.</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joā hī</i> (F.)	85. Limbū . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	135. Gāw, Achik . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joā hī</i> (F.)		<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>Nicobarese.</i>	92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chidi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chadi</i> (F.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	152. Demā-Chutiyā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>Mundā Group.</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	151. Angāmi . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
	(Ex. P.)	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū-rēn</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rēn</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	(Ex. P.)	98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-ga</i>	99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	166. Aō . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	(Ex. P.)		<i>Chāmling</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ānīng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	...
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nūjā</i>	101. Kulung . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	171. T'ukmī . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	102. Tūlung . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	172. Yachūmī . . .	...
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pānūng</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		104. K'āling . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	174. Tamū . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
	<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Chinese, Southern			<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	178. Nām-angīā . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Mandarin . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)		<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	187. Kabū . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	112. Mūmī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
46. Lū . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	Pahī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	200. Pādāng . . .	...
52. K'antī . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	121. Tōdō . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>hā-tā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>nanā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'amānāhāra, ārmā-nāhāra</i>
Maran	<i>ān</i> (or <i>i-teñ</i> (P.), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'ā sab'hik</i>
205. Singp'ō	<i>ān-teñ</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	516. Magahī	<i>ham'ā-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
	<i>ī-</i> (P.), <i>ī-nā</i> (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'ā-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ham'ā-ke</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'ā-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādiger</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	„ spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmāne-kār</i>
219. Lai	<i>kā-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>z' m'āg</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>kei-(mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	353. Wazirī	<i>d' m'āz, ē m'āz</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan-(mā)</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>āmūz</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmār</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ōrnurī	<i>tar m'āx</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyārār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gē-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>mai</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kei-ni kān-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>mā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Wazirī	<i>spā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Širni	<i>māš</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>māš</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>hamār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>hamārā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-si</i> (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>ze m'āx</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>mhārā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa m'āx</i> (P.)	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or P'izācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>mhārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)	379. Baḡgali	<i>imā, imā-ste</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>hamārāu, hamārāu</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu-</i> (P.)	380. Wai-nā	<i>yuma</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>hamārō</i>
252. Chibōk	...	381. Wai-veri	<i>or</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamārō, ham-lō</i>
Yādwin	...	Veron	<i>as</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'āu</i>
254. Chibōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	383. Kaliśā	<i>hōma</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>sāqā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei</i> (P.), <i>mei</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	„ spoken	<i>sāqā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>hamā</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>sāqā</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	<i>hamā</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>sāqā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār	<i>or</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>mhārā</i>
279. Andro	...	Chitrālī	<i>ispa</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amārō</i>
279. Sengmai	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>asai, asaii</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, amārō, am'ānō</i>
280. Chairēl	...	394. Chilāsī	<i>asai</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	<i>amārō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le</i> (P.)	396. of Drās	<i>asō, assānō</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>hamārō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pah-Hanū	<i>assū</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>sān</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>mārō, m'ārō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	401. Kaṣṭawārī	<i>asun</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nāu</i> (In.), <i>nā-nōn</i> (Ex.)	403. Pōguli	<i>asau, asau</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>m'ārō</i>
266. Maingtha	<i>nā-d'</i> (P.)	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	<i>āhmō</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>m'ārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>atēk-su</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbanī	<i>asau</i>	781. Malvī	<i>m'ārō, m'ārō, hamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>teik</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mō</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>hamārō</i>
Mc-gyā	<i>teik</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mun</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>hamārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ān-ān</i> (P.), <i>un-in</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	708. K'andēšī	<i>āmna</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tu'ō ēn'ō</i> (P.), <i>nā tu'ō</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
„ spoken	<i>—nā lō'ō</i> (P.)	„ Syrian	<i>emikē</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hamrō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>hamaro</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā dū'ō</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, naḥ, asmādīyaḥ</i>	803. Gar'wālī	<i>hamārō</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā dō'ō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>am'am, am'āru</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>amārō</i>
269. Intha	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	430. K'etrānī	...	816. Sirmauri	<i>amārā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	417. Lahudā, of Shah-pur	<i>asāqā, hasāqā, sāqā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>māhrā, māwā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>asāqā, sāqā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>māhrā (or -ō), māwā (or -ō)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>enḡal</i> (Ex.)	428. Hindkī	<i>asāqā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>māhrō</i>
287. Korava	<i>naḡala</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>asāqā</i>	833. Kulūi	<i>āsārā, m'ārā</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nāḡlāda</i> (Ex.)	433. D'annī	<i>asāqā</i>	837. Mandēālī	<i>āsārā, m'ārā</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḡu</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asāqā</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>hamārā</i>
294. Malayālām	<i>nammuḡ' (In.), nāḡlāḡuḡ' (Ex.)</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asāqā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>indā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asāqā, sāqā</i>	845. Paḡgwālī	<i>hē</i>
298. Baḡaga	<i>anā</i> (In.), <i>yeḡa</i> (Ex.)	440. Chib'ālī	<i>sāhrā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>isā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>enḡaḡa, naḡaḡa</i>	441. Panch'ī	<i>sāhrā</i>	849. Pāḡarī	<i>hēḡ, hēḡ</i>
302. Tuḡu	<i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeḡkūḡe</i> (Ex.)	446. Sind'ī, Viḡhōlī	<i>asā-jō</i>		
303. Toda	<i>ām, āmdu</i> (In.), <i>yēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.)	450. Lārī	<i>asā-jō</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	452. Kachch'ī	<i>asā-jō</i> (Ex.), <i>pā-jō</i> (In.)		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>emhai</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	<i>ām-t'sā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nam(-li)</i> (In.), <i>em(-li)</i> (Ex.)	478. Nagpurī	<i>ām-t'sā</i>		
308. Kuī, Kand'ī, or Khond	<i>ammānu</i> (In.), <i>mā, māi</i> (Ex.)	494. Kōḡkapī	<i>ām-t'sō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	<i>anet</i> (?)				
314. Gōpḡī	<i>aplōtōr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>un, unē</i>
--------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an'kau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>eh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ, beh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā, māh, mē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dō</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, 'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrūrī . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī, lē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mīn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau, mau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, nī, nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūl, mēi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>iñ-k'i</i>
87. K'amībū . . .	<i>ān, ān, ām-mī</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ānā, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chānling . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gānā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ho-me, ānu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ye, ya</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>na</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sin-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naa</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>kwa, kwai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ai</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'pōd, k'p'd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pō, k'p'e</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'pōt, k'p'e-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'pōt, k'p'e-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'pōt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'pō</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'pōt</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'pōt</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
152. Dewri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāpā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, na, neno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>na</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nāñ, nāñ, nāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
178. Namsangrā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nāñ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān
Maran . . . nān
205. Singp'o . . . nān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāb
206. Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāb
207. T'ado . . . nān
213. Siyin . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā
219. Lai . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā
224. Lušēi . . . nān(-mā)
227. Banjōgī . . . nān(-mā)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān(-mā)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān(-mā)
232. Hallām . . . nān(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . nān(-mā)
237. Aimol . . . nān
238. Chiru . . . nān
239. Kolhreng . . . nān
240. Kōm . . . nān
246. Pūrūm . . . nān
247. Anāl . . . nān
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān
255. Taungōa . . . no
252. Chinbōk . . . nān
Yādwīn . . . hīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān
257. K'ami . . . nān

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . nān
279. Sengmai . . . nān
280. Chairel . . . nān
281. Kadu . . . -nān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . myān
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nān
263. Maru . . . nō, nī
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
Mo-gyā . . . no
264. Mīrū . . . in, en
265. Burmese, written . . . nān, mān
" spoken . . . -nān, mīn
266. Arakanese . . . mān (m.), nān (f.)
267. Taungyo . . . nē
269. Danu . . . mīān, byā
268. Inōa . . . nān
270. Tavoyan . . . nān

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nē, nīr
287. Korava . . . nē, nīnu
291. Kaikādī . . . nē, nīn
289. Irula . . . nī
294. Malayālam . . . nī
297. Kanarese . . . nī(n)
298. Badaga . . . nī
301. Kodagu . . . nīn
302. Tuḷu . . . ī
303. Toda . . . nī
304. Kōta . . . nī, nīye
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īnu
310. Kōlāmī . . . nīva (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . īmmā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv"
328. Brāhūi . . . nī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anta (m.), anti (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . tuvam (thou)
Avesta . . . tūm, (of thee) tava
Pahlavi . . . tu, tō
331. Persian . . . tū
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t'
353. Waziri . . . ta
354. of Kandahar . . . ta
360. Ōrmurī . . . tū
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . tau
366. Eastern . . . t'au
370. Waxī . . . tu
371. Šīynī . . . to, tu
372. Sarikoli . . . tuo
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . tō, tu
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . to
378. Yūdya . . . to

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu, tu
380. Wai-ala . . . to, tu
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyu
383. Kalāša . . . tu
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . t'
387. " Western . . . tō
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tu
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . tu, tus
394. Chilāsi . . . tūh, tū
396. of Drās . . . tu, tū
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . tū, tū
400. Kašmīrī . . . t's'h
401. Kaštawārī . . . t'sa, tū
403. Pōguli . . . tu
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tu
405. Rambanī . . . tū, tū
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . tū
409. Tōrwālī . . . tū
411. Maiyā . . . lū
Gypsy, European . . . tū
" Syrian . . . ālu

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tvam
Prakrit . . . tum, tuhū
430. K'etrānī . . . t'ū
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tū
426. Mūltānī . . . tū
428. Hindki . . . tū
432. T'ālī . . . tū
433. D'annī . . . tū
435. Tināuli . . . tū
442. of Salt Range . . . tū
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tū
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū, tūh
441. Punchī . . . tū
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū
450. Lari . . . tū
452. Kachehī . . . tū
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tū
478. Nagpurī . . . tū
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tō, uñba
502. Opiyā . . . tu, tumb'ē, tumē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne
516. Magahī . . . tū, tū
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tē
520. " South-ern . . . tū
526. Nagpurī . . . tōē
530. Bengali, written . . . tui, tumi, āpani
" spoken . . . tūi, tumi, āpni
537. South-western . . . tui
541. Siripurī . . . tui, tai
546. Eastern . . . tui, tumi
548. of Cachar . . . tuin, tumi
550. of Chittagong . . . tui
551. Chakmā . . . tūi
553. Assamese . . . tōy, tumi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tū, taē
560. Bag'eli . . . taē
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . taē, tē
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . tū
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tū
587. Dak'inī . . . tū
589. Bangarū . . . tū, tū, taē
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . tū
605. Kanauji . . . tū
611. Bundeli . . . tū, taē
616. Banāp'arī . . . tū, tai, taē
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tū
" spoken . . . tū
639. Pōwadī . . . tū
648. Dōgri . . . tū
650. Kāngrā . . . tū
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū
661. Charōtarī . . . tū, tu
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . tū
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū
676. G'isādī . . . tū
713. Rājastānī, Mār-wārī . . . tū, t'ū
742. Jaipurī . . . tū
755. Mēwātī . . . tū
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tū
761. Mālvi . . . tū
770. Nīmadī . . . tū
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tū, tū
708. K'andēši . . . tū
678. B'ālī . . . tū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tū
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tu
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tū
816. Sirmaurī . . . tū
820. Bag'atī . . . tū
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . tū
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū
833. Kuḷuī . . . tū, t'au
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tū
842. Chamēālī . . . tū
843. Gādī . . . tū
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū
847. B'adrawālī . . . tū
849. Paḍarī . . . tū

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nē	499. Singhalese	. . . tagē, tāgē, uñbē, uñbagē
Kachin	. . . nāñ (P.)	328. Brāhūi	. . . -ne (F.), nā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . tōra, tumbarā, tumara
Maran	. . . nāñ (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāh, ap'nek
205. Singp'o	. . . nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)	Arabic	. . . -ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)	516. Magahī	. . . tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . tōr, tohār
Old Meit'ei	. . . nāñ-gi (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „, South- ern	. . . tōr, tohār
206. Meit'ei	. . . nāñ-gi (P.), nā- (P.)	Old Persian	. . . -taiy (F.)	526. Nagpurī	. . . tōr, tōhar
207. T'ādo	. . . nā- (P.)	Avesta	. . . -tē (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tōr, tōmār, āpanār
213. Siyin	. . . nā- (P.), nē- (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . -t (F.)	„, spoken	. . . tōr, tomār, āpnār
219. Lai	. . . nā- (P.)	331. Persian	. . . -(a)t (F.)	537. South-western	. . . tōr
224. Lušēi	. . . i- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh- war	. . . de, stā	541. Siripurī	. . . tōr, tumhār
227. Banjōgi	. . . nā- (P.)	353. Wazirī	. . . d' tō, ē tō	546. Eastern	. . . tōr, tomār
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nā- (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . stā	548. of Cachar	. . . tār
229. Hrang'kol	. . . nē- (P.), nē- (P.), nāñ (P.)	360. Ōrmuṇi	. . . tar tū	550. of Chittagong	. . . tōr
232. Hallām	. . . nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . tāi, taii	551. Chākmā	. . . tar, tōmār
236. Langrong	. . . nāi- (P.), nāñ-mā-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . t'ūi	553. Assamese	. . . tor, tomār
237. Ainol	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ-nā-ni (P.)	370. Waṇi	. . . tī (P.)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . tōr
238. Chiru	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ (P.)	371. Širni	. . . to, tu (P.)	560. Bag'ēli	. . . tōr, twār
239. Kolhieng	. . . nā- (P.), nē- (P.), nāñ-tā (P.)	372. Sarikoli	. . . tū, tu (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . tōr
240. Kōm	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ-tā-si (P.)	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . tū, tu (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . tērā
246. Pūrūm	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ-tā (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . ze to (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . tērā
247. Anāl	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ (P.)	378. Yūdyā	. . . wa ta (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. . . tērā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ a- (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . tērā
255. Taungōa	. . . nō- (P.)	379. Bašgali	. . . tu, tō-ste	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . tērāu, tēryau
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . to-ba	605. Kanauji	. . . tōrō
Yādwin	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . ē, ī-ūri	611. Bundēli	. . . tērō, tō-hō
254. Chinbōn	. . . nāñ-ku (P.)	383. Kalāšā	. . . tai	616. Banāp'ari	. . . twār, twārau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nāñ (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	. . . to-ni, to-na	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tērā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nā- (P.), nāñ(-gu) (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . tē-nā	„, spoken	. . . tērā
257. K'ami	. . . . .	387. „, Western	. . . tē-nā	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . tērā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . ta	648. Dōgri	. . . tērā
279. Andro	. . . nāñ-gā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . tai, taii, t'ai, t'aii	650. Kāngrā	. . . tērā
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	394. Chilāsī	. . . t'ai	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . tārō
280. Chairel	. . . . .	396. of Drās	. . . t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō	661. Charōtari	. . . tārō, tāh'arō
281. Kadu	. . . -nāñ (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . tiū	666. Kaṭiyāwāḍī	. . . tārō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . chyan	673. K'ār'wā	. . . tārō, tārō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . myāñ (P.)	401. Kaštawāri	. . . t'āun, zāun	676. G'isāḍī	. . . tārō
262. Lāši or Lechi	. . . . .	403. Pōguli	. . . tūn, tūn	713. Rājast'āni, Mār- wāri	. . . t'ārō
263. Maru	. . . nē (P.)	404. Dōḍā Sirāji	. . . t'ārō, t'ārō	742. Jaipurī	. . . t'ārō
260. Maingōa or		405. Rambani	. . . t'ārā, t'ārā	755. Mēwāti	. . . tērō
Ngachang	. . . nōñ (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . ch'ā	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . tērō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . ch'ī	761. Mālvi	. . . t'ārō
Me-gyā	. . . nō (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . tē	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . t'ārō
264. Mrū	. . . in (P.), en (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . tūrō, tērō, tō	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . tārō
265. Burmese, written	. . . nāñ t'ō (P.), nāñ (P.)	„, Syrian	. . . -r; tūrki	708. K'andēši	. . . tuna
„, spoken	. . . nāñ (P.), nāñ (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . tārō, t'ārō
266. Arakanese	. . . māñ (P.), nāñ (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . tava, tē, tvadīyāḥ	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tērō
267. Taungyo	. . . nē (P.)	Prakrit	. . . tuham, tuj'a, tē, tuhāru	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . tērō, tyōro
269. Danu	. . . mīāñ (P.), byā (P.)	430. K'etrāni	. . . t'ājā, tājā	805. Gar'wali	. . . tērō
268. Inḍa	. . . nāñ (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . tērā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . tērō
270. Tavoyan	. . . nāñ (P.), nā- (P.)	426. Mūltāni	. . . tādā, tādā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . tārā, tuākū
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindkī	. . . taidā	820. Bag'atī	. . . tērā
285. Tamil	. . . u, um	432. T'ali	. . . tādā	822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . tērā, tērō
287. Korava	. . . nēna	433. D'anni	. . . tādā, tādā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tērāu, tērō
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . nēn, nēnnāu, nēnnāḍ	435. Tināuli	. . . tōhā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . tērā
289. Irula	. . . nēna, nēnuḍ	442. of Salt Range	. . . tādā, tādā	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . tērā
294. Malayālam	. . . nēn	437. Pōṭ'wari	. . . tādā, tuhāḍā	842. Chamāli	. . . tērā
297. Kanarese	. . . nēn	440. Chib'ali	. . . tuhāḍā	843. Gādī	. . . tērā
298. Baḍaga	. . . nēnna	441. Punch'ī	. . . tūh'jō	845. Pangwāli	. . . tō, tād
301. Kodagu	. . . nēnāḍa, niḍa	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . tūh'jō	847. B'adrawāli	. . . tērō, tērō
302. Tuḷu	. . . nēna	450. Lāri	. . . tō-jō	849. Paḍari	. . . tērā, tērā, tau
303. Toda	. . . nēn, nēndu	452. Kachch'ī	. . . tō-jō		
304. Kōta	. . . nēn	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi	. . . tūḍ'ā		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . nēnāi	478. Nagpurī	. . . tūḍ'ā, tuhā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nēn(-ki)	494. Kōnkaṇi	. . . tu-ḍ'ā		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . nē				
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . nēwōr				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>siz, siz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tū</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mal*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kāñe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bui, p'eh tō</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhī, -hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē; (you two) inā**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā, tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>šū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu, θu, nā t°pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t°zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t°kwa</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>n, θi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d°u</i>
40. Kacenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n° θu, nā θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tū po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī, nī cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de t°pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ḥēu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kiṣi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganā, gan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yakā . . .	<i>iñ-k'i(-nī), in-nīn-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-nī</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>gā-nī; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānānī</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kan-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānānī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānīn, k'āna-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānani</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānānā, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānī, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gānī</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>nō-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yān</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-nī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-nī, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-tā; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p'i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī, ch'i-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-nī</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>mō-dan</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ḥi-lū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḥi va°</i>
276. A-la (Kā) . . .	<i>na mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>na</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na hō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā k'ipui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ḥau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hwa-ni-ko, hwa-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t-rū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-nī, nī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o, k'yen-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tūn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tūn</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-ta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-ta</i>
70. Kagale . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sar (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-nā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>nīnī-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-rū, lō-rū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kūzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apū-rānī (?), hag'u (?), lūdan (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī-š, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. Trukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-nū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nīn-nū-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum</i>
195. Marānu . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ḥū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā-t'ūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nā-nī-yo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mīr"	409. Singhalese	. . . topi, uñbalā
Kachin	. . . nān-teñ; (dual) nān	328. Brāhūi	. . . num	502. Oṛiyā	. . . tumb'ēmānē, tummānē
Maran	. . . nān-teñ; (dual) nān			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tōh sab', ahā, ap"ne
205. Singp'o	. . . nē			516. Magahī	. . . tō, toh"nē
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . tē
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe			520. „ South-	ern . . . toh'nē-kā
206. Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oi			526. Nagpurī	. . . toh'rē(-man)
207. T'ado	. . . nā-hōn			530. Bengali, written	. . . torā, tōmarā, āpanārā
213. Siyin	. . . nō mā			„ spoken	. . . torā, tomrā, āpn'rā
219. Lai	. . . nān-ni, n"-ni			537. South-western	. . . tumi, tonne, tomānne
224. Lušēi	. . . nān(-mā)-ni			541. Siripurī	. . . tum'rā
227. Banjōgī	. . . nān(-mā)(-ni)			546. Eastern	. . . tōrā, tomrā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nān-ni			548. of Cachar	. . . tomrā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nān(-mā)-hāi, nān-ni			550. of Chittagong	. . . tūi, tōrā
232. Hallām	. . . nān(-mā)-ni, nān-ni-hāi			551. Chakmā	. . . tūmī, tui
236. Langrong	. . . nān(-mā)-ni			553. Assamese	. . . tō-hōt, tomolāh
237. Aimol	. . . nān-ni			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . nān-ni			Awad'ī	. . . tum
239. Kolhreng	. . . nān-ni			560. Bag'eli	. . . tum'
240. Kōm	. . . nān-ni			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . tum, tum-man
246. Pūrūm	. . . nān-hāi, nāhāi			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . nān-hin			Hindōstānī	. . . tum
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nān-in			588. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . no-bu			Hindōstānī	. . . tam
252. Chinbōk	. . . nān			587. Dak'ini	. . . tum
Yādwin	. . . hin			589. Bāngarū	. . . t'am, tam'ē
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . tum
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nān-me; (dual) nān-hnu			605. Kanaujī	. . . tum, tum'
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nān-me; (dual) nān-hni-			611. Bundeli	. . . tum
	pa-hni			616. Banāp'ari	. . . tum
257. K'ami	. . . nān-chi			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . tusī
				„ spoken	. . . tusī
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			639. Pōwad'ī	. . . tusī
279. Andro	. . . nān-gā			648. Dōgri	. . . tus
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			650. Kangrā	. . . tussā
280. Chairēl	. . . nō-akāl, nū			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
281. Kadu	. . . ha-nen			dard	. . . tamē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			661. Charōtari	. . . tamē, tamō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . n'mā			666. Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī	. . . tamē
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			673. K'ar'wā	. . . tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau; (dual) nō-nā			676. G'isādī	. . . tuma
260. Maingtha	or			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Ngachang	. . . nōn-du			vārī	. . . t'ē, tamē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā-tāb-su; (dual) nā-nei			742. Jaipurī	. . . t'ē
Me-gyā	. . . no-teik; (dual) no-nei			755. Mōwātī	. . . tam, tum, t'am
264. Mrū	. . . en-ni			777. Gujurī of	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nān tui°, mān tui°			Hazara	. . . tam
„ spoken	. . . -nān tui°, mān tui°			761. Mālvi	. . . t'e, t'ā, tam
266. Arakanese	. . . mān do (m.), nān do (f.)			770. Nīmaḍī	. . . tum
267. Taungyo	. . . nē du			771. Lab'ānī of	
269. Danu	. . . mādān do			Berar	. . . tam, tamō
268. Intha	. . . nān do			708. K'andēšī	. . . tum
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān do, nān no			678. B'ili	. . . tamā, tamē, tamō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nāngal			or K'as-kurā	. . . timi(-haru)
287. Korava	. . . nāga			785. Central Pahārī,	
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . nāng			Kumaunī	. . . tum
289. Irula	. . . nāv			805. Gar'wālī	. . . tum
294. Malayālam	. . . nānāḷ			815. Western Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv			Jaunsārī	. . . tum
298. Baḍaga	. . . nānla			816. Sirmauri	. . . tūē
301. Kodagu	. . . nānga			820. Bag'atī	. . . tumē
302. Tuḷu	. . . nākuḷu			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . tumē, tussē
303. Toda	. . . nāv			830. Šōdōchi	. . . tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmō
304. Kōta	. . . nāne			833. Kuḷuī	. . . tussē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . nēm			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . tussē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nēm			842. Chamālī	. . . tussē
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				843. Gādī	. . . tussē, tussā
Khond	. . . tūru			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tus, tūh
310. Kōlāmī	. . . nāwa (?)			847. B'adrawāhī	. . . tus
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . immaṭ			849. Pāḍarī	. . . tus

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-nang</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglān</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	..
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *muh* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-nu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ho</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnah</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ba</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pa</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katur	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Daiang	. . .	..

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn	. . .	..
En	. . .	..
Tai-loi	. . .	..
A Mōk	. . .	..
Ang-kū	. . .	..
Mōng Lue	. . .	..
Danā	. . .	<i>po-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'āvī Group.

8. K'āvī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'u</i> (F.)
12. Wai	. . .	<i>joñ ēli</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ā-pū-ran</i> (P.)
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī-man tī°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na tū kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kh'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	..
46. Lü	. . .	..
47. K'ūn	. . .	..
49. Šan	. . .	<i>š'ā</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>š'ā</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>š'ā</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>ch'ān -bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassem	. . .	<i>n° θi °</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi °</i> (P.)
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θu</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu</i> (P.), <i>nā t° pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t°</i> <i>pā n°</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na t° zā °</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t° hū</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Bia°	. . .	<i>nu d° ā</i> (P.)
40. Katenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (P.)
38. Yembā	. . .	<i>n° θu</i> (P.), <i>n° θi n° θi</i> (P.)
Mano	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>nā t° r</i> (P.), <i>nā pā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l° pā °</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē</i> (P.) <i>-mē -l</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>meh pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao l</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē</i> 𑜋𑜧
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	..
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>hāu hān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua t'sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kisā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'nnāl	. . .	<i>nin-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'āni	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enū-tū</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>ānimim</i> (P.)
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>āmni</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōlōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hayekkupik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ānimim</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>inimā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yēn-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'i-gu, ch'i-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-lē, mō-dan-bi-kā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	..
124. Miri	. . .	..
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
Mijū	. . .	..
		<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>
Si-hia	. . .	..
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hū°</i> (dyr°) (P.), <i>-na</i> (vūi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā va°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>na mā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-hō	. . .	..
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na hoi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hāpui</i> (P.), <i>nī hāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	..
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nū nū</i> (P.)
		<i>Tibetan Group.</i>
Gyārūng	. . .	..
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dū-r-ī</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>hū i-ni-kā-l</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-hū</i>
Hauipā	. . .	<i>nī-ī mūyā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd-t's'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yōd-t's'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-tī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ch'o-kgi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot-kgi</i>
		<i>Bārā Group.</i>
128. Bodo or Bāiā	. . .	<i>nan-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dīnā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mūn-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rān-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
		<i>Nāgā Group.</i>
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nūn, nū</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	..
171. T'ukumi	. . .	..
172. Yachumi	. . .	..
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'izim-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>h'ī</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	..
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nan</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rāmī</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	..
197. Kwoireng	. . .	..
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	..
201. K'angoi	. . .	..
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-yā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or nān (or n ^a -ten (P.)); (dual) Kachin . nān (P.)	320. Telugu	. mī	499. Singhaliese	. topē, topagē, uñbalāgē
Maran	. nān-ten (P.); (dual) nān (P.)	328. Brāhūī	. numā	502. Oriyā	. tumb'amānānkara, tum-mānānkara
205. Singp'o	. nī- (P.), nī-nā (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. toh ^a , ā sab ^a hāh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	Arabic	. -lum (m), -kunnā (f.) (F.)	516. Magahī	. toh ^a nī-ke, toh ^a ranhī-ke
Old Meit'ei	. nā-k'oe-gi (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpui, North-ern	. toh ^a ar, toh ^a ra-ke
206. Meit'ei	. nā-k'oi-gi (P.)		<i>Eranian Branch</i>	520. „ South-ern	. toh ^a nī-ke
207. T'ado	. nā- (P.)	Old Persian	. .	526. Nagpuriā	. toh ^a rē-kēr
213. Siyin	. nā- (P.), nī (P.)	Avesta	. χ ^s māk-a-, yuśmāku-	530. Bengali, written	. toder, tomāder, tomāderiger, āpanāderiger
219. Lai	. n ^a - (P.)	Pahlavi	. .	„ spoken	. toder, tomāder, āpnāder
224. Lušēi	. nān(-mā)-ni (P.), in- (P.)	331. Persian	. -(a)t-ān	537. South-western	. tamār
227. Banjōgi	. nan(-mā) (P.), nan- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. stāsū	541. Siripuiā	. tum-sār
228. Pānk'ū	. nān-ni (P.), nīn- (P.)	353. Waziri	. d' tōs ² , ē tōsē	546. Eastern	. tōrār, tomrār
229. Hrāngk'ol	. nīn- (P.), nē- (P.), nān-mā-hai-ni (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. stāsē	548. of Cachar	. tomrār
232. Hallam	. nān- (P.), nān-mā-ni-tā (P.)	360. Ōrmuri	. tar tyūs	550. of Chittagong	. tōār, āyanār
236. Langrong	. nā-in- (P.), nān-mā-ni-tā (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makiani	. ſumai, ſumaii	551. Chākmā	. tōr, tōmār, ta
237. Aimol	. nā- (P.), nān-ni	366. Eastern	. ſawāi	553. Assamese	. tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr
238. Chiru	. nā- (P.), nān-ni	370. Waxī	. sav (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. tohār, tumār
239. Kolhreng	. nūn- (P.), nān-ni-tā (P.)	371. Šiyānī	. tamā (P.)	560. Bag'eli	. tohār, tumār
240. Kōm	. nan- (P.), nā- (P.), nē- (P.), nān-ni-si (P.)	372. Sarikoli	. tamaš (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	. tum'ar
246. Pūrūm	. nānāi-tā (P.)	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. tōmōχ, tamux (P.)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. tum'ārā
247. Anāl	. nān-hiñ (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. žē māf (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. t'ārā
248. Hiñōi-Lamgāng	. nān-an-a-ki (P.)	378. Yudyā	. wa māf (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. tumārā
255. Taungtha	. no-bu- (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. t'ārā
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Ba'gali	. šā, šā-ste	593. Braj B'āk'a	. tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au
Yādwīn	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. vīma-ba	605. Kanaujī	. tum'ārō
254. Chinbōn	. nar-ku (P.)	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. asēn, asēn-ūrī	611. Bundēli	. tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō
Thayetmyo Chin	. nawn-mei (P.)	383. Kalāša	. mīmī	616. Banāp'ali	. tumār, tumārau, tum'rau
256. Šō or K'yang	. nawn-me (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	. mē-ni, mē-na	633. Pañjābī, written	. tuhāq dā, tusāq dā
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. hēmā	„ spoken	. tu āq dā
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. hēmā	639. Pōwadī	. tōhāq dā
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. pīsa	648. Dōgri	. tusārā
279. Sengmai	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. tsar, tsar	650. Kāngiā	. tum'ārā, tum'ārā, tussāddā
280. Chairel	. . .	394. Chilāsi	. saī	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. tamārō
281. Kadu	. ka -nen (P.)	396. of Dīas	. ch'ō, tsō, ch'ānō, tsānō	661. Charōtari	. tamārō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. tsī	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. tamārō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	400. Kāsmī	. tuhond*	673. K'ar'wā	. tamārō, tamārō
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	401. Kašpawāpi	. tusun	676. G'isādi	. tumārō
263. Maru	. nā-nau (P.)	403. Pōguli	. tusau, tusaū	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wāli	. t'ārō, tamārō
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	. noñ-d* (P.)	404. Dōqā Sirāji	. tuhōmō	742. Jaipurī	. t'ārō
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā-tāh-su (P.)	405. Rāmbanī	. tusaū	755. Mēwātī	. t'ārō
Me-gyā	. no-teik (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Gāwī	. t'ō	777. Gujūī of Hazara	. t'ārō
264. Mrū	. en-ni (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	. tun	761. Malvi	. t'ārō, t'ārō, tamārō
265. Burmese, written	. nān tui ^o (ēñ ^o) (P.), mān tui ^o (ēñ ^o) (P.)	411. Maiyā	. sā	770. Nimādi	. tumārō
„ spoken	. -nīn 'dō ^o (P.), -mīn 'dō ^o (P.)	Gypsy, European	. tumārō	771. Lab'ānī of Beiar	. tamārō
266. Arakanese	. mān dō (P.), nān dō (P.)	„ Syrian	. -rān	708. K'andēši	. tumna
267. Taungyo	. nē dū ^o (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. tamārō
269. Danu	. miān	Sanskrit	. yusmākam, vañ, yuśmadīyāñ	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kua	. timrō
268. Intha	. nān dō (P.)	Prakrit	. tum'am, tum'aru	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. tumaro
270. Tavoyan	. nān dō (P.), nān no (P.)	430. K'ētrānī	. .	805. Gar'wāli	. tumārō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. tusaq dā, tuhāq dā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī	. tumārō, tūhārō
285. Tamil	. vāgaļ	426. Mūltānī	. tussāq dā, tuhāq dā	816. Simaunī	. tumrā, tūārā
287. Korava	. nīngala	428. Hindki	. tusaq dā, tuhāq dā	820. Bag'atī	. tāhrā, tārā
291. Kaikādī	. nīnglād	432. T'ali	. tusaq dā, tuhāq dā	822. Kūṭ'ali	. tumāhrā, tumāhrō
289. Irula	. nimmud	433. D'anni	. tusaq dā	830. Šōdōchī	. t'ārō
294. Malayālam	. nīnñāluq ^a , nīnñāq ^a	435. Tināuli	. tusaq dā	833. Kuļūī	. tussārō, tūsrā, t'amārā
297. Kanarese	. nimm ^a	442. of Salt Range	. tusaq dā	837. Mandēālī	. tussārā
298. Baḍaga	. nīna	437. Pōṭ'wāli	. tusaq dā	842. Chamēālī	. tum'ārā
301. Kodagu	. nīngada	440. Chib'ālī	. tusaq dā	843. Gādi	. tum'dā
302. Tuḷu	. nīkule	441. Punchī	. suākrā	845. Pangwāli	. tūh
303. Toda	. nīm, nīmdū	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. tavhā-jō, avhā-jō	847. B'adrawāhī	. tūh, tūh
304. Kōta	. nīmdū	450. Lārī	. tavā-jō, avā-jō	849. Paḍarī	. tōh, tūp
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. nīmhai	452. Kachchī	. ā-jō		
307. Malto or Maler	. nīm(-ki)	456. Marātī, Deši	. tum-tsā		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. mī	478. Nagpurī	. tum-tsā		
310. Kōlāmī	. yeinnaton (?)	494. Kōhkanī	. tum-tsō		
314. Gōṇḍī	. mīwōr				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. <i>anokata, anohito</i>
Ainu	. <i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean	. <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki	. <i>ül</i>
Manchu	. <i>i</i>
Mongolian	. <i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. <i>t'ā</i>
Basque	. <i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. <i>iā, diā</i>
Cham	. <i>ñu</i>
1. Salón	. <i>ālāñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr	. <i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. <i>ñah, de°</i>
" spoken	. <i>ñah, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. <i>hó, ke, ke-ñje</i>
Sēmang	. <i>ā', ó', ū'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. <i>ān, dē</i>
Katurr	. <i>ūn</i>
Darāng	. <i>ān</i>
5. Wa	. <i>ān, to, p'iān</i>
Sōn	. <i>ānī, mē</i>
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. <i>mō</i>
A Mōk	. <i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū	. <i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. <i>pē</i>
Danā	. <i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. <i>hu</i>
K'a Muk	. ...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. <i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. <i>v, ēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. <i>an, nā</i>
----------------	-----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. <i>ūn-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Munḍārī	. <i>īn-ī, ā^h</i>
26. K'arkū	. <i>dī^h</i>
27. K'arīā	. <i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng	. <i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. <i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. <i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. <i>-t'ā</i>
Cantonese	. <i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. <i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken	
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün	
49. Šān	. <i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom	. <i>mān</i>
52. K'āntī	. <i>mān</i>
Annamese	. <i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. <i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	} <i>āwe, āwe dā</i>
" Maulmein	
36. Taungṭu	. <i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. <i>-a -wa</i>
" spoken	. <i>āwā</i>
32. Bwē	. <i>da, do, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. <i>kīyā</i>
33. Kallenbyu	. <i>zā</i>
Bra°	. <i>jū</i>
40. Kaniēni	. <i>ā, k'āyā, ya</i>
Yintala	. <i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk	. <i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. <i>āwē</i>
37. Padaung	. <i>āuāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. <i>ān in</i>
Manō	. <i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. <i>nā, plā, ſā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. <i>o, wo</i>
" Dennuha	. <i>āu γā, ā u γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. <i>-ni, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao	. <i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. <i>lā</i>
Man	. <i>wētao, līn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. <i>nān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. <i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. <i>nīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manḥāṭī or Paṭnī	. <i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. <i>du</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. <i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanaui	. <i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. <i>hūē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. <i>wā</i>
84. T'amī	. <i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. <i>k'ā-nē</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. <i>u-k'ā, i-k'ā, āsānālo, hāt-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. <i>nā, k'ūn-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bālung	. <i>hā-rem</i>
91. Balālī	. <i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. <i>moko, mako</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. <i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling	. <i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. <i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. <i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. <i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling	. <i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. <i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. <i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ūlung	. <i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. <i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. <i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī	. <i>mam, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. <i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. <i>wa-t'ā</i>
111. Guung	. <i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi	. <i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. <i>hāre, mare, me</i>
114. Māgarī	. <i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwārī	. <i>o</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or	
Pahī	. <i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. <i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. <i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka	. <i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. <i>bui</i>
124. Miri	. <i>bui</i>
125. Dafiā	. <i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. <i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū	. <i>uē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hua	. ...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. <i>-h'c</i>
A-hi	. <i>-h'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. <i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. <i>ayā</i>
277a. A-kō	. <i>ni</i>
275. Lisu	. <i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn	. <i>yī</i>
274. Mo-o	. <i>t'o</i>
Lahu	. <i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. <i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. <i>ān, nīn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng	. <i>nā-pōs, wī-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. <i>t'i</i>
T'achū	. <i>hwin-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpā	. <i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. <i>v-jā, v-jya</i>
58. B'ōjū, Tibetan,	
written	. <i>k'o</i>
" spoken	. <i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. <i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. <i>k'o, k'ō-ran</i>
61. Ladak'i	. <i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. <i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate	. <i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. <i>k'o</i>
68. Danjongkā	. <i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. <i>k'o</i>

Bāi i Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā	. <i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng	. <i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. <i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. <i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. <i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipuā	. <i>bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. <i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. <i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. <i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā	. <i>ā-lē, hī-7ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. <i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. <i>pu, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo	. <i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. <i>hī, šī, chī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa	. <i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. <i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. <i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng	. <i>mī</i>
174. Tamlu	. <i>mī</i>
175. Banparā	. <i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangīā	. <i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng	. <i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāng	. <i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. <i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. <i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oiāo	. <i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. <i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. <i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwohēng	. <i>šī</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. <i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. <i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. <i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring	. <i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vāḍḍḍ, (she, it, ad')	499. Singhalese	. . . ū, oḥu (pl. for sg.)
Kachin.	. . . ū	328. Brahūi	. . . ē, ē, ēd, ōd	502. Oriyā	. . . sē
Maian	. . . ū		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ō, sē
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ū	Arabic	. . . huwa (m.), hiya (f.)	516. Magahī	. . . ū
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . ū
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā, mā-hāk			520. „ South- ern	. . . ū
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā, mā-hāk		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . ū
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā	Old Persian	. . . ava- (that)	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē, tīnī, ō, unī
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā	Avesta	. . . ava- (that)	„ spoken	. . . sē, tīnī, ō, unī
219. Lai	. . . a-mā	Pahlavi	. . . ō	537. South-western	. . . sē, tīn
224. Lušēi	. . . a-mā, a-ni	331. Persian	. . . ū	541. Siipuriā	. . . ōhē
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-mā, ā-ni	339. Paštō, of Peshā- war	. . . haḡa, aḡa	546. Eastern	. . . sē, tīn
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ā-mā, ā-ni	353. Wazirī	. . . aḡa	548. of Cachar	. . . hē, tīn
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā(-mā), mī	354. of Kandahar	. . . haḡa	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē, tīn
232. Hallām	. . . ā-mā	360. Ōrmurī	. . . afō, hafō	551. Chākma	. . . tē
236. Langrong	. . . ā-ni, ān	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . ā	553. Assamese	. . . χi, tēō
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā	366. Eastern	. . . ā	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . ū
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā	370. Wayī	. . . yao, haya	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā
239. Kolhueng	. . . a-mā	371. Šiyūnī	. . . yu, yū	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . wah, wō
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . yu, yū	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . wōh
246. Pūrūm	. . . a-mo, mo	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . ao, wa	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ō, oḥ
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . wo	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō, wōh
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . mā-mā	378. Yūdya	. . . wo	589. Bāngarū	. . . oḥ
255. Taungṭa	. . . a-mā		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593. Bīaj B'āk'a	. . . wah, buh, gu, gwā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ā-ni	379. Baḡgali	. . . aske	605. Kanauji	. . . wuh, wahu
Yādwin	. . . ā-hmut	380. Wai-ala	. . . se	611. Bundēli	. . . bō, ū
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . sū	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ū, wā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pī	383. Kalāša	. . . se, se-se	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . uḥ
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yā	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se	„ spoken	. . . ō
257. K'ami	. . . hū, nī	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ūs*	639. Pōwadī	. . . ōh
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . ūsē	643. Dōgri	. . . ō, oḥ
279. Andro	. . . tīk, ī	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī	. . . hasa	650. Kāngra	. . . oḥ, seh, saiḥ
279. Sengmai	. . . hē, hē-ro	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . o, ro, ōs, rōs	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . tē
280. Chairel	. . . meñ-mu, me	394. Chilasī	. . . asō, aḥ	661. Charōtari	. . . tē, ē, yē
281. Kadu	. . . -hīn	396. of Drās	. . . ō, rō, zō, perō	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tē, ī
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . sō, p'ō	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tē, ī
261. Sri or Atsi	. . . he, hē-yū	400. Kāsmirī	. . . suḥ	676. G'isādī	. . . ō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . su	713. Rajast'ani, Mar- wārī	. . . wō, ū, uwo
263. Maru	. . . yō	403. Pōguli	. . . su	742. Jaipurī	. . . wō
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . su	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. . . su	755. Mēwātī	. . . wō, wōh
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . su, ō	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ō
Me-gyā	. . . nō	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . aḡ	761. Malvī	. . . ū
264. Mrū	. . . pai-mi	409. Tōrwālī	. . . ōh, sēh	770. Nīmādī	. . . wō
265. Burmese, written	. . . šū	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh, ō	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . ō, ū
„ spoken	. . . -ōu	Gypsy, European	. . . ōv, yōv	708. K'andēšī	. . . tō
266. Arakanese	. . . ōu	„ Syrian	. . . pānjī; hūi	678. B'ili	. . . vī, ī, wō
267. Taungyo	. . . ōu		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tūyō, ū
269. Danu	. . . ōu	Sanskrit	. . . saḥ (f. sā, n. tad)	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . u
268. Inṭa	. . . su	Prakrit	. . . sō	805. Gar'wālī	. . . wō
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōu	430. K'etrānī	. . . hē, hat, hō, ā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . sō, sōjō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . oḥ	816. Sirmaurī	. . . sē, sējē
285. Tamil	. . . avān, (she, avāl; it, ad')	426. Mūltanī	. . . ō	820. Bag'atī	. . . sē
287. Korava	. . . āva, (she, avāl)	428. Hindkī	. . . ō	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . sē
291. Kaikādī	. . . āu, (it, ād, ata)	432. T'ālī	. . . ō, oḥ	830. Šōdōchi	. . . sō, sau
289. Irula	. . . āva, (she, avāl; it, ad')	433. D'anni	. . . oḥ, uḥ	833. Kuṭū	. . . sō, sau, ō
294. Malayālami	. . . āvan, (she, avāl; it, ad')	435. Timaulī	. . . ōh	837. Mandēālī	. . . sē
297. Kanarese	. . . āva(n'), (she, avāl; it, ad')	442. of Salt Range	. . . ō	842. Chamēālī	. . . ō, sē
298. Badaga	. . . āva, (she, avāl; it, ad')	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . oḥ	843. Gadī	. . . ōh, uḥ, sō
301. Kodagu	. . . āvaṅg, (she, āva; it, ad')	440. Chib'ālī	. . . ōh	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sē, ōh
302. Tuḷu	. . . āyu, (she, āl; it, avu)	441. Punchī	. . . ōh	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . ōh, tū
303. Toda	. . . ādum, āvan, (she, avāl; it, ad')	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . hū, uḥ	849. Paḍarī	. . . sē, ōh
304. Kōta	. . . āvane, (she, avāl; it, ad')	450. Lārī	. . . hū, ū		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . ās, (she, it, ād)	452. Kachchī	. . . hū, ū, sō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh, (she, it, ād)	456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . tō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . ēāñju, (she, it, ērī, ērē)	478. Nagpurī	. . . tō		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ad (?)	494. Kōnkanī	. . . tō		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ōl, (she, it, ad)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>tyer</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ū-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), - <i>ī</i> (F.), - <i>sī</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>a-nī-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>egunū</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *inē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān veā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>ñe°</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>ūn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ian</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>hāt</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-ku . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēw</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ūnā-rūn</i> (P.)
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ūnā-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dēj-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arā . . .	<i>o-ka-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>amin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>hē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>k'au</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>(k'ān) mān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>'uo</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -uē -a</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we°</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we°</i> (P.)
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>we</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa°</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā d°</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>ju</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya</i> (P.), <i>ya°</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ui</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>uai</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>°</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ni, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-ni -li</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ni-piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>uētao kēn-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nīn</i> <i>ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn</i> <i>tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ēuō</i> (P.)
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē-du-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūnē-in</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paṭṭī, Pahārī, or Pahī . . .	<i>huā-nu, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēā</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'ā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bu(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>bu(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko (d'yi°)</i> (P.), <i>-ko (v)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā</i> (P.), <i>ayā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nan ika</i> (his house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o go</i> (P.), <i>t'o i</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>yu</i> (P.), <i>yi vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wī</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-ai</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>t'ā-k-chi, kwi-n-k-chi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pai-kū</i>
Hampā . . .	<i>v-yi-ā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o-i, k'u-rī</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o-dī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-nē</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>būyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>u-</i> (P.), <i>ha-na-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chi-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hu-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>māi-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-</i> (P.)
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>SEMITEIC FAMILY.</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Diāhūi	<i>Arabic</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
Maian				507. Bihāi, Mait'ili	
205. Singp'o				516. Magahi	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'eī				ern	
206. Meit'eī				520. „ South-	
207. T'ado				ern	
213. Siyin				526. Nagpurī	
219. Lai				530. Bengali, written	
224. Lusēi				„ spoken	
227. Banjōgi				537. South-western	
228. Pank'ū				541. Siripurī	
229. Hiāngk'ol				546. Eastern	
232. Hallām				548. of Cachar	
236. Langrong				550. of Chittagong	
237. Aimol				551. Chākmā	
238. Chiru				553. Assamese	
239. Kolhieng				558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm				Awad'ī	
246. Pūrūm				560. Bag'ēli	
247. Anāl				573. Ch'attā-gar'ī	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng				582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa				Hindōstānī	
252. Chinbōk				583. Vernacular	
Yādwin				Hindōstānī	
254. Chinbōn				587. Dak'inī	
Thayetmyo Chin				589. Bāngarū	
256. Šō or K'yang				593. Brāj B'āk'ā	
257. K'ami				605. Kanauji	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	
279. Andro				616. Banāp'ari	
279. Sengmai				633. Pañjābī, written	
280. Chairel				„ spoken	
281. Kadu				639. Pōwad'ī	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	
261. Szi or Atsi				650. Kāngrā	
262. Laši or Lechi				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru				dard	
260. Maingōa				661. Charōtari	
Ngachang				666. Kāṭ'iyāwadī	
272a. P'un, Samong				673. K'ar'wā	
Me-gyā				676. G'isādī	
264. Mrū				713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written				wāi	
„ spoken				742. Jaipurī	
266. Arakanese				755. Mēwātī	
267. Taungyo				777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu				Hazara	
268. Inōa				761. Mālvi	
270. Tavoyan				770. Nīmādī	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ				Berar	
287. Korava				708. K'andēši	
291. Kaikādī				678. B'ili	
289. Irula				782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	
294. Malayālam				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumaunī	
297. Kanarese				805. Gar'wālī	
298. Baḍaga				815. Western Pahārī,	
				Jaunsārī	
301. Kodagu				816. Sirmāuī	
302. Tuḷu				820. Bag'atī	
303. Toda				822. Kiṭṭ'ali	
304. Kōta				830. Šōdōchī	
305. Kurux or Orāō				833. Kului	
307. Malto or Maler				837. Maṇḍēālī	
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				842. Chamēālī	
Khond				843. Gādī	
310. Kōlāmī				845. Paṅgwālī	
314. Gōṇḍī				847. B'adrawālī	
				849. Paḍārī	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>höi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede</i> ; <i>edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'äni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *üz*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iä, diä</i> (<i>orän</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (<i>ta°</i>), <i>dē°</i> (<i>ta°</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-äje</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ü'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē, dē</i> ; (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge</i> ; (dual) <i>gä'</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e</i> ; (dual) <i>kä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>mu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>ä</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>ä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>kö-pöñ</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē*; (dual) *onā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ön-kö</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ä-kö, ön-kö</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>dä-kü</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ko-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>är-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>mäy-nēñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä</i> <i>man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tü</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>t'ä-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>män k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'amtü . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun' no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a -wä, -a -wä -θi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>äwü t'pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dü t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>küyä t'kwä</i> (or <i>t'nä</i>)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>jü d'ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yä θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yä, nä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ä wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>äwi θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>äwä θi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>änan θü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>se tä po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nä plä, plä ter, nä plä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ä u pä, ä u pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbäö</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>nä-tan</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>yä-tä</i>
Man . . .	<i>nän büä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän /t'ei</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nän /bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchañi or Patni . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanañi . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon</i> ; (dual) <i>dösun</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>usi, us</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>ü-bäl</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>d'ä-bañ, d'ä-mä-päli, to-bañai</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jin-k'i, i-k'ä-zi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau</i> ; (dual) <i>ha-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'o-chi, moch</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>mekoni, mekochi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>mihänä, mihakhi</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>ouk'a, äok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>haya-mi, häyäk, mokoni</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rüngch'änbung . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>mü-k'a, ma-k'a</i>
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	<i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nächst'ong . . .	<i>yäk-mowa, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>näkonä</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>to-me-ticha</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Däm . . .	<i>yäkäm-häm, mam-häm</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>hä-mul, u-mul-häm</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i k'ä-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyābä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hari-patchi, mere-pukhi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hos-ko, hos-ruk</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>a-pi</i>
117. Pañi, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	<i>kö-ri, kö-kä-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yü, ha-yü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>däa hä-ji nina</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>na, na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bü-lü</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañä . . .	<i>bül-lu</i>
126. Miñmi, Digarü . . .	<i>mtä-läñ, wē-läñ</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>wē-t'ul</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ho hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya ra°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äyü mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>ñu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yü -wü</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yü wü</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ö k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ya häpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ñäñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñäñ nñ, nñ nñ, (dual) ñäñ nñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>yä-pös</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>t'ä-dür</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>t'ä-kö, t'ä-k-lär</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>pui-rä</i>
Hauyā . . .	<i>vji-ni, vji-riggi</i>

58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ön-t'so</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ön-t'so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ö-tuñ, k'ön</i>
60. of Puvik . . .	<i>k'ön-tuñ, k'ön</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'o-gua</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ün-kyä</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'o t'so</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'o-cha, k'ön</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ön</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur</i> (or <i>-sar, -fur</i>)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-rē, bē-k'ēlā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao, bōni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>u-ä-māñ°</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>u-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>hā-kö, u-kö</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō</i> ; (dual) <i>pamho</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apüreñi</i> (?)
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>äu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lä-kru</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>päre(-nok), pä-tam</i>
169. Hlötā . . .	<i>šāñ, chāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebe-pä</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachuni . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Möšang . . .	<i>t'äñ-šä</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sē-yü</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ä-t'um</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>äi-t'uma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä, ä-ri-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ān-teñ, kñn-teñ*; (dual) *šān*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ*; (dual) *ši-yān*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *a-ni*
224. Lušēi . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni*
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai, mī-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taungtha . . . *a'ko-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmut*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū*; (dual) *pā-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, nā-hyā, a-yā-hyā*;
(dual) *nā-hoi pa-hnā, yu-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chā, nā-chā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tēk-gā*
279. Seugmai
280. Chairel . . . *nū-pū, mak*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *he-gā, mā-bān*
262. Inši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du, knān-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik*; (dual) *nō-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui*
" spoken . . . *-ou \do*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. Intha . . . *su do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar (ga)*
287. Korava . . . *avga, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuṅg*
289. Irula . . . *aduru*
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka*
301. Kodagu . . . *avaru, avu*
302. Tulu . . . *ākulu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avare*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *avar (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *ōr, ōrk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vā,*
328. Bihārī . . . *ēfk, ōfk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum (m.), hunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . [*adšām* (of these)]
Pahlavi . . . *ēšān*
331. Persian . . . *īs-ān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya*
353. Waziri . . . *aya*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afaī, hafū*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Waziri . . . *yāšit*
371. Širūi . . . *wāl, wād*
372. Sarikolī . . . *wād, wōd*
376. Iskašmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wai*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *aku, tē*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh, še-teh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tene*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ut*
387. " Western . . . *ūtē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *hātēt, hēt*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aišā, rē, rīs*
394. Chilasī . . . *aseh, ai*
396. of Drās . . . *rē, zē, perā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *tim*
401. Kāšfawāri . . . *tim*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiāu*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tiṇ*
405. Rambani . . . *tiṇ, ō*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl, ōn, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāk*, neut. *tāni*)
Prakrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāō*, neut. *tāim*)
430. K'ētāni
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Multāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uk*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh*
441. Punchi . . . *ōh*
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . *hū, uhē*
450. Lāri . . . *hōē, hūē, ū*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū, ū, sē*
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *tē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *ta*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ohu, owun, ownhu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō sab', hun-kā sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'ānī, ū sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *un, ū lōg*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k'ānī-kā, un'ānī-kā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, t'āhārā, uharā, ūharā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, t'ārā, ōrā, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne, tān-mēne, tānne, tānne*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōrā, orāe, ohī-sab*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tānā, tāhānrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hōrā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tānā*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, teō-bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē, ō, wō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāī, oh*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wē, bē, gwē*
605. Kanauji . . . *ui, wē*
611. Bundeli . . . *bē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh*
" spoken . . . *ū*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ōh*
648. Dōgri . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *oh, seh, sai*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *tēō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō, ēō, tē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tē, ē, iwādāi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'isādi . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai*
755. M'ewāti . . . *wē, wai, wai*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē, tyā*
678. B'ili . . . *wā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tinī(-haru), unī(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ū*
805. Gaṛwāli . . . *wō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jannasāri . . . *sājē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē*
822. K'it'āli . . . *sē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai*
833. Kuṇi . . . *tē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sēō*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō, sē*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh, sō*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē, un*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ūn'ā, ōn'ā, tanā*
849. Paḍari . . . *taḥā, ūhā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *anokata-gata-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *tan okai utara(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *tye(or che)-hò* (P.)
 Turki . . . *ülär-nüng* (P.), *-i* (F.), *-sē* (F.)
 Manchu . . . *che-ñi-ñge* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *edenü, edegerün* (P.)
 Saukpà
 Basque . . . *ayen, be-ren* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ūē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ñā* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-ñu* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'āñ veā* (F.)
 3. Talaing, written . . . *ñāp (ta°)* (F.), *qē° (ta°)* (F.)
 „ spoken . . . *ñāp tō** (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *ke, ke-āje* (F.)
 Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *gē* (F.), *dē* (F.); (dual) *gār, dē*
 Katurr . . . *ge* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darāng
 5. Wa . . . *k'e* (F.)
 Sōn
 En
 Tai-loi
 A Mōk
 Āng-kū
 Mōng Lwe
 Danā . . . *kō pōñ* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng
 K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *joñ ki* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ iē* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē* (F.); (dual) *onā* (F.)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *ōn-kō-rān* (P.)
 16. Mundārī . . . *ā-kō-rān* (P.)
 26. K'urkū . . . *dē-kū-kā* (P.)
 27. K'apjā . . . *ho-ki-ā* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *ār-kā* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *aniñji-nā* (P.), *aniñji-ā* (P.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *māyēn-nug* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-t'ā -man -ti°* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *k'ui tū kē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-mai-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . . *k'āñ / k'au* (F.)
 „ spoken
 Lao
 46. Lü
 47. K'ün . . . *(k'āñ) k'ao*
 49. Šān . . . *k'au* (F.)
 51. Āhom
 52. K'amtī . . . *k'au* (F.)
 Annamese . . . *chūñ / no* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a -wē =ōi -a-* (P.)
 „ Bassein . . . *we θi a-* (P.)
 „ Maulmein
 36. Taungθu . . . *wei θi* (P.)
 34. Sga, literary . . . *-a* (P.)
 „ spoken . . . *wa dā t' pā a-* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *da t' zā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *kryā t' kwē* (or *t' nā*) (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *ze t' a* (P.)
 Biā° . . . *ju d'ā* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *ya θi* (P.), *yaθi yaθi* (P.)
 Yintala . . . *yā* (P.), *nā* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *ā wi te*
 39. Gheko . . . *'wi θu*
 37. Padaung . . . *'wai θu*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *'nān θu* (P.), *'nān θu 'nān*
 θu (P.)
 Manō . . . *se tā po* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā plā* (P.), *plā ter* (P.), *ñā*
plā (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o cho a-* (P.)
 „ Dermuha . . . *a p' a-* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-mbāō* (P.), *-mbāō -li*
 Hā-Miao . . . *nū-tau-pich* (F.)
 Pā-Miao . . . *ya-lā-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *būā-ñē, nīn*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lau-tiēn . . . *nān / tsi / nān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *nīn / b'at-sāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . . *do-tu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *dōdu* (P.)
 76. Kanāñi . . . *du-gun-ka* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *do-gon-u* (P.); (dual) *dōsuñ-u* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *kwē-chā-g* (P.)
 83. D'imāl . . . *ā-bāl-ko* (P.)
 84. T'āmi . . . *ta-bāñ-ko* (P.), *d'ā-māñ-nāñ*
 (P.)
 85. Līmbū . . . *k'ūn-ch'ī-ñ* (P.)
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *u-jin-ā* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-chi-mi* (or *-pi*) (P.)
 90. Bāhīng . . . *ā-ni* (P.)
 91. Bālālī . . . *mochim* (P.), *k'ochim* (P.)
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *me-ko-chim* (P.)
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *um-chi* (P.), *mīhachim* (P.),
igachim (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *āok'ā* (P.)
 95. Wāling . . . *kāyanhapik* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *kūñchik kwa* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *myāūcho* (P.)
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *mugum-ga* (P.), *mak'ā-ūm-*
cha (P.)
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *k'ūmo* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *yākmomi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung . . . *kwachimi* (P.), *na-kwachimi*
 (P.)
 102. T'ūlung . . . *hanom mīkām*
 103. Chaurāya . . . *gono-ma-ti-chaleme* (P.)
 104. K'āling . . . *yākām* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 105. Dūmī . . . *mamhām* (P.)
 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . *hā-mul-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *chama-taigā* (P.)
 112. Murmi . . . *t'en-nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *mur pati-ke* (P.)
 114. Māgarī . . . *hos-kūñ, hosruk-ūñ* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *a-mi-gu* (P.)
 117. Paññī, Pahrī, or
 Pāhī . . . *ho-kā-ā-gu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *kū-yū-sa, ha-yū-sa* (P.)
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *ñā(-goiō)* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *bū-lū(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . . *bū-lū(-ga)* (P.)
 125. Daffā . . . *bū-lū(-ga)* (P.)
 126. Mišmi, Digārū
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . *-k'e / sē* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *-ho hē°* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . *-ya vā°* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āyā mā* (P.), *āyā mā o* (P.)
 277a. A-ko
 275. Lisu . . . *-yī -wā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *yī wā* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō loi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *yā k'apui* (P.), *yā k'apui vī*
 (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin
 277a. Nung . . . *āñ nīñ* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk . . . *t'ī-dū-ī*
 T'auchū . . . *t'ā-kū-k*
 Tākpa . . . *pai-rā-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *v-ja rigyā* (?)
 58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, }
 written } *k'ōñ-t's'o-ī*
 „ spoken }
 59. Balti . . . *k'ō-tāñ-ī, k'ōñ-ī*
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ōñ-tāñ-ī, k'ūn-tī, k'ōñ-ī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'ō-gun-ni*
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'ō-hā*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'ū-rañ-rañ*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'ō-t's'o-yi*
 68. Danjongka . . . *k'ōñ-k'yī*
 69. Hloke . . . *k'ōñ-gi*

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñā . . . *bī-sur-ni* (P.)
 130. Lālūng . . . *bā-rē-ū-ē* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bō-rao-ni* (P.)
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *u-ā-māñ-nī* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *u-tāñ-nā* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *bā-rōñ-ni* (P.)
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *bāriyō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *u-kō* (P.)
 159. Sēmā . . . *panō-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *apūreñi* (?)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *āu-ko*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *poi-lē-kru-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *pāre(-nok)* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *šāñ, chūāñ* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *i-yi-mai* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *mi-lai* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *kām-kū* (P.)
 178. Namsangā . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-rāñ* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *hān-an-ē-bu*
 181. Mōsāng
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *jī-mē-gū* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *māi-kāi-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *pāi-rāmī-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-t'um(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-yē* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. šān(or hān)-tēn (P.); (dual) šān
Maran	. šī-tēn (P.); (dual) šī-yan
205. Singp'o	. k'ē-nī-nā (P.)
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
Old Meit'ei	. mē-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	. mā-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	. a- (P.)
213. Siyin	. a- (P.)
219. Lai	. a- (P.)
224. Lušēi	. an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	. an- (P.)
228. Pank'ū	. an- (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	. ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallam	. ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	. ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	. an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	. a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreg	. an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	. an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pūūm	. mā-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	. a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Laungāng	. mā-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungōa	. k'o-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwīn	. ...
254. Chinbōn	. ā-ni-ku
Thayetnyo Chin	. nā-ha (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	. a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	. ...
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. ...
281. Kadu	. ha-neh (P.)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. su-d' (P.), hndān-d'
272a. P'un, Samong	. yi tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā	. nō-teik (P.)
264. Mrū	. or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	. šū tuō ēō (P.)
, spoken	. ōu dō (P.)
266. Arakanese	. ōu dō (P.)
267. Taungyo	. ōu dō (P.)
269. Danu	. ōu dō (P.)
268. Inōa	. su dō (P.)
270. Tavoyan	. ōu dō (P.), ōu no (P.)
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>
285. Tamil	. avar (ga)
287. Korava	. avgaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikāḍi	. āunglād
280. Irula	. avaruḷ
294. Malayalam	. avaruḷ
297. Kanarese	. avar
298. Baḍaga	. avara, avakaro
301. Koḍagu	. ayaḇa
302. Tuḷu	. ākuḷe
303. Toda	. avar, avaru
304. Kōta	. avar
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. āy-gahi
307. Malto or Maler	. āri(-ki)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. āari
310. Kōlāmi	. avareten (?)
314. Gōpḍi	. āṛōr, āṛknōr

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. vā
328. Brāhūi	. -tā (F.), ēftā, ōftā
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>
Arabic	. -hum (m.), -hunna (f.) (F.)
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>
	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavi	. ...
331. Persian	. -(a)-ān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. yē, d' hayi, d' hayō
358. Waziri	. d' yagē, ē yagē
354. of Kandahar	. da hayō
360. Ōrmuri	. tu-fai
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. āhyānī, āhānī
366. Eastern	. āhiyā, āhānī
370. Wayi	. yav (P.)
371. Širini	. ver, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	. wief (P.)
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki	. āwenda (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. za waf (P.)
378. Yūdyā	. wof (P.)
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>
379. Baḡali	. amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-ālā	. akā-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. māsīn(-āri)
383. Kalāša	. tāsi, še-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	. tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	. ātēnā
387. „ Western	. ātēnā
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. hatētan, hētan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. aino, ainēi, rīno, rīnēi
394. Chilasī	. asinō, yanō
396. of Drās	. ānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. ten, p'ēin
400. Kāšmiri	. timan-hond', tikhond'
401. Kāštawāri	. timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	. tiauau
404. Dōḡā Sirāji	. tinā-tō
405. Rāmbani	. linaā, uṇā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. tasā
409. Tōrwāli	. tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	. sayā
Gypsy, European	. lengōrō, lengō
„ Syrian	. -sān
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
Sanskrit	. tēsām, tadīyaḥ
Prakrit	. tāṇam, tēsām, tāhā
430. K'ētrāni	. ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. un'ādā
426. Mūltāni	. un'ādā
428. Hindki	. un'ēdā
432. T'ali	. un'ādā
433. D'anni	. un'ādā
435. Tināuli	. un'ādā
442. of Salt Range	. unn'ānā
437. Pōt'wari	. un'ānā, unānā
440. Chūb'ali	. un'ānā, unānā
441. Punch'i	. un'ēnā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. Lari	. unan-jō, un'i-jō
452. Kachch'i	. huni-jō, un'i-jō, tēnī-jō
456. Marāṭi, Dōši	. tyā-tā
478. Nagpuri	. tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā
494. Kōnkanī	. tā-tā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. owungē
502. Ōriyā	. sēmānāhara
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. hunak
516. Magahi	. un'k'anī-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. u lōg-ke
520. „ South-ern	. un'ānī-ke, un-kar
526. Nagpurī	. ā-man-hēr
530. Bengali, written	. tāhāder, tāhāder, uāder, āhāder
„ spoken	. tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	. tār-mēn-kār, tān-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	. us-mār
546. Eastern	. tārār, tānrār, tāhānrār
548. of Cachar	. hērār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	. tārār, tānār
551. Chākmā	. tārār
553. Assamese	. xi-hōtōr, teō-bilāhōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. on-kar
560. Bag'eli	. on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. wō-man-ke
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. un-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. un-kā
587. Dak'ini	. un-kā
589. Bāngarū	. un-kā
593. Braj B'ak'a	. wīnī(-or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanauji	. un-kō
611. Bundeli	. un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	. un-kau
633. Pañjabī, written	. un'ādā, un'ādā
„ spoken	. ōnādā, ōnādā, o nādā
630. Pōwad'i	. un'ādā
648. Dōgrī	. ādā
650. Kāngrā	. un'ādā, unādā, tin'ādā, līnādā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. tēōnō, temnō
661. Charōtari	. tēōnō, temnō
666. Kāṭiyawāḍi	. temnō, im'nō
673. K'ār'wā	. hōdnō
676. G'isāḍi	. wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. un'ā-rō
742. Jaipurī	. wā-kō
755. Mēwāti	. un-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. un-kō
761. Mālvi	. wanā-kō
770. Nīmāḍi	. un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'āndēši	. tyāna, tyāsna
678. B'ili	. wanānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. tīnī(-haru)-kō, unī(-haru)-kō
783. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni	. unaro
805. „ Gaṛ'wāli	. wā-kō, ā-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. tīā-kō
816. Sirmaurī	. tīn-kō
820. Bag'āṭi	. tēnnārā
822. Kīṭ'ali	. tēnrā, tīhaurā
830. Šōdōchi	. tīnāō, tīnō
833. Kului	. tīn'ārā
837. Maṇḍāli	. tīn'ārā
842. Chamēali	. un'ērā
843. Gādi	. un'ērā, un'ārā, āārā
845. Paṅgwāli	. un-kō
847. B'adrawāli	. un'karū, tapharū
849. Pādarī	. tā-kar

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>te</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tek, teke</i>
Korean . . .	<i>son</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qöl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gälä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kir</i>
Basque . . .	<i>esku</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Buru-aski . . .	<i>ur in</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tin in</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tāhin</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'ān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dūy</i>
3. Talang, written .	<i>tai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>toā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tok, tuk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chās, toh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tī</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>lai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>te</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āf</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ti</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ti</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ti</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>kti</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tai</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>tī</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>tihī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tī^o</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ihī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>si</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tītī, siyyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/šō, /sō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/šau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā, šō</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pāh mū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-sū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>su</i>
„ Maulnem . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>su</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-su</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>su tī, su du</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>su</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>su de</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zu ki</i>
Bia ^o . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>do lu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>t s in lo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>t so de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s' dā</i>
37. Padamng . . .	<i>t s i de</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>d s dā</i>
Mano . . .	<i>k i di ko</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>su, t i</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ju tā</i>
„ Dermuh . . .	<i>ā so</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-t s ai -tē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>t</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tiēu . . .	<i>pu' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchatī or Patnī .	<i>gu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>gu</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>guḍ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>guḍ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'ūr</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>lāk</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hūk-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>muk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>huk, huk</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gū-blēm</i> (flat of arm)
91. Bālali . . .	<i>hū-p'e-ma</i> (flat of arm)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hū^o-p'āma</i> (flat of arm)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hū^o-p'ekma</i> (flat of arm)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-mūk</i> (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>mūk</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>ch'ūk-u-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	..
Chāmling . . .	<i>ch'ūku-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hū</i> (pausing tone)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>hū^o-p'āma</i> (flat of arm)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>lūā-blēm</i> (flat of arm)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>p'lem-k'ar</i> (flat of arm)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>gōt</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>yo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yā</i>
113. Suawār . . .	<i>guī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hut</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lā-kā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . .	..
Pahī . . .	<i>lā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . .	<i>ākā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'o, gē</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-lāh</i>
124. Min . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
126. Yisim, Digārū . .	<i>htyou</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>yop, io</i>

Lolo-Mos'io Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>✓ē y'7</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/lyē -yo</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>/la -io</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>al i'</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>al i'</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-lā^o /p'ā</i>
Lā-s'ā or Yāym . . .	<i>lāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'io . . .	<i>la</i>
Lāu . . .	<i>lupu</i>
277a. P'yen or P'yim .	<i>lapū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ur</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>tā-yāh</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lap-chai^o</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ji-pu</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>lī</i>
Hauipā . . .	<i>hlu</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . .	..
written . . .	<i>lag-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lak pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lak pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>lak-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . .	<i>ā-k'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>iyā, jū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāk</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>yāk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>ā-t'um, ō-tu</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bī, dzē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ounzi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ub-)lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-kā, bet</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-k'e</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>tu-k'āt</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>i-kā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yāk</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chāk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dāk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yok-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wān</i>
189. Milkir . . .	<i>ā-rī</i>
195. Marāni . . .	<i>vān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-ben</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-k'āt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'āt</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'at, tã*
Maran . . . *l'at*
205. Singp'o . . . *lã-tã*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ut-sãmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ut*
207. T'ado . . . *k'ut*
213. Sinyin . . . *k'ut*
219. Lai . . . *^-kut*
221. Luš'ei . . . *kut*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kūt, kã-bã*
228. Pank'ū . . . *hūt*
229. Hlāngk'ol . . . *hūt, gūt*
232. Hallām . . . *kūt*
236. Langrong . . . *kūt*
237. Aimol . . . *kūt*
238. Chiru . . . *k'ut*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kūt*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kūt*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-kū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ut*
255. Taungōa . . . *kut*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kut*
Yādwīn . . . *kūt*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ã-kwīt*
Thayetmyo Chiu . . . *ko*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *kut*
257. K'ami . . . *a-kū*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . . *tã-k'ū*
279. Sengmai . . . *tã-hū*
280. Chaiel . . . *lak*
281. Kadu . . . *ta hu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hã-lã*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *lã*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lã-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lã*
Me-gyā . . . *lo*
264. Mīū . . . *boñ (rūt)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lak*
„ spoken . . . *le'*
266. Arakanese . . . *lã'*
267. Taungyo . . . *lã'*
269. Danu . . . *leã'*
268. Inōa . . . *lã'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lã'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kei*
287. Korava . . . *kai*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kai*
289. Irula . . . *kei*
294. Malayālam . . . *kai*
297. Kanarese . . . *kei*
298. Badaga . . . *kei*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *kei*
303. Toda . . . *kei*
304. Kōta . . . *kei*
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *χekkhã*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *χetūθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kāgu, kaju*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kīy*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kai*

Number in
General
List

320. Telugu . . . *cheyy'*
328. Biāhūi . . . *dū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *yad*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dusta-*
Avesta . . . *zasta-*
Pahlavī . . . *dust*
331. Persian . . . *dast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lās*
353. Wazūi . . . *lōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dust, dis (? d'st, d's)*
363. Balōchī, Makīānī . . . *dast*
366. Eastern . . . *dast'*
370. Waxī . . . *δust*
371. Šīyūi . . . *δost*
372. Sanīkōi . . . *δust*
376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī . . . *dāst, dūst, dust*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *lāst*
378. Yudyā . . . *last*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dušt*
380. Wai-alā . . . *došt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lust*
383. Kalāšā . . . *hast*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hast*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hast*
387. „ Western . . . *hās*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *host*
392. Šīpā, Gilgiti . . . *hat*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hatt'*
396. of Drās . . . *hat'i*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hāt'*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *at'a*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *hāt'o, hatt'o*
403. Pōguli . . . *āht*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *hatt'*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *hatt'*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *t'air*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hat'*
411. Maiyā . . . *hā*
Gypsy, European . . . *vast*
„ Sylian . . . *χāst, hāst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hastāh*
Prakrit . . . *hatt'o*
480. K'ētrānī . . . *chamba*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hatt'*
426. Mūltānī . . . *hatt'*
428. Hindkī . . . *hat'*
432. T'ālī . . . *hatt'*
433. D'annī . . . *hatt'*
435. Tināulī . . . *hatt'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hatt'*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *hatt'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hatt'*
441. Punchī . . . *hatt'*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *hat''*
450. Lārī . . . *hat''*
452. Kachchī . . . *hat'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *hāt*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *hāt*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *hāt*

Number in
General
List

499. Singhalese . . . *ata*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *hātā*
507. Bihārī, Maat'ili . . . *hāt', tar'ā*
516. Magahī . . . *hāt'*
521. B'ojpūi, North-
ein . . . *hāt*
520. „ South-
ein . . . *hāt'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *hāt'*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *hāt, hasta*
„ spoken . . . *hāt*
537. South-western . . . *hāt*
541. Snipurī . . . *hāt'*
546. Eastern . . . *hāt, at*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāt*
551. Chākma . . . *hāt*
553. Assamese . . . *hāt*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *hāt'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *hāt'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *hāt'*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *hāt'*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *hāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hāt'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hāt'*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *hāt'u, hātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *hāt*
611. Bundēlī . . . *hāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hāt'*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *hatt'*
„ spoken . . . *att', hatt'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *hatt'*
643. Pōgrī . . . *hat'*
650. Kangra . . . *hatt'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hāt'*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hāt'*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *hāt', bāw'qū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hat'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hāt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *hāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hāt*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *hatt'*
761. Malvī . . . *hāt*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hāt*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *hāt*
708. K'andēši . . . *hāt*
678. B'ili . . . *hāt'*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hāt*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *hāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hāt*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *hāt', at'a*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *hāt'*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hāt'*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *hāt'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hāt'*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *hōtt', hāt'*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *hāt'*
842. Chamēālī . . . *hatt'*
843. Gādī . . . *hatt'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *hatt'*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *hatt'*
849. Padārī . . . *hat*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Tukl . . .	<i>āyāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpā . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oñ, huin, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yūfīs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōn</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>juiñ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kā' tã jàn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūñ, tã-jūñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tã-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chēn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōñ, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
En . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pu-k-hōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ch'ñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>t'suñ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kejāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>jangā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>katā</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>nāñgā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>katā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ijñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljēñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susuñg, pāvala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūd^o, (Pekin, -chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō^h, -tsu^h</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>chyi-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tīn</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tīn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tīn</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tīn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kāñ yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāñ θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
38. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chāñ k'ā' lā^o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kāñ sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>kāñ de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā dai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kāñ dei</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'āñ lā</i>
Mano . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kāñ ku, kyññ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tã</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>ko zā tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ā^o, k'ā -lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>t'sō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sāñ, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'sao pēñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao pēñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patñī .	<i>kondza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>pile</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lākē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukari</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lāñ-tapē</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blem</i> (flat of leg)
91. Balāī . . .	<i>lā^h-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā^h-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāñ-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lāñ</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lāñ-kutōm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lāñ-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'ālū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'āl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl (?) syāb</i>
105. Dīmī . . .	<i>syāb (?) syāl, yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>p'ālū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'āñ-p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ō-i-lā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>t'ūñ-lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mgruñ, ngrō pai</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mpl i, plā-top</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i -byē, -ch'v</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>/ch'o /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āko plā zā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>ākyē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'v /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hopu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>luko</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-m</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chau^o</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>jā-lau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kāñ-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
68. Danjongkī . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'eñ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jā-b'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
133. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yā-kum</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>miñi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'e</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)pfe</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'āi-pā</i>
188. K'ōñāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>a-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'e-dē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>p'e-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'gāh*
Maran . . . *l'pām*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-gōh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-māh'ōh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ōh*
207. T'ado . . . *keh*
218. Siyā . . . *piāh*
219. Lai . . . *k'a-pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ke-p'a°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *kē*
232. Hallam . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fēi, keay*
237. Ahnol . . . *kē*
238. Chiru . . . *kē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kē*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-kē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kē*
247. Anal . . . *kā-k'ū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ū*
255. Taungtha . . . *kā-pā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-k'u*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā-pōh*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'ōn, k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-k'ōh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-kā*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'ā*
280. Chairel . . . *lā*
281. Kadu . . . *-tā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chī*
263. Maru . . . *chī-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chi-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *χu p'wī*
Me-gyā . . . *χi p'wā*
264. Mrū . . . *k'ōh (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rē*
" spoken . . . *-chī*
266. Arakanese . . . *k're dauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wā*
269. Danu . . . *chī*
268. Intha . . . *ke p'wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pādam*
287. Korava . . . *kāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kāl*
289. Irula . . . *kālū*
294. Malayalam . . . *kāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *pādā, kāl*
298. Badaga . . . *kālū*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *kāl*
303. Toda . . . *kāl*
304. Kōta . . . *kālū*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qedu*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pāt'kē*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gēt'ā*
314. Gōp'dī . . . *kāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāl, pādām*
328. Biahūi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eramian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *pāda*
Pahlavi . . . *pāi*
331. Persian . . . *pāi, pā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'ā*
358. Waziri . . . *p'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'ā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pārī*
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pād*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ād*
370. Wachi . . . *puδ*
371. Širni . . . *pād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *peδ*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *pūd, pu*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pāla*
378. Yudyā . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pāpō*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tē*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pōh*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *pā*
394. Chilasī . . . *pāh*
396. of Dias . . . *pē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kuti*
400. Kašmirī . . . *k'ōr, pād*
401. Kaštawāi . . . *k'ōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ur*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'ur*
405. Rambani . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *k'ur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *k'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindō, pinrō, pirō*
" Syrian . . . *pau, pāv*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pādah, padam*
Prakrit . . . *pāō, pādō, payadu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pār*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pār*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pār, pēr*
428. Hindki . . . *pēr*
432. T'ālī . . . *pār*
433. D'annī . . . *pār*
435. Tināuli . . . *pār*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pār*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pār*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pār*
441. Punchī . . . *pār*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pār*
450. Lārī . . . *pār, pagg, pagulō*
452. Kachchī . . . *pāy*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāyi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *adiya*
502. Oriyā . . . *pōda, gōra*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tabū*
516. Magahi . . . *p'ō, pair, gō*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāv, gōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pā, pada*
" spoken . . . *pā*
537. South-western . . . *chāṭu, talipā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāo*
546. Eastern . . . *pāo*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāo*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pā, t'eng*
551. Chākmā . . . *pā, t'ēh*
553. Assamese . . . *b'ārī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gōr*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gō, gwār*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *gōr, pāv*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pāv*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāv*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pair*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pāv*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāv*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāv*
616. Banāparī . . . *gwār au*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pair*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pair*
650. Kāngra . . . *pair*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pag*
661. Charōtari . . . *pag*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *pag, tātīyā, tātā, gudā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pag*
676. G'icādī . . . *pag*
713. Rajastāni, Marwari . . . *pag*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pag*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāy, pāv*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pair*
761. Malvī . . . *pag*
770. Nīmadī . . . *pāv*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pag*
708. K'andēši . . . *pāy, pag*
678. B'ili . . . *pag, pōy*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāv, gōdā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'ut*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *k'utō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sarī . . . *gōdō, bāgnī, lāt*
816. Sirmamī . . . *bāgnā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *lāt*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *lāt*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lāt*
833. Kuṭūl . . . *dzōng, dzōngā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pād, pair*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *pair*
843. Gādī . . . *parar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *k'ur, k'ūr*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pād*
849. Paḍarī . . . *k'ur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būrūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa	. . .	..
Basque	. . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *imūpuš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hūdōn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr	. . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>moh, mādē</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>māh, mādē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gān-mūr, mūx</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>gōn-mu</i>
Darūng	. . .	<i>kon-mu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān-much</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tolē kātū</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>mo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>mārkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>moak, moāh</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'eiwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>romong</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>mā, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>p'ō</i> (Pekin, <i>p'z</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chāmūk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chāmū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'ū-lān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>dān</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>hū nān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>Amuy</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā pu</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā =sē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ni se</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na ki dē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>na za</i>
33. Kauenbyu	. . .	<i>ne ki de</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>hā pu</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-lmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>don pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā hān, nā kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā da</i>
„ Dernuha	. . .	<i>nā da</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lū -nyu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>pao-mu h</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lūn-jū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bi-lson</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>pū-lson, pū-son</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>bu / h'ōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>hā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>hā</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>tu</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>tukus</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>him</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. T'imī	. . .	<i>chinhā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>cho°-no</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sūwār	. . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hnā</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>hnā-sa</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hni-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>tuk-nōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
132. Aka	. . .	<i>nāšī, nūšī</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi	. . .	...
124. Mni	. . .	<i>y'-būn</i>
125. Dadā	. . .	<i>hē-pum</i>
126. Mišmi, Digān	. . .	<i>hā-gom, hā nāgam</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>min-yon, mē nō</i>

Lolo-Mo'ō Group.

Si-hu	. . .	<i>nī, nī</i>
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	<i>nābū</i>
277a. A-lo	. . .	<i>nābū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā -bē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nābo</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>nāmu</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nāka</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nāka</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'at, s'at</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyātūng	. . .	...
Mānyak	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Hampā	. . .	...
58. B'otū, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>sna</i>
„	. . .	spoken <i>na-h'ūn</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>snam-t's'ul</i>
60. ol P'uik	. . .	<i>snam-t's'ul</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>sna</i>
63. ' of Spiti	. . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šāpa	. . .	<i>na-h'uk</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiū	. . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gan</i>
131. Dīmū-sā	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gīn tūn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bu-kūn</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>gu-t'ūn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hni kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)h'ūn</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>namiki</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā-tien</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hūn-chū</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
178. Namsangiā	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kūn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>mi-nō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nu' wañ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-nōkūn</i>
195. Maiām	. . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
197. Kwoirēng	. . .	<i>tā-nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-tān</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>nā-g'ōr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hā-rū</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-t'ūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'di*
Maran . . . *n'di*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
207. T'ado . . . *nā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā*
219. Lai . . . *h-nār*
224. Lušei . . . *hn'ir*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*
228. Pank'ā . . . *nār*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nār*
232. Hallām . . . *nār*
236. Langrong . . . *nār*
237. Aimol . . . *nār*
238. Chiru . . . *nār*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nār*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūn*
247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*
255. Taungōa . . . *h'vā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *h'ā*
Yādwīn . . . *h'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*
257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-tī*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūh*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
282. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
283. Maru . . . *nā*
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ni-hon*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhā k'ōn*
" spoken . . . *hnā k'auh*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnā kasān*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō nō*
269. Danu . . . *n'kauh*
268. Inōa . . . *h'ōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnā kōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūkh*
287. Korava . . . *mūka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mūka*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *mūkh*
297. Kanarese . . . *mūg*
298. Badaga . . . *muku, mugu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*
303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*
304. Kōza
305. Kurux or Orīō . . . *mū*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoθ*
308. Kui, K'nd'i, or
Khond . . . *mungēli*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mungit (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *massor*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mukh*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāmus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *vaenā-*
Pahlavi . . . *vēnāh*
331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*
353. Wazhī . . . *pēza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*
3 O. Ōrmuri . . . *nēnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pōnz*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
370. Wazī . . . *mis*
371. Šiyā . . . *nōdz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *nīts, nits*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *feske*
378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nazur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nasū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nes*
383. Kalāša . . . *nātkur*
384. Gawar bati . . . *nāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nāst*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitralī . . . *nashār*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *nato*
394. Chilasi . . . *natō*
396. of Drās . . . *noto*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nās*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nast'*
403. Pōgali . . . *nāht*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *nakk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *nakk*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nōzōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *natkēl*
411. Maiyā . . . *nat'ūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *nāk'*
" Syrian . . . *nāk, nānk; pim*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*
Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nāsīā, nakkā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *nāk'*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*
426. Mūltāni . . . *nakk*
428. Hindki . . . *nak*
432. T'ālī . . . *nakk*
433. D'annī . . . *nakk*
435. Tināuli . . . *nakk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nakk*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nak*
441. Pūnchī . . . *nak'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *nak'*
450. Lārī . . . *nak'*
452. Kachchī . . . *nak*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *nāk*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *nāk*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *nāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*
502. Ōriyā . . . *nākā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nāk*
516. Magahi . . . *nāk*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nāk*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāk*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāk'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nāk, nāsikā*
" spoken . . . *nāl*
537. South-western . . . *nāk*
541. Siripurī . . . *nāk*
546. Eastern . . . *nāk*
548. of Cachar . . . *nāk*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nāk*
551. Chākma . . . *nāk*
553. Assamese . . . *nāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakunā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nāk, nekunā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nāk*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāk*
589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *nāk, nāl*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāk*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāk*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāk*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nakk*
" spoken . . . *nakk*
639. Pōwādī . . . *nakk*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nak*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nakk*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nāk*
661. Charōtari . . . *nāk*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *nāk*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lāk*
676. G'isādī . . . *nāk*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *nāk*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nāk*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nāk*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nakk*
761. Mālvi . . . *nāk*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nāk*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nāk*
708. K'andēši . . . *nāk*
678. B'ili . . . *nāk, nak'ōrū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nāk*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *nāk'*
805. Gar'wali . . . *nāk*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *nāk*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nāk*
820. Bag'ati . . . *nāk*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *nāk*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nāk*
833. Kuḷui . . . *nāk*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *nāk*
842. Chamālī . . . *nakk*
843. Gadi . . . *nakk*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *nāk, nak'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nakk*
849. Pādari . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>koz, gūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ulchin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>motā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'u-nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-lo-nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>me', mēd</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>mo', mod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amađ, mađ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōō, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nue-tā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-māk / tā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) tāh, (pronounced) tā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mē° = θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mī' θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ma</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>√tā -mā° -k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā k'li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu° plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ma θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ma θa plā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>nye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>n plo'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā sū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m ta blo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mī tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χāō -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'isn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mūy may</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōh mūy / pīē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ṭirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ṭir</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>mig</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>mig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mī°</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mak, maāk</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mi'-sa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mu'-si</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi'-si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>maš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	} <i>migi</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>miōhui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ne / se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ñē sa'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā du°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mūmo</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mūā -s'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mūāo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mio</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>masi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>bymunū</i>
277a. Nunz . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ta-mgyark, tām-mgyark</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>hān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mai-lauū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>muu</i>
58. B'otīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mē-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-rūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ñeti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yektē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hūē-ehū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)n'ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-ñik</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñik</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpōo . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mēt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mēt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m'*
Maran . . . *myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *mīt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mit*
207. T'ado . . . *mit*
213. Siyin . . . *mit*
219. Lai . . . *"-mi'*
224. Lušēi . . . *mit*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kē-mit*
228. Pank'ū . . . *mit*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mit*
232. Hallām . . . *mit*
236. Langrong . . . *mit*
237. Aimol . . . *mit*
238. Chiru . . . *mik*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mit*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hmit*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mit*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hmi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-mit*
255. Taungtha . . . *mi*
252. Chimbōk . . . *mek-ā-wi*
Yādwīn . . . *myi-er*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-myeit-oi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"mik*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-mi°*
257. K'ami . . . *a-mī^h*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *mīi*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kan-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ae^h*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myā-jik*
263. Maru . . . *myā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hō^h-ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myā-chi*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-si, lō-si, yō-si*
264. Mrū . . . *mik (min)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myak chi*
" spoken . . . *mye' 'si°*
266. Arakanese . . . *myā s'i*
267. Taungyo . . . *myāh jē*
269. Danu . . . *myeāh zi*
268. Intha . . . *myāh lōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *myi' laun, myi' si*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kan^a*
287. Korava . . . *k'anna*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kanna*
289. Irula . . . *kan^{nu}*
294. Malayalam . . . *kan^{nu}*
297. Kanarese . . . *kan^{nu}*
298. Badaga . . . *kan^{nu}*
301. Kodagu . . . *kan^{nu}*
302. Tuḥ . . . *kan^{nu}*
303. Toda . . . *kan^{nu}*
304. Kōta . . . *kan^{nu}*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kan^{nu}*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qan^{nu}*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kān^u*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kanul (plural) (P)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kan*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kann^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *'ain*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *chasmān-*
Pahlavi . . . *chām*
331. Persian . . . *chām*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *st^hrga*
353. Wazhi . . . *st^hrga*
354. of Kandahar . . . *starga*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tsōm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *cham*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'am*
370. Wazī . . . *chōzm*
371. Šiyāi . . . *tsēm*
372. Sarikolī . . . *tsēm*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *tsām*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chām*
378. Yudyā . . . *cham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achēh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *achē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iž'i*
383. Kalāša . . . *ech*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *it'sin*
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . *anch*
387. " Western . . . *anch*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *γech*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *āp^hi, āp^hi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *asⁱ*
396. of Drās . . . *āt's'i, āch'i*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *āt's'i*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *ach^h*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ach^hi, achēh'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *achēh^h*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *achēh'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *achēh^h, akk^h*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *it^h*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *a'i*
411. Maiyā . . . *anch^h*
Gypsy, European . . . *γāh^h*
" Syrian . . . *āhi, iki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ak^hi, nayanam*
Prakrit . . . *achēh'i, akk^hi, nayanam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ak^hi*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *akk^h*
426. Mūltāni . . . *akk^h*
428. Hindkī . . . *ak^h*
432. T'alī . . . *akk^h*
433. D'anni . . . *akk^h*
435. Tināulī . . . *akk^h*
442. of Salt Range . . . *akk^h*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *akk^h*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *akk^h*
441. Punch'i . . . *akk^h*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ak^h*
450. Lārī . . . *ak^h*
452. Kachēh'i . . . *ak^h*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *qōlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *qōlā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *qōlā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *āhā*
502. Oriyā . . . *āk^hi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āk^h*
516. Magahī . . . *āk^h*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āk^h*
520. " South-ern . . . *āk^h*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ak^h*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chaksu, nayan*
" spoken . . . *chokk'u, chōk*
537. South-western . . . *chōk, āik^h*
541. Siripurī . . . *āk^h*
546. Eastern . . . *tsauk*
548. of Cachar . . . *sauk*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chōk*
551. Chākna . . . *chōk*
553. Assamese . . . *sāk^h*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *āk^hiγā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *āk^hi*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *āk^hi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *āk^h*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āk^h*
587. Dak'ini . . . *āk^h*
589. Bāngarū . . . *āk^h*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *āk^hi*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *āk^hi*
611. Bundēli . . . *āk^h*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āk^h*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *akk^h*
" spoken . . . *akk^h*
639. Pōwādī . . . *akk^h*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ak^h*
650. Kāngiā . . . *hakk^hi, hāk^hi, hāk^har*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āk^h*
661. Charōtari . . . *āk^h, ās, āt's'a*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *āk^hya*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *āk^h*
676. G'isādī . . . *qōlā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āk^h, nēp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āk^h*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āk^hya*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *akk^h*
761. Malvī . . . *āk^h*
770. Nimādī . . . *āk^h*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ak^hi*
708. K'andēši . . . *qōlā*
678. B'ili . . . *āk^h, hō^h*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *āk^hi, āk^hō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *āk^hā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *āk^hō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ak^h*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āk^h*
820. Bag'ēti . . . *āk^hi*
822. Kiṭ't'ali . . . *āk^hi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āk^h*
833. Kuḥi . . . *hōchēh'i, chōchēh'i, hōchēh'i*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāk^hi*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāk^h*
843. Gādī . . . *hāk^hi, hāk^har*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tir*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ēts'i, at's^h*
849. Paḍari . . . *tir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>ayz, ayiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>angā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>amān</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>amā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *ixat*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mu/ut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>chāpuēi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>paiñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>'mpik, ñō'</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mār</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>muč</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>muč</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>moñ, mōñ</i>
En	. . .	<i>lot</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>moñ</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>moñ</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ko, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>t'kon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

Munḍa Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Munḍarī	. . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tsua, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'op</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'up</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>šop</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mičn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>no</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-kō° = pū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Kairenyu	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>prāñ, ñyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā tū fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñžōu, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>li-ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lo-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>yēt, jetē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>dzuōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñī	. . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāñ	. . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanauī	. . .	<i>k'añ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'inal	. . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ño</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ño</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>twō, dō</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>twō</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmaling	. . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ño-cho</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ño</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>dū-li</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwālī	. . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nūgañ</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nza, nsu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñāp-pāñ</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi mi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>ñjyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>nie, ñe</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>-ñā -ñā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ma /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>kā ma'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mīt</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mu /lu°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>monle</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mota</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>māki</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ye-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>dzūχ</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>

Bār'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār'd	. . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)mañ</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-biñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparū	. . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sīm puñ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nūr</i>
183. Īmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-mui</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>in-hō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>m-i-ū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>mār</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nōr ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . kaṭa
Kachin	. . . n-gup	328. Brāhūī	. . . bā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . pāṭi, muḥa
Maran	. . . n-gup			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . muk', muḥ
205. Singp'o	. . . nīn-gūp			516. Magahī	. . . mūh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . moi-gāe, yā-ren			ern	. . . mūh
206. Meit'ei	. . . chin, yā			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . kam			ern	. . . mūh
213. Siyin	. . . kām			526. Nagpurīā	. . . mūh
219. Lai	. . . kà			530. Bengali, written	. . . muk', badan
224. Lušēi	. . . kā			„ spoken	. . . muk', muk
227. Banjōgī	. . . kā-kā, ma-kar			537. South-western	. . . mu, b'āt, tur
228. Pānk'ū	. . . mel, ma-kar			541. Siripurīā	. . . muk'
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . ā-mūr			546. Eastern	. . . muk', muk
232. Hallām	. . . mūr, bāy			548. of Cachar	. . . muk'
236. Langrong	. . . mūr			550. of Chittagong	. . . muk', mu
237. Aimol	. . . mūr			551. Chākmā	. . . mū
238. Chiru	. . . a-nērr-ko			553. Assamese	. . . muk'
239. Kolhṛeng	. . . a-nērr			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . ka hnēr			Awadī	. . . muhā
246. Pūrām	. . . bāo			560. Bag'ēlī	. . . mūh
247. Anāl	. . . k-a-hnīn-kol			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . mūh
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . a-nērr			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungṭha	. . . kā			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
252. Chinbōk	. . . um-roñ			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . mād-rauñ			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-mon			587. Dak'inī	. . . mū
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . hau-ko			589. Bāngarū	. . . mūh
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . wā-k'o			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . māh, mūh'ar
257. K'ami	. . . l'bauñ			605. Kanaujī	. . . mūhu
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēlī	. . . mā
279. Andro	. . . šūn			616. Banāp'arī	. . . muk, moh'ar
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . mūh
280. Chairēl	. . . dū-k'wī			„ spoken	. . . mū
281. Kadu	. . . s'a dun			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . mūh
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . mūh
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nut			650. Kāngrā	. . . mūh
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . nāt			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nai			dard	. . . mō
260. Maingṭha	or			661. Charōtarī	. . . mō, mōd'ū
Ngachang	. . . hñut			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . m'ī, mōd'ū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nai-k-s'ā			673. K'ar'wā	. . . mū
Me-gyā	. . . nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā			676. G'isādī	. . . mupdū
264. Mrū	. . . nor (naur)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . pachap			wāī	. . . mūdō
„ spoken	. . . pāzā'			742. Jaipurī	. . . mūdō
266. Arakanese	. . . p'zāt			755. Mēwātī	. . . mōh
267. Taungyo	. . . p'jāt			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . b'zā'			Hazara	. . . mōh
268. Inṭha	. . . p'sāo			761. Mālvi	. . . mūdō
270. Tavoyan	. . . p'zāt			770. Nīmādī	. . . mupd'ō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . vāy'			Berar	. . . mupdō
287. Korava	. . . vāyi			708. K'andēšī	. . . tōnd, mui
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . vāi			678. B'īlī	. . . mōd'ū, mūdū
289. Irula	. . . vai			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayāḷam	. . . vāy'			or K'as-kurā	. . . muk'
297. Kanarese	. . . bāy'			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . bāi			Kumaunī	. . . muk'
301. Kodagu	. . . bāyi			805. Gar'wālī	. . . gichō
302. Tuḷu	. . . bāyi			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . bāi			Jaunsārī	. . . mūhū, k'āb
304. Kōta	. . . vai			816. Sirmaunī	. . . k'āb
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . bai			820. Bag'atī	. . . mūh
307. Malto or Maler	. . . toroṭ			822. Kūt'ālī	. . . mūh
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . mūh
Khond	. . . suāā			833. Kuḷuī	. . . k'āb'
310. Kōlāmī	. . . mūtē			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . mūh
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . tōḍḍī			842. Chamṣālī	. . . mūh
				843. Gādī	. . . mūh
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āṣ
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āṣ, a'ī
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . tōlar

Tooth (37).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tis
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	imik
----------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	tàgēi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
„ spoken . . .	neāk

Sak ai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	l'mwñ, l'moiñ
Sēmang . . .	ñus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāñ
Katung . . .	krāñ
Darāng . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kain
Danā . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riāng . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bnīāt
12. Wār . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	qāṭā
16. Mundārī . . .	qāṭā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīrīng
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	jī
30. Gadabā . . .	gīnē, zī

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . . (back tooth) _yā, (front) . . .	/ts'z; (Pekin, /ch'ih)
Cantonese . . .	_ñā
Gyāmi . . .	yā
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -fān
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} k'io
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	\\k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'āmī . . .	k'ēō
Annamese . . .	-rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	_θwa
„ Bassein . . .	θwā
„ Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungŋu . . .	t'ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gñ θo
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintala . . .	tā lai
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yainbā . . .	g'kū
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	nye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
„ Dermuha . . .	ā jē chí

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	'hua
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ñā
Mau-ta-pan . . .	ñā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	t's'oa
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	t's'ua
76. Kanāšī . . .	gar
77. Kanaurī . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šu
83. Dīmāl . . .	sī-ton
84. T'amī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yak'a . . .	hū
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . . .	k'ō
91. Balālī . . .	kāñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kāñ
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kāñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kāñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	kāñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmālī . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	kāñ
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	kā-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kāñ
102. Tūlung . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	ñā-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ñā-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruñ
114. Māgarī . . .	šyāk
116. Nēwārī . . .	wā
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahrī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fō
121. Tōtō . . .	sī
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	e-hi
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	t'ē, sī-pā
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	\\ch' \\ma
A-li . . .	\\cha ro°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	\\so /cho
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	s'o
277a. A-kō . . .	āhā
275. Lisu . . .	_sī -ch'ī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sōchi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ho
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā
Tibetan Group.	
Gyarūng . . .	tī-swai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wī°
T'auchū . . .	swā°
Tākpa . . .	wā°
Harpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	so
„ spoken . . .	so
59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Purik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Danjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hū-lai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	būā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a-)hē
165. Kēžamā . . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(v-)hū
166. Āo . . .	te-po
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	han
181. Mōsāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoirēng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. Pādāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hū
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *wā*
 Maran . . . *wā*
 205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
 207. T'ado . . . *hā*
 213. Siyin . . . *hā*
 219. Lai . . . *hā*
 224. Lušēi . . . *hā*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *hā-hā*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *hā*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hā*
 232. Hallām . . . *hā*
 236. Langrong . . . *hā*
 237. Aimol . . . *hā*
 238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*
 247. Anāl . . . *ka-hā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
 255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
 Yādwin . . . *hā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hā*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ho*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
 257. K'amui . . . *hā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*
 279. Sengmai . . . *šoā*
 280. Chairēl . . . *yā*
 281. Kadu . . . *s'a wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *θū-ī, t̃su-ī*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . . *θū*
 263. Maru . . . *dzai*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *chwei*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šwā*
 Me-gyā . . . *s'ā-mā*
 264. Mrū . . . *yein (yūn)*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*
 " spoken . . . *θwā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *θā*
 269. Danu . . . *θwā*
 268. Intha . . . *swā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pallu*
 287. Korava . . . *pell*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *pella*
 289. Irula . . . *pallu*
 294. Malayālam . . . *pallu*
 297. Kanarese . . . *hallu*
 298. Badaga . . . *hallu*
 301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
 302. Tuju . . . *kūli, paru*
 303. Toda . . . *parš*
 304. Kōta . . . *palle*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pall*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *palu*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *palkā*
 310. Kōlāmī . . . *pal*
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pallu*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *dañtan-*
 Pahlavi . . . *dandān*
 331. Persian . . . *dandān*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāγ*
 353. Waziri . . . *γwōš*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *γāš*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *gas*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*
 366. Eastern . . . *dat'ān*
 370. Wāxi . . . *dūndūk*
 371. Šiyāi . . . *dendān*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *dāndān*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dīndak, dān*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī lādi
 378. Yūdyā . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *du*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *dāt*
 381. Waš-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *letem*
 383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
 387. " Western . . . *dānt*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *don*
 392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *dōn*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnī*
 396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*
 400. Kāšmīri . . . *dand*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *dand, dandā*
 403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dant*
 405. Rambanī . . . *dant*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dand*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *dan*
 411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
 Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
 " Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantaḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *dantō*
 430. K'etrāni . . . *dand*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *dand*
 428. Hindki . . . *dādā*
 432. T'alī . . . *dand*
 433. D'annī . . . *dād*
 435. Tināuli . . . *dand*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dand*
 440. Chib'alī . . . *dand*
 441. Punchī . . . *dand*
 446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *dāndā*
 450. Lāri . . . *dāndā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *dand*
 456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dāt*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *dāt*
 494. Kōṇkani . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *data*
 502. Oṇiyā . . . *dānta, dāta*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dant, dāt, dāt*
 516. Magahī . . . *dāt*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dāt*
 520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*
 " spoken . . . *dāt*
 537. South-western . . . *dāt*
 541. Siripuri . . . *dāt*
 546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
 548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
 551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
 553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt-wā*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *dāt*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dātu*
 605. Kanauji . . . *daiyā*
 611. Bundeli . . . *dāt*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dand*
 " spoken . . . *dand*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
 648. Dōgri . . . *dand*
 650. Kangra . . . *dād*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
 661. Charōtari . . . *dāt, dāt*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dāt*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāt*
 676. G'isādi . . . *dāt*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dāt*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *dāt*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *dāt*
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dand*
 761. Mālvi . . . *dāt*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *dāt*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dāt*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *dāt*
 678. B'ili . . . *dāt, dāt*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dāt*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *dāt*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dād*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *dād*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *dād*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *dānd*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *dānd*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *dōnd*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dānd*
 842. Chamēali . . . *dand*
 843. Gādī . . . *dand*
 845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dant, dand*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *dant*
 849. Pādarī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ku'i</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūl'iq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>'ān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>illūmal</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tali'nā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tān'i</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāch'ēk</i>
3. Palaing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā'to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'nākh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpon, 'ntōn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hyō'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōi-ō'</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nān</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nulur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lūtūr, luvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>h'ē, (Pekin, 'érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āir-lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hū</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Iū . . .	<i>hū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>hū</i>
1. Ābom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'ēmā . . .	<i>piñ hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nu ku</i>
41a. Wcwaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā la</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>don kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā ni</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χōō - n'zū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan tiēn . . .	<i>mō nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō nom</i>

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>rir</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kanāh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnd-ton</i>
84. T'imī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'āh</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>na-ba</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>na la</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nī-bak, nā-ba</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nī-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dō bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē cho</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nī-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō'-chuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hna-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>na-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-e-pā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	
L'ahl . . .	<i>nīsābne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yē-rūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hkrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ih</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nēp'at</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>n'ikō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā-pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn . . .	<i>nēp'at</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā'si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>n'ip'i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nasun</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nāχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>no-bl'ip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hāu</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nī-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nī-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'ūn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nīe</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'ini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hē-li</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-l'innu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā kon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
04. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . chev	499. Singhalese	. . . kaṇa
Kachin	. . . nā	328. Brāhūī	. . . xaf	502. Oriyā	. . . kīnā
Maran	. . . nā			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . karn, kār
05. Singp'o	. . . nā			516. Magahī	. . . kār
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . nī-koñ			ern	. . . kār
06. Meit'ei	. . . nā-koñ			520. „ South-	
07. Tado	. . . bil			ern	. . . kār
13. Siyin	. . . bil			526. Nagpurī	. . . kār
19. Lai	. . . -hnd			530. Bengali, written	. . . kār, kār
24. Lušēi	. . . beñ			„ spoken	. . . kār
27. Banjōgī	. . . na, kār-na-ko			537. South-western	. . . kār, lai
28. Pānk'ū	. . . nā			541. Siripurī	. . . kār
29. Hrāngk'ol	. . . mi-gūr			546. Eastern	. . . kār
32. Hallām	. . . kor, kūr			548. of Cachar	. . . kār
36. Langrong	. . . kūr			550. of Chittagong	. . . kār
37. Aimol	. . . kūr			551. Chākma	. . . kār
38. Chiru	. . . arr-korr			553. Assamese	. . . kār
39. Kolhreng	. . . a-kūworr			558. Eastern Hindī,	
40. Kōm	. . . ka-kūr			Awadī	. . . kār-wā
46. Pūrūm	. . . kūr			560. Bag'elī	. . . kār
47. Anāl	. . . ku-nā			573. Chhattisgar'ī	. . . kār
48. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ā-ka-nā			582. Western Hindī,	
55. Taungṭa	. . . nā			Hindōstānī	. . . kār
52. Chinbōk	. . . hnd p'un			583. Vernacular	
Yadwin	. . . hak-wai			Hindōstānī	. . . kār
54. Chinbōn	. . . ā-hnd			587. Dak'ini	. . . kār
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . -hno-gauñ			589. Bāngarū	. . . kār
56. Šō or K'yang	. . . ā-hnd			593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . kār
57. K'ami	. . . kār-nau			605. Kanaujī	. . . kār
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . kār
79. Andro	. . . kār-nā			616. Banāp'arī	. . . kār
79. Sengmai	. . .			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . kann
80. Chairel	. . . rēp-hī			„ spoken	. . . kann
81. Kadu	. . . kār, nā			639. Pōwadī	. . . kann
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			643. Dōgrī	. . . kann
61. Szi or Atsi	. . . nā, nā-chāp			650. Kāngrā	. . . kann
62. Laši or Lechi	. . . nī-chāp			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
63. Maru	. . . nā			dard	. . . kār
60. Maingṭa	or			661. Charōtarī	. . . kār, kār
Ngachang	. . . nī-chā			666. Kāṭiyāvādī	. . . kār
72a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā			673. K'ar'wā	. . . kār
Me-gyā	. . . nā			676. G'isādī	. . . kār
64. Mrū	. . . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)			713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
65. Burmese, written	. . . nā			wārī	. . . kār
„ spoken	. . . nā			742. Jaipurī	. . . kār
66. Arakanese	. . . n'wā, nā			755. Mēwātī	. . . kār
67. Taungyo	. . . nā wāk			777. Gujurī of	
69. Danu	. . . nā			Hazara	. . . kann
68. Inṭa	. . . nā wā°			761. Malvi	. . . kār
70. Tavoyan	. . . n'pwā', nā pwā'			770. Nīnādī	. . . kār
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . kār			Berar	. . . kār
287. Korava	. . . šavi			708. K'andēšī	. . . kār
291. Kaikādī	. . . svaī			678. B'īlī	. . . kār, kār
289. Irula	. . . kārdu			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . chev			or K'as-kurā	. . . kār
297. Kanarese	. . . kīvī			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . kivi			Kumaunī	. . . kār
301. Kodagu	. . . kemī			805. Gar'wālī	. . . kār
302. Tuḷu	. . . kebi			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . kev			Jaunsārī	. . . kār
304. Kōta	. . . kīvē			816. Sirmaurī	. . . kār
305. Kuruḡ or Orāō	. . . xēbdā			820. Bag'atī	. . . kār
307. Malto or Maler	. . . qeṭwūṭ			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . kār
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . kār
Khond	. . . kriū			833. Kuḷuī	. . . kār
310. Kōlāmī	. . . kēv			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . kār
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . hawī			842. Chamṣālī	. . . kann
				843. Gādī	. . . kann
				845. Pa	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-tel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñighehe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *choyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>būloe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'uk</i>

Sakar-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sō*</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sémang . . .	<i>sog, sikh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hu°</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ku-kēn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rē-dēu</i> <i>rē-dēu</i> (of body)
Darāng . . .	<i>huk-gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>hāk-yaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>suk-kun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ñok</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šniw°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>su°-h'liw°</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *yik, yeh, hen-koya**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ūp</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ūp</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>hu°</i>
27. K'ajā . . .	<i>ulu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>unta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ingbō, tiklēyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(human) <i>fū°</i>
Cantonese . . .	(of head) <i>t'au fū°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'wī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'om</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>p'om</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>p'om</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'rum</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tok</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ān, k'ō -θū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>au</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>au</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>tsōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā, k'ō -θū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā°</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Bia° . . .	
40. Kaenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yemba . . .	<i>suw'</i>
Mamo . . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>ku suun, ky to, ch'ia</i>
Mopwa, Bilich . . .	<i>χō ti</i> (of head), <i>da sz</i> (on body)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'o ā di</i> (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plov' h'u</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hu-hliw'</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hla-ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-fa-pau . . .	<i>pu piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lühulī . . .	<i>krī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kra</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chi-men</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egēk-pī</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tām-p'ā'</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tu-sañ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swon</i> (of body)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tañ-ā, ch'i-mī, mēñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tañ-a°, mī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mūñ, tāñ-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ-p'ūkwā (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mūs-ya (?) twōñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāa-sām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mūi, tō-sām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>sēm, swēm</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>sōm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>du-sām, u-sam</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>krā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
114. Māgālī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'sóm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>dēm-wit</i>
124. Mni . . .	<i>dēm-wit</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>dēm</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>t'an</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sam</i>
<i>Lofo-Mo'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>uo /s'p</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>uo /s'p</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>uo /s'p</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>tsakka, thm</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>sakho</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>uñ-kū-mu</i> (of head), <i>mu</i> (of body)
Lis'a or Yaim . . .	<i>s, mon</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kū/ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mu</i>
277a Pyen or Pym . . .	<i>s'amkūñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gt) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mu</i> (of body)
<i>Tibetan Group</i>	
Gyarūng . . .	<i>tu-ni</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>māñ, ts</i>
Tanchū . . .	<i>k-t-chū</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>pū, kra</i>
Hampa . . .	<i>spū</i>
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'ia</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-r al</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>shar</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>te</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>
<i>Bārū Group</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kūñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēk-kā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kūñ</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angami . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-)mhi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pūh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pī-sū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kō</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>kurī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku-ñ</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>sāñ-chiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šū</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ka-chō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body)
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-tām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'am</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>t'am</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ā-t'am</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>venṭruk</i> ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>kes, isa-kes</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>k^arā, mun</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>puṣah</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>bālā, kēsā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k^arā, mun</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mart'ili	. . . <i>kēs</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-rā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>šā'</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>kēs, bār</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpmī, North-ern	. . . <i>kēs, bār</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam-lāh ton-gā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>bār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuri	. . . <i>kēs</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sam</i>	Avesta	. . .	330. Bengali, written	. . . <i>chul, kēs</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>sam</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>mōd, mō</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>chul</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*hmwi, sām</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mūī, mū</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chul</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>śam</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>wēṣṭ</i> ^a	541. Snipmīā	. . . <i>chul</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kū-t-sām</i>	353. Wazīrī	. . . <i>wēṣṭ</i> ^a	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tsul</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>chām, t-sām</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>vēṣṭu</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>sul</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>sām, śām</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>dr^a</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chul</i>
332. Hallām	. . . <i>sām</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>mēl, mūd</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chul</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sām</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>p'ut'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>sul</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sam</i>	370. Wāxī	. . . <i>rēp, šāfš</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>bār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sam</i>	371. Šiyūī	. . . <i>dāṣṭ, yunj</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>bār</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	372. Sarīkolī	. . . <i>reb, ṣād</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . <i>chādī, ruwā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>seṣund, yēmuk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>sam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>pēgāh</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	378. Yudya	. . . <i>puṣo</i>	587. Dak'mī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>bāl</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>tsām, mun</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>drū</i>	593. Bāj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>bārū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>luk-swi</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>choi ok</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>bārū</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>lū</i>	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	. . . <i>zui</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>bār</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-šum</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>chūi</i>	616. Banāp'aurī	. . . <i>bār</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*hmī, *sōn</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>k'ās (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)</i>	633. Paṣjābī, written	. . . <i>wāl, kēs</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>a-s'ān</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ch il</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>wāl</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chām</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ch il</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>wāl, kēs</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitwālī	. . . <i>drō (one hair); prēṣū, p'ur (of head)</i>	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>bāl</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>hū-mī</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bālo (one hair), jahur</i>	650. Kāngarā	. . . <i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>bālī</i>	653. Gujaraṭī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>wāl</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>sam</i>	396. of Dīās	. . . <i>jut', zāku</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>wāl, mō-wāl</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha lāh hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>zaf, zākur</i>	664. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>mī-wālū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kā-mīrī	. . . <i>mas, wāl</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bāl</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>sām</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>tsām</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mast, wāl</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāī	. . . <i>kēs, bāl</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>tsē (of head), šu mō' (on face)</i>	404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>kē</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>kē, bāl</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>u, māi</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>bāl</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>bāl</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*s'ā (on face)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>*s'ā (on head), *myain (on face)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>bālā</i>	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tsām (s'hām)</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>bāl</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>latṭā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ch'ām pañ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>wāl</i>	708. K'andēṣī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>s'ā -bin</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ālī	. . . <i>wāl, latsyā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>sābān (of head), *hmwi (of body)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>bālāh, kēsāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or Kās-kurā	. . . <i>kēs</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*mwi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>bālō, kēsō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>*mwe</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>bitk'ā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>sān bān (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>vāl</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sarī	. . . <i>bāw, mūdā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>sān bān (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>vāl</i>	816. Simmaurī	. . . <i>māḍāl</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>vāl</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>mayir</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>vāl</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>magara</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	880. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>šrāl</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>magri</i>	435. Tināulī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	883. Kuṭūī	. . . <i>šrāl, šir</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>meiru</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>wāl</i>	887. Mandēālī	. . . <i>sarūāl</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>talāmuṭ</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kūdal</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>ṣarāl</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>meiru, kūdal</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>orāma</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>wār</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>širāl</i>
302. Tūlu	. . . <i>kujāl</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>wār</i>	849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>rōṭṭ</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>mīr</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>wār</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>mēre</i>	456. Maratī, Dēṣī	. . . <i>kēs</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>chutṭī</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>kēs</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>talīṭ</i>	494. Kōnkari	. . . <i>kēs</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>lēṣjā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>tār</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>chutṭī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bā, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *yaŋis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālur</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ālāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>keb il</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kəuip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāp</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiñ</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kun</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāñ</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kin</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'īlō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'liā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bāh, bāhā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ō, t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>huā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hō</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>k'ōtu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>h'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>go hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko hō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku kōo</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'āklā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ku dāñ, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ō lū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>h'ōi' h'ōi'</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hoh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pīē</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>pundza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bat</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bat</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'imī . . .	<i>kā pu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tāñ-k'rak</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ton</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>tāk'-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk'-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tāk'-rō', nīn-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tāñ, ō-tāñ</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tāñ, um-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ōbo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-ōāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit tūh</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ppia</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>m'au, h'ūrū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-o /ho</i>
A hi . . .	<i>-o -ho</i>
Lo lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Iasu . . .	<i>-uū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wūda</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hūlu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āñtū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>qū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūli</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gavh-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yav</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>myo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāīā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>kū-rū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kō'h . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-t-sū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pch</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šāñ-chin</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šāñ-chin</i>
175. Banparū . . .	<i>k'āñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>h'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kyēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tū</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
294. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tal^a</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>isa, oluwa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>bā</i>	328. Bīāhūi	. . . <i>kāṭum</i>	502. Opiyā	. . . <i>muṇḍa</i>
Maran	. . . <i>boñ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>sir, māṭ'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>bōñ</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ra's</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>māṭ'ī, mūr'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . <i>māṭ', kapār</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>lu-rel</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>māṭ', kapār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>kok</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>mūr</i>
207. Tādo	. . . <i>lū, lū-chañ</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>sarak-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>māṭ'ā, mastak</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>lū</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>sar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>māṭ'ā, māṭā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>lu</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>sar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>mur</i>
224. Lu'ei	. . . <i>lū</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>sar</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>lū</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>sar</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>lū</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sar, kōḍ</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mur</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	360. Ōrmupī	. . . <i>sar</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>lū</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>sarag</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>lū</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>sarar</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mur</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>lū</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>sār</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>mūr, kapār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>lū</i>	371. Šiyūnī	. . . <i>kāl, kal</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>mūr</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-lū</i>	372. Sarīkoli	. . . <i>kāl, kāl</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>mūr</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-lū</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>sār, sār, sur</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sir</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>lū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>pūser</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sir</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-lū-čhē</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>pūsr</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>sir</i>
248. Hirōi Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-lū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>sir</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>lu</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>šei</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>mūrū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>lup-pun</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>šei</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>mūrū</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>k'ā-luk-kwai</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>jī</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>mūr, mūr'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	383. Kalašā	. . . <i>šiš</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>mūr</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>lu</i>	384. Gawar bati	. . . <i>šauṭa</i>	633. Pañjālī, written	. . . <i>sir</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-lū</i>	386. Pañni, Eastern	. . . <i>šir</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>sir</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>a-lū</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>šir</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>sir</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>sor, kapal</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>sir</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>hū-rañ</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>šiš</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>sir, muṇḍ</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>šiš</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>kū-tū</i>	396. of Dīās	. . . <i>šiš</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ka-lāñ</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>šiš</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>māṭ'ā, tādā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>kaṭa, hīr^u</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>u-lum</i>	401. Kaṭawāpī	. . . <i>lōt', lōt</i>	676. G i-āḍī	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>wu-lām</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>lōt', luṭ</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wāpī	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kōñ</i>	404. Pōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>ruṭ</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	. . . <i>hna-kōñ</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>ruṭ, šir</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>sir</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>paun</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ōs</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>sir</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>paun</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>šā</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
264. Mīrū	. . . <i>lū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>šiš</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>sir</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>k'ōñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>šērō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>māṭ'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>gaun</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>siri</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>ḍōksā, māṭ'ā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>gaun</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>māṭ', māṭ'ā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>širāḥ, šīrsam</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>sir, t'iu kō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>kaun</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>sirō, šīsan</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>k'wārō</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>kōñ</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>sarōṭā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>sir</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>kōñ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>sir</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>māṭ'</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>sir</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>māṭ'</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>talēi</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>sir</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>māṭ'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>telī</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>sir</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>māṭ'</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>t'ālī, talakāi</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>sir</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>māṭ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>tālē</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>sir</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>muṇḍ</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>tal^a</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>sir</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>māṭ', sir</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tal^a</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>sir</i>	842. Chamṣālī	. . . <i>sar</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>maṇḍē, tālē</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>sir</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>šir</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>maṇḍē</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>sir</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>magar, kapāl</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>tare</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>mat^a</i>	847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>dōg</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>moḍḍ</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mat'ō</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>magar</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>maṇḍē</i>	452. Kachechī	. . . <i>mat'ō</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . <i>kukuk</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>ḍōkē</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>qukuṭ</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>kapāl</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>tlāu</i>	494. Kōhkapī	. . . <i>talāl</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>kupāl (?)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>talā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s^{se}, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leñ-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>minqaña, miña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tidāk</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik^h</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>l^hai^h, k^hai^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l^hntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kar-tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>s'li</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāi</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danḡ	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>v'üllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alāñ</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>lāṅ</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lāṅ</i>
28. Juāṅ	. . .	<i>elāṅ</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāṅ, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa^o, (Pekin, shē)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	} <i>lin</i>	
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	} <i>lin</i>	
47. K'ū		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Āhom	} <i>lin</i>	
52. K'āmti		
Annamese	. . .	<i>lūdi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	
„ Bassein	} <i>pli</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>p^lē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>b^le</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'p γe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge b^li</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>b^le</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>b^le</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ)	. . .	<i>mb^lā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>b^lēt</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>b^lēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jēbē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-taun</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lē</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jēbla</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ail-yi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lanā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>mb^lai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>š^hla</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>š^hara^h</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>malā^h</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mī^hla</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>—lā —(h^h)</i>
Li-sh' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>larho</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>si</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hata</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p^hlī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'aucha	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. Pōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>leh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chi</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>leh^h</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>leh^h</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>leh</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Baṇā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>si-lī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>si^h</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>šī^h-lī-hā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m^hlī, (a-)m^hlī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>iñi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-lī</i>
194. Sopvornā	. . .	<i>mā-lī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-melī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>n^hlī, nñi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yī</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>t'ā-lī</i>
179. Chāṅ	. . .	<i>lī-šāñ</i>
181. Mōšāṅ	. . .	<i>la-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-le</i>
200. Pādāṅ	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nāluk*</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>dīwa</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>šīn-le'</i>	328.	Brāhū . . . <i>doi</i>	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>jīb'o</i>
	Maran . . . <i>sin-īāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>jihwā, jīb'</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>sin-le'</i>		Arabic . . . <i>lisān</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lei</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>jīb'</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>lei</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>izāvam (?)</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>lē</i>		Avesta . . . <i>kizū-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>jīb', jihwā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>lēi, kam</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>uzvān, zuvān</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>jīb'</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>lai</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>zabān</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>jīb'</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>lei</i>	339.	Paštō, of Pesh- war . . . <i>j'bbā, z'bbā</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>jīb'ā</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>lēi</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>z'bbā</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>jihbā, jebbā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>lei</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>zabbā</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>zib'ā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>mi-lē, mē-lē</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>zabān</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>jirb'ā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ma-lei</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>zibān</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>jil</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>lai</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>zavān</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>zib'ā, zibā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>lui</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>zik</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>mallai</i>	371.	Šiyūnī . . . <i>zēv</i>	560.	Bag'elī . . . <i>jīb', jīb'i</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>a-lai</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>ziv, ziv</i>	573.	Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-ma-lai</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zebaki . . . <i>zevuk, zivuk</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>zabān</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>lai</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>zev</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>ka-bi-lē</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>zeriy</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>jīb'</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>a-plai</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>jīb'</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>le</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>dit's</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>jīb'</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>um-ti</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>jip</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>jib'iyā</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>kum-lai</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>jīb', jīb'</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-mā-lei</i>		Veron . . . <i>luzuk'</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>mle-bōn</i>	383.	Kalaša . . . <i>jīb'</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>jīb'</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mlē-bā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>zib</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>jīb', zabān</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>pā-lāi (?)</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>jīb'</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>jub</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>jīb'</i>
279.	Andro	390.	K'ōwar . . . <i>or</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>jīb'</i>
279.	Sengmai		Chitrālī . . . <i>igini</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>jīb'</i>
280.	Chairel	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>jip</i>	661.	Uharōtari . . . <i>zāib, zāiv</i>
281.	Kadu <i>s'ā, dī</i>	394.	Chilasī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>jīb', lūl'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>zēp</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>jīb'</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>šā</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>gip</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>yā</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>zēv</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
263.	Maru <i>šā</i>	401.	Kaštawārī . . . <i>zēou, ziv</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
260.	Maingtha . . . <i>or</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>ziā</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>šā</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>jīb'</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>yā</i>	405.	Rambanī . . . <i>zib'</i>	761.	Malvī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>yā</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>jīb'</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
264.	Mū <i>dai</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>jīb'</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>lhya</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>zēb</i>	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>—šā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>chib</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>jīb'</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>chā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>jīb'</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>jīb'rō, jib'rō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>šā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
269.	Danu <i>syā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>jihwā</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
268.	Intha <i>chā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>jibb'ā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>šā</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>jibb'</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
285.	Tamil <i>nākh'</i>	426.	Multānī . . . <i>jibb'</i>	822.	Kitt'ālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
287.	Korava <i>nālgī</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>zāib'</i>
291.	Kaikādī <i>nākh</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>jibb'</i>	833.	Kuḥlī . . . <i>zāibb'</i>
289.	Iṛula	433.	D'annī . . . <i>jibb'</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nāv'</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>jīb'</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>jibb'</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nālig'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>jibb', zabān</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>jibb'</i>
298.	Badaga <i>nālāne</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>jibb', jīb'</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
301.	Koḍagu	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>jibb'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>zēbb'</i>
302.	Tuḷu <i>nālāyi</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>zāib'</i>
303.	Toda <i>nāv</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
304.	Kōta	450.	Lārī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>tat'ā</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>jīb', jīb'</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>tartēo</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>bāngōsi</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi	494.	Kōṅkanī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī <i>wanjēr</i>				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qas'un</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niamen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli; öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yul*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>le'an</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>p'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'oñ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>köt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>chöñ, küt</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>vã*, vã°</i> (above navel); <i>kññ</i> <i>pññ</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katurr . . .	<i>b'un</i>
Darang . . .	<i>waiik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Són . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kã-tũ</i>
Äng-kũ . . .	<i>tu-kũn</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tũ</i>
Danã . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kluñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'asë Group.

8. K'asë, Standard . . .	<i>küpo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wian</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santali . . .	<i>lã^h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lã^h</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lai^o, laiⁿ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puñāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>~dāñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>~t'ūñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
47. K'ām . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>~bun</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-γū -p'oñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo p'o</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungOu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ho -p'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu, hāpu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>k' dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Bra° . . .	.
40. Karenni . . .	<i>po</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hnā . . .	.
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, cñ, ãñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>po, p'pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à p'd</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~plan</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>koqy</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau tiēn . . .	<i>'ñān</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>peññ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai-māñ</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>bāñ-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>p ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālūli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'āubūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kar</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Pañī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-vi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bók</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	<i>pā-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-hi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ai yē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wai</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>zē \p</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \p</i>
Lo lo p'o . . .	<i>hā \mo</i>
276. A ka (Ka) . . .	<i>um t</i>
277a. A kō . . .	<i>mūm t</i>
275. Li-u . . .	<i>-h'° -ch'ī</i>
Li'ā or Yūyin . . .	<i>h'ī h</i>
271. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dumē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p ñ p uñ</i>
271a. Nung . . .	<i>p'wa</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	.
Taachū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...
58. Bōñiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>grad-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'o' pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>drob-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

B'ru Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>udon</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>hō</i>
133. Gāiō, Achik . . .	<i>ōh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>u-t'wñ</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-dī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)ñin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me vo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up) pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te pok</i>
169. Illōtā . . .	<i>ō pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mī-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši yu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>huvum</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šī-muñ, šī-muñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oiñāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ik</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōñ</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in
General
List,*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān*
Maran . . . *kān*
205. Singp'o . . . *kān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pi-puk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *puk*
207. T'ado . . . *oi*
213. Siyin . . . *ñil, am*
219. Lai . . . *apā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pum*
227. Banjōgi . . . *po*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *dil*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-piñ*
232. Hallām . . . *von*
236. Langrong . . . *vān, pūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *won*
238. Chiru . . . *won*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-won*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-wōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *won*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-po*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-poi*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pwe*
Yādwīn . . . *kūp-pwe*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pūh*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *pūk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . *p'ūk*
281. Kadu . . . *pou^h, pou^t*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *w'm*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wām-tao*
263. Maru . . . *we-tō^p*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *om*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pauk mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ō-ywō*
264. Mrū . . . *mū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam*
„ spoken . . . *wun*
266. Arakanese . . . *wān baik*
267. Taungyo . . . *wam paik*
269. Danu . . . *wun baik*
268. Intha . . . *wum paik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wun, baik, wum baik*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vayar^a*
287. Korava . . . *varag*
291. Kaikādī . . . *vārga*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *vayay^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoṭṭe^a*
298. Badaga . . . *hoṭṭe*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *bañji*
303. Toda . . . *bir*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *kūl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puṛaṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tuṭu*
310. Kolāmī . . . *pōṭṭā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kaḍup^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīḍ, p'īḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *batn, jauf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *škumb*
331. Persian . . . *šikam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *gēḍa*
353. Wazhī . . . *g'ḍḍa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nas*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *qēm*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *lāp*
366. Eastern . . . *lāf*
370. Waḡi . . . *dur, dūr*
371. Šiyānī . . . *kīch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kēch*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *dēr*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *giler*
378. Yūdya . . . *wujud*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kīṭol*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kiuts*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iul (Burušaskī)*
383. Kalāša . . . *kuch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wor*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kūch*
387. „ Western . . . *kuch*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *k'oyanu, iškama*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *qēr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *qēr*
396. of Drās . . . *der, dārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūar*
400. Kašmirī . . . *yēḍ*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *yaḍ*
403. Pōguli . . . *iḍ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *iḍḍ, pēt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *pēt*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *qār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *q'ē*
411. Maiyā . . . *wair*
Gypsy, European . . . *pēr*
„ Syrian . . . *pēt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *udaram; (a basket) pētakaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uaram, pētām, poṭṭām*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *ḍiḍ'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ḍ'idd'*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
428. Hindkī . . . *pēt*
432. T'alī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
433. D'annī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḍ'idd'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḍ'idd'*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
441. Punchī . . . *pēt*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pēt^a*
450. Lārī . . . *pēt^a*
452. Kachchī . . . *pēt*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *pōt*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *pōt*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *pōt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḍa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pētā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pēt*
516. Magahī . . . *pēt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pēt*
520. „ South-ern . . . *pēt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *oḍar, pēt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pēt, uḍar*
„ spoken . . . *pēt*
537. South-western . . . *pēt*
541. Siripurī . . . *pēt*
546. Eastern . . . *pēt, pēt*
548. of Cachar . . . *pēt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēt*
551. Chākma . . . *pēt*
553. Assamese . . . *pēt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pēt^awā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pēt, pyāṭ*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *pēt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *pēt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *pēt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pēt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pēt*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pētā*
605. Kanauji . . . *pētā*
611. Bundēli . . . *pēt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēt*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ḍ'idd', ḍ'idd', pēt*
„ spoken . . . *ḥ'idd'*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ḍ'idd', pēt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pēt*
661. Charōtarī . . . *pēt, hōḍa^arū, ḍōḍayū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *pēt, ḍ'idd', ḍar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pēt*
676. G'isādī . . . *pēt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *pēt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pēt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pēt*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ḍ'idd'*
761. Malvī . . . *pēt*
770. Nimādī . . . *pēt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *pēt*
708. K'andēši . . . *pōt, pēt^a*
678. B'ili . . . *pēt, ḍ'idd'*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pēt, b'unī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *pēt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pēt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *pōt*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *pōt*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *pēt*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *pēt*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *pēt, pōt*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *pēt*
837. Mandēālī . . . *pēt*
842. Chamēālī . . . *pēt*
843. Gādī . . . *pēt*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pēt*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *paiṭ*
849. Paḍarī . . . *pēt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaku</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>niroyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, bizkar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ivāldas</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chañ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>j'h</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>ch'ōt, k'nōt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krōt, kiā'</i>

<i>Palauung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palauung . . .	<i>krāñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>krōñ</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>krōt-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>inōñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>dēā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dea, dāyā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>b'auri</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kundā'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīñdōñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gūñdāng, hāñdumñ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā, -pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ñlāñ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ñlāñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>ñlāñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'ōñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kluñ ku</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-klo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'lo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sā mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>χe sà hwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'āñ ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'āñ lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kun lo ku</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>klo</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>ā hlo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>ndrōñ, kōñ</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>drōk-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tāñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ka -tāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ti -tan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Paññi .	<i>t'āk'ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>t'āk'</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>piññiñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piññiñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gān-di</i>
84. T'āñi . . .	<i>lu-kū-šā</i>
85. Linbū . . .	<i>ēg</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mis-siñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēñbāng . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'um-ru</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>sē-ti</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>ch'ig-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mī-chār-di</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>janq'u</i>
117. Paññi, Pahlī, or .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jū-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sbo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daññ . . .	<i>lāñk</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . .	<i>mpliñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>gloh</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ño</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ñia ñli</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no -hē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñāñā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hē -hē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzuñzo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gōsē</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auñhū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōññā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>gyap</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñol</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gyap</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>gyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'uñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāñyal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jāñ-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāñul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ñi-kun</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>imāri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chē, nā-kū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)p'fē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ronñon</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñkū, silāmñō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ron</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-p'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'āk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-siñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'en</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>asēñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nuñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-nūm, tā-tiñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dūñk-dēñ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^usi, m^urun*
Maran . . . *nu-gum*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-namda*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nam-gan*
207. T'ado . . . *tūn-dūn*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *kuñ*
224. Lušēi . . . *kuñ-zān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēin*
228. Pank'u . . . *kā-nūn*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *rūōn*
232. Hallām . . . *rūōn*
236. Langrong . . . *rūān*
237. Aimol . . . *tiñ*
238. Chiru . . . *karrnam*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-tin*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tiñ*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-pañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pañ*
255. Taungōa . . . *kuñ-ru*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlān*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-hlān*
257. K'ami . . . *nān-t'on (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lo-mā*
279. Sengmai . . . *lū-bāl*
280. Chairel . . . *yā-nel*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-s'ān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Iechi
263. Maru . . . *doñ-kōn*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hu-luñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā-tān 'wu*
Me-gyā . . . *lā-tān*
264. Mrū . . . *kūm*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kro*
" spoken . . . *tyi*
266. Arakanese . . . *gruā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kyā*
269. Danu . . . *jā*
268. Inōa . . . *nauk ku jā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nōt jā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mudug^u*
287. Korava . . . *benn*
291. Kaikādi . . . *benna*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *mudug^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *benn^u*
298. Badaga . . . *bennu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *beri*
303. Toda . . . *uf*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mēd*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qogēd*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bēta*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *vēn*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *murchul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *benn^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *b'aj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *paršti-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt*
331. Persian . . . *pušt*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šā*
353. Wazirī . . . *šō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šā*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *pat* (upper part), *biyān* (loins)
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pašt*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ušt*
370. Waḡī . . . *maḍ, dām, dam*
371. Širyni . . . *mīd, dām, dām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mēiēd, dom, chomj*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mēd, kamuk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *piške*
378. Yūdγā . . . *pišcho*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yā-paṭi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gīchi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *qāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pišti*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chān*
387. " Western . . . *chānt*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *krēm*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *qāki, piṭu*
394. Chilāsi . . . *qāki, piṭō, p'eyāu*
396. of Drās . . . *pāodak*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *t'ar*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *qand, qand', qandō*
403. Pōguli . . . *chaph*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *piṭt'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *piṭt'*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tān*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *qāg*
411. Maiyā . . . *qā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dumō; (shoulder) p'ikō*
" Syrian . . . *pišt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'am*
Prakrit . . . *piṭṭham*
430. K'etrānī . . . *puttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kand, trikkal*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kand*
428. Hindkī . . . *kād*
432. T'ālī . . . *kand*
433. D'annī . . . *kād*
435. Tinsaulī . . . *kand'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kand*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kand*
441. Punchī . . . *kōṇḍ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *putt', put'i*
450. Lārī . . . *putt'*
452. Kachchī . . . *putt', taḍō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *pāt'*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pāt'*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *pāt'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piṭa*
502. Opiyā . . . *piṭ'i*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *piṭ'i*
516. Magahi . . . *piṭ'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *piṭ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *piṭ'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *piṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *piṭ', prst'ā*
" spoken . . . *piṭ'*
537. South-western . . . *piṭ'*
541. Siripurī . . . *piṭ'*
546. Eastern . . . *piṭ', piṭ, piḍ*
548. of Cachar . . . *piṭ'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *piḍ*
551. Chākmā . . . *piṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *piṭ'i*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *piṭ', piṭ'iḡā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *piṭ', piṭ'āḥ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *piṭ'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *piṭ'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *piṭ'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *piṭ'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūi*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *piṭ'i*
605. Kanauji . . . *piṭ'i*
611. Bundēli . . . *piṭ'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *piṭ'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piṭt'*
" spoken . . . *piṭt'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piṭt'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *piṭt'ē*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *piṭt'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wāṣō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *wāḥō, piṭ', bay'qō*
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *wāḥō, bay'qō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ballō*
676. G'isādī . . . *piṭō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *mār*
742. Jaipurī . . . *maṅgar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *maṅgar, piṭ'*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mār*
761. Mālvi . . . *piṭ'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *piṭ', pūṭ*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *putt'ō, pūṭ'ō*
708. K'andēši . . . *pāt', wāṣā*
678. B'ālī . . . *būḍī, wēḥō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *piṭ', piṭ'i, piṭ'in*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *puṭ'ō, piṭ'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *piṭ'*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *piṭ', pāch'āḥō*
816. Sirmaunī . . . *piṭ'*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *piṭ'*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *piṭ'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *piṭt'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *piṭt'*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *piṭt'*
842. Chamēāli . . . *piṭt'*
843. Gādī . . . *piṭt'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *piṭt'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *piṭt', t'igō*
849. Paḍārī . . . *pyiṭt'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ūmār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ch'omar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choc</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūwoiā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hēr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hēr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hēr</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ka-nān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā θi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hēr</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mār'hā'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mār'hā'</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>luang</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>luān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōsōn, vummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'yeo</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'zē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hleḥ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>leḥ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>leḥ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>leḥ</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-lōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>lōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>šāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>p'θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'āo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Brao . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, p'θi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
„ Dermu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>h'ōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanaši . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chēr</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chiuem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-jī</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-chī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>sēl</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sēl</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ih-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>no</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jēn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ssa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>gōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gōk-din</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>godar</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ten-gri, lun-lī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>šan</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>re</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hō</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>šaum</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ši</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>laih'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>chags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>chaxs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chaxs</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāi . . .	<i>šurr</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dūnā-sā . . .	<i>šer</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šir</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-žū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-ē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-n'zū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nī-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yān</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hō-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sañri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chin</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ke-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pi*
Maran . . . *prī, pyi*
205. Singp'o . . . *m'p'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *got*
207. T'ado . . . *t'i, t'ib*
213. Siyin . . . *chē, k'ē*
219. Lai . . . *tī*
224. Lušēi . . . *t'ir*
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ir*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *t'ir*
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*
238. Chiru . . . *t'irr*
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'irr*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*
246. Pūrūm . . . *α-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *t'al*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'irr*
255. Taungtha . . . *ši*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ām-ser*
Yādwin . . . *mā-ši*
254. Chibōn . . . *m't'i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nti*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *n't'i*
257. K'ami . . . *t'mau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sēn*
279. Sengmai . . . *sēl*
280. Chairel . . . *t'ir*
281. Kadu . . . *-s'en*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sām-tā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tād-tā*
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šan*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chē-chi'*
Me-gyā . . . *s'o-s'etk*
264. Mrū . . . *lon-hā (lawn-hā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*
" spoken . . . *-θān*
266. Arakanese . . . *θān*
267. Taungyo . . . *θān*
269. Danu . . . *θān*
268. Intha . . . *s'ān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θān*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb'*
287. Korava . . . *k'abbir*
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanāda*
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*
294. Malayalam . . . *irimb'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kabbir*
298. Badaga . . . *kabbura*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *karba*
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*
304. Kōta . . . *ibbe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *pannā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lohāḍ (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *luhā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *lokand (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kachchē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *invm'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥadīd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *āsīn*
331. Persian . . . *āhan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*
353. Waziri . . . *ēspana*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *rō*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ahin*
366. Eastern . . . *āsīn*
370. Wajī . . . *išn*
371. Širni . . . *spin, sepen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *spin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yūspen*
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *chimeh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chimā* } (Burušaski)
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *žema*
383. Kalāša . . . *chimbār*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tīmar*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chimar*
387. " Western . . . *chumār* } (Burušaski)
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *chumūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chimar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *chimar*
396. of Drās . . . *chimīr*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *šest'r*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šēt'ar*
403. Pōguli . . . *šāhtar*
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *lohā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *lohā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *chimar* } (Burušaski)
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chīmū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sēwar*
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstīr, sāsīr*
" Syrian . . . *lihi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *lohāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *lohō, lohāḥ*
430. K'etrānī . . . *lohā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lohā*
426. Multānī . . . *lohā*
428. Hindki . . . *lohā*
432. T'ālī . . . *lohā*
433. D'anni . . . *lohā*
435. Tinānli . . . *lohā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lohā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *lohā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *lohā*
441. Panchī . . . *lohā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *loh'*
450. Lāji . . . *lō*
452. Kachchī . . . *lō, l'ō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *lōk'and*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *lōk'and*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *lōk'and*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*
502. Opiyā . . . *luhā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*
516. Magahī . . . *lōhā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lōhā*
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *lōhā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauhā*
" spoken . . . *nō, nōā, lōā, lohā*
537. South-western . . . *luhā*
541. Siripurī . . . *lōhā*
546. Eastern . . . *lohā, lōyā*
548. of Cachar . . . *lōā, luā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōā*
551. Chākma . . . *luā*
553. Assamese . . . *lō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *lōh*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *lōh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lōhā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *lōhā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *lōhā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauuā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lōyā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *lōhau*
605. Kanauji . . . *lōhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *luāhō*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *lōhā*
" spoken . . . *lōā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *lōhā*
648. Pōgrī . . . *lōhā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lōhā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *lōḍ'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *lōḍ'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *lōḍ'ū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lōḍ'ū*
676. G'isādī . . . *l'ōḍ'ū*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *lō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lōh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *lūhō*
761. Mālvi . . . *lōh, lūwō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lōhō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *lōhō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *lōk'and*
678. B'ili . . . *lōar'ū, lōḍ'ū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *p'alām*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *luwo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *lūhō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *lōhō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *lōh*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *lōhā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *lōā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *lōhā*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *lōhā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *lōhā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *lōhā*
843. Gādī . . . *lōhā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *lōhā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *lahā, laū*
849. Pādārī . . . *lōh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kom</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>altūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>altān</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urke, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burušaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(<i>a)nās</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>moḥ</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>nās, nī*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meās</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>k'rīre</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kriū</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>īre</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kgyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>sunmā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rāna</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin, (Pekin, -chīn)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gām</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-t'ān -k'am</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ta</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'a</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>trūh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>sun</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-gān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliṅ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-dun-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōḥō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'āi, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāflā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ša</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ša</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written. gser</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ā'm</i> (Tai)
174. Tamu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šien</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jà
Maran . . . zia
205. Singp'o . . . jã
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . choe-nau
206. Meit'ei . . . sanā
207. T'ado . . . sunna } (Aryan)
213. Siyin . . . k'am (Tai)
219. Lai . . . šwi
224. Lušēi . . . ran-kā-chak
227. Banjōgi . . . nūn } (Tai, 'silver')
228. Pank'u . . . nūn
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . rān-mā-jāk
232. Hallām . . . rān-kā-chak
236. Langrong . . . rān-ā-chak
237. Ainol . . . rān-ka-chak
238. Chiru . . . rān-ka-chak
239. Kolhreg . . . sonā
240. Kōm . . . sonā
246. Pūrūm . . . sonā } (Aryan)
247. Anāl . . . sanā
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . sēnā
255. Taungōa . . . šwi
252. Chinbōk . . . swi
Yādwin . . . hrwi
254. Chinbōn . . . har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ha
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ka
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . kan-dū-nōn
279. Sengmai
280. Chairal . . . sannā (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . nun

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . huñ
262. Laši or Lechi . . . šūñ
263. Maru . . . xāñ
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'un, Samong . . . šaiñ
Me-gyā . . . s'aiñ
264. Mrū . . . kū
265. Burmese, written . . . nkwē
" spoken . . . -šwe
266. Arakanese . . . šwe
267. Taungyo . . . šwe
269. Danu . . . swe
268. Inōa . . . chwi
270. Tavoyan . . . šwei

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pon
287. Korava . . . bañgār
291. Kaikādi . . . bañgāra
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . pon
297. Kanarese . . . b'añgār
298. Badaga . . . chinna
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . b'añgār
303. Toda . . . chinna
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sonā
307. Malto or Maler . . . sonā
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sunā } (Aryan)
310. Kōlāni . . . sōnē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . sunnō

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . bañgāram
328. Brahūi . . . xisun
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . šahab

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . zairi-
Pahlavi . . . zar
331. Persian . . . zar, tillā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . sra zar
353. Waziri . . . sra zar
354. of Kandahar . . . sra zar
360. Ōrmui . . . sūz' zar
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tilāh, suhr
366. Eastern . . . t'angav
370. Waziri . . . tillā
371. Širni . . . tilla
372. Sarikoli . . . tillū
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . tilā
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . tilla
378. Yūdya . . . zer

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . sūn
380. Wai-ala . . . son
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . šiu
383. Kalāša . . . sūpa
384. Gawar-bati . . . son
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . šōlin-zar
387. " Western . . . sōnā
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . sōrm
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . son
394. Chilasi . . . sōn'
396. of Dras . . . sōn, sōān
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . s'r (Tibetan)
400. Kašmiri . . . sōn
401. Kaštawāri . . . sōnn, sōnā
403. Pōgull . . . sōnn
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . sōnnā
405. Rambani . . . sōnn
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lau zar
409. Tōrwāli . . . lahūr zar
411. Maiyā . . . sra zar (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . sōnnākai
" Syrian . . . zerd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . suvarṇam, svarṇam
Prakrit . . . suvarṇam
430. K'etrāni . . . sunnā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sōnā
426. Mūltani . . . sōnā
428. Hindki . . . sōnā
432. T'alī . . . sōnā
433. D'anni . . . sōnā
435. Tināuli . . . sōnā
442. of Salt Range . . . sōnā
437. Pōt'wāli . . . sōnā
440. Chib'ālī . . . sōnā
441. Punchī . . . sōnā
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sōn
450. Lārī . . . sōn
452. Kachchi . . . sōna
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . sōnē
478. Nagpuri . . . sōnē, sōna
494. Kōnkapi . . . b'añgār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ratran
502. Oriyā . . . sunā
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . subarn, sōn
516. Magahi . . . sōnā, kañchan
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sōnā
520. " South-ern . . . sōnā
526. Nagpuria . . . sonā
530. Bengali, written . . . sōnā, svarṇa, suvarṇa
" spoken . . . šōnā
537. South-western . . . sanā
541. Siripuria . . . sōnā
546. Eastern . . . sōnā
548. of Cachar . . . hōnā, hunā
550. of Chittagong . . . sōnā
551. Chākmā . . . sanā
553. Assamese . . . xon
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sōn
560. Bag'eli . . . sōn
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sōnā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sōnā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sunnā
587. Dak'ini . . . sunnā
589. Bāngarū . . . siōnā
593. Braj B'ak'z . . . saunā
605. Kanauji . . . sōnn
611. Bundeli . . . sōnō
616. Banāp'ari . . . swānō
633. Pañjābi, written . . . sōnnā, siōnnā
" spoken . . . sōnā, syōnā
639. Pōwādī . . . sōnā
648. Dōgrī . . . sōnā
650. Kangrā . . . sunnā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . sōnā
661. Charōtari . . . hōnā
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . sōnā
673. K'ar'wā . . . sunn
676. G'isādī . . . sōnā
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . sōnā
742. Jaipuri . . . sōnā
755. Mewātī . . . sōnā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sōnā
761. Malvi . . . sōnā, sunnā
770. Nimādī . . . sunnā
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . sōnā
708. K'andēši . . . sōnā
678. B'ili . . . xōnā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sun
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . sun
805. Gar'wālī . . . sōnā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . sunnā
816. Sirmauri . . . sōnā
820. Bag'atī . . . sunā
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . sōnā
830. Šōdōchi . . . sōnnā
833. Kulūi . . . sunā
837. Mañḍālī . . . sunā
842. Chamḍālī . . . sunnā
843. Gadī . . . sunnā
845. Pañgwālī . . . sunnā
847. B'adrawāli . . . sunnā
849. Paḍari . . . sōnnā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>širokanu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>on</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>kūmūš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mōnggūn</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zilhar, zillar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buuṣaski . . . *burī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>perāḥ</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pārīāk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>srān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai	. . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
Parāng	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moḥ</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mu</i>
En	. . .	<i>mo</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ka-mull</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mui</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ron</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
12. Wāi	. . .	<i>rupā</i> }

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chuā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	
26. Kūikū	. . .	
27. K'arīā	. . .	
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	
30. Gadabā	. . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-yīn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ñan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>-ñān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-ñyn</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>nūn</i>
52. K'āntā	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>rsē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>si</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>ran</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-sē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'e</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ru</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā mun</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>rwān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ruwih</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kw'in, kun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dz'</i>
„ Deimuha	. . .	<i>zi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñā, -tsa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ñi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>me</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ñān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>mūl</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>mūl</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yuppā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'enbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>dā-wān-mi</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mui</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>oha</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>oha</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>lūmmu, lūmma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>pau-en</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=p'ū</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin	. . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ño</i> (argent)
Lahu	. . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumprā, zā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>dūul</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nul</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nul</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nul</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nul</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>t'ākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ruppā</i> } (Aryan)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rufai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dīr-bu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)uran-i</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>rā-ka-gi</i>
165. Kēžamā	. . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ka-ša</i>
168. Ao	. . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nun</i> } (Tai)
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nūn</i> }
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rān kān</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-rūp</i> }
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>lān-kān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>lupā</i> }
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>rūpā</i> }
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>lūp'ā</i> }
202. Maring	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-proñ*
Maran . . . *kum-proñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'rōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noñ-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tañ-kā chen*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *nun* } (Tai)
224. Lušēi . . . *tañ-kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tān-kā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *šūm*
232. Hallām . . . *sūm*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Ainol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chiru . . . *dānkā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *dānkā*
240. Kōm . . . *dānkā* } (Aryan)
246. Pūrūm . . . *rūpā*
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*
248. Huiōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hron*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nwi*
Yādwīn . . . *nwi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *han*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *non (?)*
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nwun*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nai*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwē*
" spoken . . . *nwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *nwe*
269. Danu . . . *nwe*
268. Intha . . . *nwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *velḷi*
287. Korava . . . *valḷi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *velḷi*
297. Kanarese . . . *beḷḷi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *beḷḷi*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *beḷḷi*
303. Toda . . . *biḷḷi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *rupā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *dārbā* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōpḍi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vend'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fēḍa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *avīm*
331. Persian . . . *sīm, nugra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spīn zar*
353. Wazhī . . . *spīn zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīw zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nugra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nugra*
370. Wazī . . . *nukra*
371. Šiyā . . . *nukra*
372. Saikoli . . . *nukra*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *nugra*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nugra*
378. Yūdya . . . *rupaḡo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aru*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ūre*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *uri*
383. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šiliq-zar*
387. " Western . . . *χilik-zar*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *druḡm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *rūp*
394. Chilāsī . . . *rūp*
396. of Drās . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmīrī . . . *rōp'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *rōp, rōp'ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōḍa Sirūji . . . *ruppā, chādi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chādi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chāndrikā*
Prakrit . . . *ruppaan; chāndiā*
430. K'ōstrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*
426. Multāni . . . *chādi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
432. T'ali . . . *chādi*
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*
435. Tīnāli . . . *ruppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāndi*
440. Chibālī . . . *chādi*
441. Panchī . . . *chāndi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rupō, chādi*
450. Lārī . . . *rupō, chādi*
452. Kachchī . . . *rupō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *rupē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāndi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *rupē*

Number in
General
List

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *chāndi, rūp*
516. Magahī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
521. B'ojpmī, North-ein . . . *chādi, chāni*
520. " South-ein . . . *chādi*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Sripuriā . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chākmā . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *chādi*
592. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*
589. Bīngarū . . . *chādi*
593. Bīaj B'ak'ā . . . *chādi*
605. Kanauji . . . *chādi*
611. Bundēli . . . *chādi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chādi*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *chādi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *chādi, ruppa*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *rūpā*
661. Charōtari . . . *rupā, tsāndi*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *rūpā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupu*
676. G'isādi . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chādi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ruppō*
761. Mālvi . . . *chādi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *chādi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *rupē, chāndi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *chādi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *chādi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *chādi, rūpā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *chādi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chādi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *rupā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *chāndi*
842. Chānālī . . . *chāndi*
843. Gudi . . . *chāndi*
845. Pangwālī . . . *ruppā*
847. B'ādrawāhī . . . *chāndi*
849. Pādārī . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>iyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boγol, ḡārālik o nyān</i> (serf)
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *tsun*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>qih</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāi'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Daiāṅ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ētsu</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	}	(borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundārī . . .		
26. Kūrū . . .	}	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .		
28. Juāṅ . . .		
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabā . . .		

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, nu)</i>	
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu^k</i>	
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>dāṣ</i>	
„ spoken .	<i>ā'</i>	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	}	<i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		
49. Šān . . .		<i>k'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	}	<i>k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .		
Annamese . . .		<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa -χān°
„ Bassein	} χαῶ
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungθu	. θōn
34. Sgā, literary	. \kū
„ spoken	. gō
32. Bwè	. jā
41a. Wewaw	. ku
33. Karenbyu	. zo
Bra°	. ...
40. Karenni	. zū
Yintālā	. kron
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk	. swān
39. Gheko	. zu
37. Padaung	. <u>dzuā</u>
38. Yeinbā	. zvu'
Manō	. ...
41. Zayein	. ā swun, sūm
Mopwa, Bilichi	. gō
„ Dermuha	. ā xu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu / ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>t'it</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ṣerhā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pāñi-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or . . .	...
Chāmī . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kālūṅ . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waili</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Paḡī, Paḡrī, or . . .	...
Paḡī . . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>vyet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣapse-keri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pāñ-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daflā . . .		<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .		<i>mpo</i>
Mijū . . .		<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekhā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ola</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yethyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>śu, s'pā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byis-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-yal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yal</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sē . . .	<i>leñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sē-lēñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'uṣu, (a-)k'emī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndri</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅg'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>m^ayām</i> Maran . . . <i>mā-yām</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>naukar</i> (Aryan)	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>vālā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>mī-yam</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>mē</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>dāsa</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>bahīā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>		Arabic . . . 'abd, <i>γulām</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>gulām</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>mī-nāi</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpui, North- ern . . . <i>gulām, chēr</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>šō, sōuk</i>		<i>Evanian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>gulām, nap'ar</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>īn-tian, sal</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>ba(n)daka-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>dhāgar</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>s^a</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>golām, krīta-dās</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>boi</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>bandak</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>golām</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>to^o-o^o</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>banda</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>kinā golām</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>in-ām</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>mrēyē</i>	541.	Silipuri . . . <i>golām</i>
229.	Hāngk'ol . . . <i>šūōk</i>	353.	Waziri	546.	Eastern . . . <i>golām</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sūok</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>mrāi</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>b'ārārī</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sēl</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>mrīk</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>golām, mānuš</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>swok-pā</i>	363.	Balochi, Makiani . . . <i>t'ih</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>gulām</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>souk</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>t'ih</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>bōndī (m.), beṭī (f.)</i>
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>ki-souk-pā</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>handey, andag</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>gulām</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>šak</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>γulām</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>gulām</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>a-sū</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>kul, indij</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>naukar</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>mī-nai</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>γulām</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>γulām</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>a-sarāwor</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>γulām</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>gulām</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>šen</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>hade</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>gulām</i>
252.	Chinbōk		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>naukar</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>āk-krān</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>loqe</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>gulāmu, tak'luā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>m'yar (? myā)</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>lavēṭ</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>gulāmu</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>myā</i>	381.	Wasī-vei or Veron . . . <i>īma</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>lai-pālāk</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>myā (?)</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>baīra</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ruṭ'ya</i>
257.	K'ami	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>lawand</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>gōllā</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>lawān</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>γulām</i>
279.	Andro	387.	„ Western . . . <i>lawant</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>gulām</i>
279.	Sengmai	390.	K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>maristan</i>	648.	Pōgi . . . <i>gulām</i>
280.	Chairel	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>maristan</i>	650.	Kāngiā . . . <i>gulām, kāmā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-s'ū</i>	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>qim</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>gulām</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>jādo-baskōchō</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>gulām, luṇḍō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>kyun</i>	397.	of Dēh-Hanū . . . <i>duysmi</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>galām, kafar</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	400.	Kāsmi . . . <i>gōlām</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>gulām</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>jum</i>	401.	Kašawāri . . . <i>g'ulām, rant'</i>	676.	Gisādi . . . <i>gulām</i>
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . . <i>cho-si</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>gulām</i>	713.	Rājast'ani, Mār- wāri . . . <i>gōlō, chākar</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>chawē</i>	404.	Pōdā Sirāji . . . <i>kāmō</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>bādō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>sāi</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>kām, kāmā</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>bādō</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>nār</i>	408.	Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>marai</i>	777.	Gujuni of Hazara . . . <i>γulām</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>kywan</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>gulām</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>lōḍō</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>-tyun</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>dēm</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>gulām</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>chwan</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>dās (a Slav)</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>jāṅgaḍ</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>klāin</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dōsārā (negro)</i>	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>chākar, gulām</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>kjun</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili
268.	Intha . . . <i>chun</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>dāsah, chēṭah</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kāmārō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>chun</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dāsō, chēḍō</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>chākar</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'etrāni	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>kainī, ch'ōrā</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>aḍimeī</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>gulām</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>hārī, āmīn</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>naukar</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>baṭ'ū</i>
291.	Kaikādi	428.	Hindki . . . <i>bānāhā</i>	820.	Bag'āti . . . <i>nōkar</i>
289.	Irula	432.	T'ali . . . <i>gōllā</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>ālī</i>
294.	Malayalam . . . <i>cheruman</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>gulām</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bēṭ'ū</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>dās</i> (Aryan)	435.	Timāuli . . . <i>sir</i>	833.	Kuḷui . . . <i>bēṭ'ū</i>
298.	Badaga	442.	of Salt Range	837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>chākar</i>
301.	Koḍagu	437.	Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>ṭahlā</i>	842.	Chamāli . . . <i>kāmā</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>gulāme (Arabic)</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>gulām</i>	843.	Gādi . . . <i>kāmā</i>
303.	Toda	441.	Punchī . . . <i>g'ulām</i>	845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>kāmā, kāmā</i>
304.	Kōta	446.	Sindī, Vicholi . . . <i>bān'ō</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>kāmā</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>savkī, jōḷ</i>	450.	Lāri . . . <i>bān'ō, gōlō</i>	849.	Pādari . . . <i>kām</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>golām (Arabic)</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>gōlō</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>ālā</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>dās</i>		
310.	Kolāmi	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>gulām</i>		
314.	Gōpdi . . . <i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>gulām</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-sa</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>noh-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>īgīnchī, tārā'nehī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tārīyāchī</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buru'sin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...

1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*K'mēr . . . *mnis t'vō srē*3. Talaing, written . . . *ṇāk (muklon) bñā*
" spoken . . . *kun lāin**Sakai-Sēmang.*

Sakai . . .

Sēmang . . .

*Palaung-Wa.*4. Palaung . . . *bī rōr mār* (man who works hill paddy)

Katurr . . .

Darāng . . . *luw-rain-mān* (upland)5. Wa . . . *yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā* (lowland),
t'o-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)Sōn . . . *yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (upland)En . . . *mi-sān-kōn* (lowland), *mi-sān-mā* (upland)Tai-loi . . . *kōn-ru-kūn* (lowland), *kōn-ru-mār* (upland)A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mē* (upland)Ang-kū . . . *i-kin-kyi-mā*Móng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*Danā . . . *yāk-lai*Yin or Riāng . . . *e-swōm-nā* (lowland), *e-swōm-mārā* (upland)

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āwī Group.*8. K'āwī, Standard . . . *noirēp, bārep*12. Wār . . . *wāk'i°**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *womī-yōm**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . (uses Aryan)

16. Mundārī . . . *sī'k hārā*26. Kūrū . . . *ūrā*27. K'ārīā . . . *sīlō lebu*

28. Juāng . . . (uses Aryan)

29. Savārā . . . *oro-mar*30. Gadabā . . . *sunāng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *lūn-žan, (Pekin, -nung -jén)*Cantonese . . . *nuñ-fū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-jāo -nā*" spoken . . . *-ch'āo -nā*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . } *kun peñ hai peñ nā*

47. K'ūn . . . }

49. Šān . . . *-kōn -het \hāi, -kōn -het -nā*51. Āhom . . . *kūn nā kīn*

52. K'amti . . .

Annamese . . . *ṇūōi \lām -ruōñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa /mā -šī° = p'ō*

" Basem . . . }

" Maulmein . . . } *p'mā sēi° po*36. Taungṭu . . . *lai lop ṭā*34. Sgā, literary . . . *=p'γā -lo -a =mā -sī° =mā =p'γā*" spoken . . . *pwa tu si po*32. Bwē . . . *biyā tō la pō*41a. Wewaw . . . *kiyā tu s'e p'ō*33. Katenbyu . . . *a mu ā hu klā*

Bra° . . .

40. Katenmi . . . *k'yā t' bra pu*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Mapauk . . . *rān klōn nā*39. Gheko . . . *a mā sūt*37. Padang . . . *prā mā cho*38. Yembā . . . *brā mā nā rau*

Mano . . .

41. Zayein . . . *mā ṭu ṭā, tuñ bā, mā lai ṭā*Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā v'xu 'fv*" Dermuha . . . *pa do chvā li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-lēn -wa -tē -wa -la*
(peasant)

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *neñ-d-lē*

Man . . .

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *a gēñ mōn*Man-ta-pan . . . *ch'āu miēn ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchātī or Patñī . . . *zamindar*

73. Chamba Lāhali . . .

76. Kanāsi . . . *zemindar*77. Kanauri . . . *zamindār*78. Rangkas . . . *rai-sun*83. D'imāl . . . *porjā*

84. T'amī . . .

85. Līmū . . .

86. Yāk'a . . . *ten dān-bā*87. K'ambū . . . *k'ā-re-tau-wā*90. Bāhing . . . *byān-si-kok-bā*

91. Bālālī . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lāhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Wāling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .

98. Dūngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāsya . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ua-muk-po*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *kō-dūvi, vēk-pōvi*111. Gurung . . . *k'eti-la-ba*

112. Murmi . . .

113. Sunwār . . . *kisānē*114. Māgarī . . . *k'eti-āt-k'i*116. Nāwārī . . . *kisānē*

117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *jesē-gu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ñōt-zūk-bū*121. Tōtō . . . *līnān chāyā*122. Aka . . . *vidān*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . } *ā-rēg-i-na*

124. Miri . . . }

125. Daffā . . . *pa-binna*

126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *za lu*A-hi . . . *zo° \o*

Lo-lo p'ō . . .

276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *du ma chiō tsā hā*277a. A-kō . . . *tē āt sū, yā kīn*275. Lisu . . . *-mī -ye -p'ā*Lis'g or Yāyin . . . *de mi s'ā, dzā pā (?)*

274. Mo-s'o . . .

Lahu . . . *nā te vi chā*277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *ten lā*277a. Nung . . . *nāmbrā wā p'e**Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .

Mānyāk . . .

T'auchū . . .

Takpā . . .

Haurpā . . .

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written . . .

" spoken . . .

59. Balti . . . *ch'un-pa*60. of Purik . . . *ch'un-pa*61. Ladakī . . . *zhin-pa, zin-dak*63. of Spiti . . . *šin-pa*70. Kagate . . . *šin*67. Šarpa . . . *šin-tap-keñ*

68. Danjongka . . .

69. Hloke . . . *zhin-la-pa**Bārā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *raiat-frā*130. Lālūng . . . *k'ram-nān-jāo*131. Dinnā-sā . . . *p'adain dānābā*135. Gārō, Achik . . . *ā°ā gām-gpā*

142. Kōch . . .

151. Tipurā . . . } (borrow from Bengālī)

152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *ōgāmūā**Nāgā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *lēketi-mā*159. Semā . . . *(a-)lu chiche-kemi*162. Rengmā . . . *lo-ñu katyi-ñu*165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e-)tā ketā-mi*194. Sopvomā . . . *(u-)tāka-to-mai*166. Āo . . . *ālu-imer*

169. Hlōtā . . .

170. Tengsa . . .

171. T'ukumi . . . *ilutašo*172. Yachumi . . . *tulu*173. Tableng . . . *kāhām k'ai*174. Tamlu . . . *kā-lin-bai*175. Banparā . . . *majrimī*

178. Namsangia . . .

179. Chāng . . .

181. Mōšāng . . .

183. Ēmpēo . . .

187. Kabui . . . *lāū hloi-mai*188. K'oirāo . . . *lāū kat'ā-tān*189. Mikir . . . *sai-te-kē ā-bān*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'ul . . . *luā-k'āvā mi*

200. P'adāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kailāū tūn*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hiangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kailādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍi . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wazirī . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmurī . . .
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxī . . .
371. Šiyūī . . .
372. Sarīkōlī . . .
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbālī . . .
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wašī-veri or
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawār-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīrī . . .
401. Kaštawārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .
405. Rambanī . . .
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multānī . . .
428. Hindkī . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tināulī . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sīndī, Vichōlī . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .
478. Nāgpurī . . .
494. Kōnkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magalhī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nāgpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuriā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Chatṭisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanaujī . . .
611. Bundelī . . .
616. Banāp'arī . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
643. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāḍī . . .
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . .
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmāurī . . .
820. Bag'āṭī . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchī . . .
833. Kuḷuī . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paḍgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Paḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hitsuji-rešpa-guru</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>qōi-chē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	...
Cham	. . .	<i>tāšāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>koñveāl</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>pman suiw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'mān gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bī rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
------------	-------	---

Katurr	. . .	...
Daiāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>ñōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
-------	-------	--------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō-ti-wē</i> (<i>pē</i>) (man that herds goats)
---------	-------	--

A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...

Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)

Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>noñ-āp lāñbrōt</i>
--------------------	-------	-----------------------

12. Wār	. . .	<i>šārui</i>
---------	-------	--------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	(uses Aryan)
-----------------------	-------	--------------

16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	(uses Aryan)

27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>mahara</i>
------------	-------	---------------

28. Juāng	. . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>dhoraī</i>
------------	-------	---------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'an yāñ t'ō</i>
----------	-------	---------------------

Cantonese	. . .	<i>mu^k yōñ yan, -hōn yōñ</i>
-----------	-------	---

Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-gon yāñ k'ā</i>

" spoken	. . .	<i>-k'on yāñ k'ā</i>
----------	-------	----------------------

Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun lñ s'āt</i>

47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kōm yāñ t'ēñ -s'ō</i>

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>pā lñ</i>
----------	-------	--------------

52. K'antī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>-muk dōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -yū° =ōō</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>p'jo θo</i>
" Maulmein		

36. Taungŋu
-------------	-------	-----

34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=p'γā \kwā -ōō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'wā gwā θo po</i>

32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bīyā yā θā</i>
---------	-------	-------------------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā kwe p'ō</i>
------------	-------	---------------------

33. Kairebyu	. . .	<i>ā sā iθo</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

Bia°
------	-------	-----

40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'yā myā θi mi</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------------

Yintala
---------	-------	-----

Sin-huā
---------	-------	-----

Mapauk
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā pau θu</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ā pau θāō</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā pau θu</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

Manō
------	-------	-----

41. Zayin
-----------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā gwā θo ā'fō</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā do kwā θo</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)
----------------------	-------	-----

Hē-Miao
---------	-------	-----

Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
---------	-------	---------------

Man
-----	-------	-----

42. Lanten-Yao
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tiēn
--------------	-------	-----

Man-ta-pan
------------	-------	-----

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi	. . .	<i>poāl'</i>
-----------------------	-------	--------------

73. Chamba Lāhuli
-------------------	-------	-----

76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
------------	-------	--------------

77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>pālas</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)

84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>goñ'ālō</i>
----------	-------	----------------

85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

86. Yāk'	. . .	<i>goñ'ālā</i>
----------	-------	----------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>goñ'ālā</i>
------------	-------	----------------

90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

91. Balali
------------	-------	-----

92. Sāngpāng
--------------	-------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng
--------------	-------	-----

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------	-------	-----

95. Wāling
------------	-------	-----

96. Ch'ingtang
----------------	-------	-----

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
-------------------	-------	-----

98. Dūngmāli
--------------	-------	-----

99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
------------	-------	-----------

Chāmliṅ
---------	-------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kūlung
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'ūlung
--------------	-------	-----

103. Chaurāya
---------------	-------	-----

104. K'aling
--------------	-------	-----

105. Dūmī
-----------	-------	-----

88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
-------------------	-------	---------------------

106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
-------------------	-------	--------------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ch'a-mae</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>kēu got'alo</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>gōñ'ālā</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>luko-gōñ'ālā</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>p'āijawā</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------

117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>p'ij'ūā</i>
---------------------------	-------	----------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>luk-ñāk-bo</i>
---------------------	-------	-------------------

121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ē°-nā</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

122. Aka	. . .	<i>kīñi-rakkhru</i>
----------	-------	---------------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Mini	. . .	...
125. Dafia	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/ji -lu \t's'o</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/ki -lu \t's'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'sā hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin

274. Mo-s'o
-------------	-------	-----

Lahu	. . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
------	-------	---------------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------	-------	-----

277a. Nung
------------	-------	-----

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>lug-rdzi</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>luk-rdzi</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
-----------	-------	------------------------

60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ra-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
--------------	-------	------------------------

61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdzi-o, luk-rdzi</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dzī-o</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

70. Kagate	. . .	<i>kanālu</i>
------------	-------	---------------

67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>luk-t'so-k'en</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

68. Dānjongka
---------------	-------	-----

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>luk-t'so-mi</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrākiā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nīrik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Dewi-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>metu ko-kwē-ñā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kolātūkhāyē kok'o-mai</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>aihanmarr</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	...
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lāñjū semmai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>yāo-k'ōñāk-tāñ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāñ</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>yāo sū t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šā-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kēh*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōh ka-sēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo sēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōh soh-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *roa-t'ih-mi*
265. Burmese, written. *šui t'in*
" spoken. *θō dēin*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawn θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *hnwā kauh sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *āttugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍēñju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gar'iyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšū-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Pašlō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Wazūi . . . *špun*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *šwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Waḡi . . . *špūn*
371. Šiyi . . . *chupān, šebāni*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γūbin*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yudyā . . . *χūsū-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *patsa*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pašpā*
381. Wašī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāšā . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *pažāl*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilasī . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *payālō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pažālō*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gabi-roch*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rambani . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāh, mēṣapālāh*
Prakrit . . . *āivālō, mēsavālō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ajarī*
428. Hindki . . . *ajri*
432. T'ali . . . *ajarī, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ajri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ajri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajri*
441. Punchī . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*
450. Lāri . . . *rēḍār*
452. Kachchī . . . *rabārī, bhār-wāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gauḷi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāṭalu-eñḍērā*
502. Opiyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*
516. Magahī . . . *garērī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, garērī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālāk*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'āl*
537. South-western . . . *bāgāl*
541. Sirpurī . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'erā-charānyā*
551. Chakmā . . . *b'erā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'erī-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *garariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ḡhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *garariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ajālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍi . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, pēḍār*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kuṛ'ōḍryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ēvāliyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *guvāliyō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *guvāl*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ajri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāḍ'ri*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḡōr'hē*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōḍ'ālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *b'ēḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'uāl, bahrālā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *p'uāl, puhāl*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *puhāl*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *puhāl, puhālā*
843. Gadi . . . *puhāl, pāhl*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puhāl*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *puhāl*
849. Paḍari . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>Hānčnim</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>Tingri, Auyan, Biri-bār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>Abkai-ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>Jaungoko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>Allāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yāh āmō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>Chidā, Oidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>Prāh Āh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>Kyāh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>Jaik, Kyaiik</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katurr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En	. . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>Pā-s'ā</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>Prāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>Dēuse</i> (borrowed)
----------------	-------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>Sīng boigā</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>Gōmōēj</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>Kituōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-T'gēn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-Šan</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-Brā chāu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-P'rā chāu</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>Āh-lāh, P'ū-rāh</i>
		<i>tāh-rāh, (pronounced)</i>
		<i>Ā-lāh, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /ywa</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka \sa</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
11a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>G'sā δuā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>Ki bi sā</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sā priā'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>Bui sā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>Tz, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yoñ</i>) (good spirit)
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>Fui-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>Lun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēsīr</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .
76. Kanāṣī	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī	. . . <i>Bagān, Paramēśaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas	. . . <i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . . <i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'āmi	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . . <i>Mañ</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . . <i>Tsara</i>
87. K'ambū	. . . <i>Ts'war</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .
91. Bālālī	. . .
92. Sāngpāng	. . .
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .
95. Wāling	. . .
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .
98. Dūngmāli	. . .
99. Rōdōng or	. . .
Chāmling	. . .
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .
101. Kūlung	. . .
102. T'ūlung	. . .
103. Chaurāsya	. . .
104. K'āling	. . .
105. Dūmī	. . .
88. Rāi or Jimdār	. . . <i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .
111. Gurung	. . . <i>Pramēs'wera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmī	. . . <i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> }
114. Māgarī	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . . <i>B'agbān</i> }
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or	. . .
Pahī	. . . <i>Dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . <i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . <i>Is'wal</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . . <i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>Ūi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū	. . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>K-nūm, g-nūm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>/M^u \se /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>Mu° sa° p'o°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>Mō° \ñi \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>Āp'ī mīyē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=Wū =sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>G'o s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>G'mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>Isōl</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>Mīdi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>Kepenā-pfū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>Tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>Pot-sōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>Kā-wāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>Kā-gāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>Hā-rāñ</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>Kat'akran</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>T'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvuḍ</i> "	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēviyō, Dew</i>
	<i>Kachin</i> . . . <i>Nāt-k'ba</i> (Burmese)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>Xudā</i> } (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i>
	<i>Maran</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>Parmēśwar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)		<i>Arabic</i> . . . <i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iśwar, Nārāṇ.</i> <i>B'ag'wān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām</i>
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i> . . . <i>Chin-nu, K'oiyam lāi yin-t'au</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	ern . . . <i>Iśar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lāi</i>		<i>Old Persian</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-tēn</i>		<i>Avesta</i> . . . <i>-X'udāya-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . ...		<i>Pahlavi</i> . . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'-yiñ</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>B'agabān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>K'odā, K'odāe</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i>)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dēbtā, Iś'ar, Allā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dēbta</i>
229. Hwāngk'ol	. . . <i>Pā-t'ien</i>	360. Ormuri	. . . <i>Xudāē</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Iśwar, K'odā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>Iśsar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'ūā-bañ</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>Iśwor</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ien, Pa-t'in</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>Xodai</i>	Awadī . . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>	
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	372. Samkoll	. . . <i>Xodai</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>Pa-t'in</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbakī	. . . <i>Xudai, Xudā</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
246. Pūmūm	. . . <i>T'āirū</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>Lē</i>	378. Yūd'ā	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	Hindōstāni . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>H'rā</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>Imra</i>	Hindōstāni . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i>	
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>Trasken</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
	<i>Yādwin</i> . . . <i>K'u</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>Rām</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'a-la</i>	Veron . . . <i>Pāchā</i>		598. Braj B'ak's	. . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . <i>H'li</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>Daū</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>H'li</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Iśur, Par'mēsur</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>K'nī-y'loh</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>Xudai</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i>
279. Andio	. . . <i>Sū-rā-rel</i>	390. K'owār	or	" spoken . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	Chitālī . . . <i>Xudai</i>		639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (p tone)	394. Chilasi	. . . <i>Xudā, Xudā</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Parmēsar, T'ākar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>Xodē, Damōn</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	dard . . . <i>Iśwar</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīl	. . . <i>K'odā, Day</i>	661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>Iśwar, Par'mēsar</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>Sāhab, Dēbtā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>K'udā</i>
	<i>Ngachang</i> . . . <i>P'rā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>Pañmēsar</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>Chi-kā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>Pañmēsar</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
	<i>Me-gyā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>Xudāē</i>	wārī . . . <i>Iśwar, Rām-jī</i>	
264. Mrū	. . . <i>T'au-rai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudāe, Pāk Bād'āh</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsar</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat</i> <i>Kōn</i> (good spirit)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>Xudāē</i>	755. Mēwālī	. . . <i>Iśur, Rām</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā*</i> <i>Kauñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Devel</i>	777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>Xuyā, Xuwā</i>		Hazara . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Malvi	. . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ</i>		770. Nimādī	. . . <i>Dēwa</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>P'rā°</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>Paramessarō, Paramēsarō</i>		771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . ...	Barar . . . <i>Dēw</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēgi	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaḍavū</i>	pur . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>		678. B'ili	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēvri</i> }	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>B'agawān, Iśwar</i>	
289. Irula	. . . ...	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i> }	433. D'anni	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	Kumaunī . . . <i>Parmēśwar</i>	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> }	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Parmēśwar</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i> }	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	Jaunsārī . . . <i>B'ogwān</i>	
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	440. Chib'āñ	. . . <i>Allā</i>	816. Simmaurī	. . . <i>Pañēśur</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dēr</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>Pañmēsur</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>T'āukur</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>D'armē</i> }	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'agawān</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>Nārāṇ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayō</i> }	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>B'agawān, Parmēsar</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>Pōrmēśōr</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
Khond . . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i>		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>Parmēśur</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	494. Kōñkañī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>Pēn</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>Pōrōmēśōr</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>Nārāṇ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nitne kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkàpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dīv, dēo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chithür, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tsuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruškaski . . . *šaitān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-ma</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kar-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tsāo-kēn</i>
Són	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mók	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'ānām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksūd</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>iwī-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>bohā</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sānum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sāyāc</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, kwei)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā' kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	...
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'i hai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'i, mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā kwei</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>s'ā nā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>lu, t' kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>de ki kū mu lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'ā k'ā li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā sī dā hnā</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
„ Dernuha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>dā hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Paṇi	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>b'atān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pabī, or	. . .	...
Pabī	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jišān</i>
122. Akā	. . .	<i>hsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daḍā	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, X'ī	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ñe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nī</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī, nī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>'adre</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	...
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šētān</i> (Arabic)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>heṇḍi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>q'e</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hami-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>(borrow from Bengali)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutū</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō kešā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongārī</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>potšōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asusitsarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitsū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hārā šīā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirēng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kīm-yan</i>
201. K'angot	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. <i>dayyam</i>	499. Singhalese	. <i>yakṣayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oriyā	. <i>asūra, šaitān</i>
Maran	. <i>pyi, nāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>šaitān</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>nať</i>	Arabic	. <i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>	516. Magahī	. <i>šaitān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
Old Meit'ei	. <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>lāi</i>	Old Persian	. ...	526. Nagpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>hi lo, koušen</i>	Avesta	. <i>Angro mannyuš</i>	530. Bengali, written	. <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
213. Siyin	. ...	Pahlavī	. <i>Ahrman</i>	„ spoken	. <i>apadebtā, šōētān</i>
219. Lai	. <i>k'-yin</i>	331. Persian	. <i>šaitān, Ahraman</i>	537. South-western	. <i>dait'i</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>huai</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	541. Siripuri	. <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>	353. Wazirī	. <i>šaitān</i>	546. Eastern	. <i>b'ut, haytān</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>chom</i>	354. of Kandahar	. <i>šaitān</i>	548. of Cachar	. <i>b'ut</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. <i>pā-tin šā-māk</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. <i>šaitān, dēō</i>	550. of Chittagong	. <i>b'ūt</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>k'o-ri</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. <i>šaitān</i>	551. Chākna	. <i>b'ut</i>
236. Langrong	. ...	366. Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	553. Assamese	. <i>p'ixās</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>k'o-tān</i>	370. Waxī	. <i>šaitān</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . <i>parēt</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>rāik'o</i>	371. Širynī	. <i>šaitān</i>	560. Bag'eli	. <i>šaitān</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>pa-t'iēn sa-mak</i>	372. Sarikoli	. <i>šaitān</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. <i>šaitān, lēw</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . <i>šaitān</i>
246. Pūrūm	. <i>ri-hi-hrā</i> (ghost)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. <i>šaitān</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . <i>dānā</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>lē</i>	378. Yūdya	. <i>šaitān</i>	587. Dak'inī	. <i>šaitān</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>lē-ka-loh</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. <i>šaitān</i>
255. Taungtha	. <i>rai, t'se</i>	379. Bašgali	. <i>yuš</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	. <i>šaitānu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>um-chā</i>	380. Wai-ala	. <i>yoš, yōš</i>	605. Kanauji	. <i>parēt</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>k'd-rum</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundeli	. <i>pirēt, b'ūt</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>šo-šē</i>	Veron	. <i>yuš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. <i>b'ūt</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>ā</i>	383. Kalāša	. <i>b'ut</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>chawh-pauh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	„ spoken	. <i>šaitān</i>
257. K'ami	. ...	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>šaitān</i>	639. Pōwādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
		387. „ Western		648. Dōgrī	. <i>pisāch</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	. <i>šaitān</i>
279. Andro	. <i>lai sà-roi</i>	Chitrālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . <i>sētān, b'ūt</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. <i>šaitān</i>	661. Charōtari	. <i>sētān, dayūt, rāk'ah</i>
280. Chairēl	. ...	394. Chilāsī	. <i>šaitān</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyaṇṇāḍī	. <i>zōḍ</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>tāse, hamān</i> (2 tones)	396. of Dīās	. <i>šaitān</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. <i>jin</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>būt</i>	676. G'isāḍī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. <i>nāt</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. <i>šaitān, dēv</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . <i>rākas</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...	401. Kašawārī	. <i>sētān, māšanḍ</i>	742. Jaipurī	. <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
263. Maru	. <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>	403. Pōgnli	. <i>šaitān</i>	755. Mēwātī	. <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōḍā Sirāji	. <i>šaitān</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazarā . <i>šaitān</i>
Ngachang	. <i>tām</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>	761. Mālvi	. <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nū</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. <i>šaitān</i>	770. Nimāḍī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>ne'</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . <i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>	411. Maiyā	. <i>šaitān</i>	708. K'andēši	. <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>nāt</i> <i>ch'ui</i> (bad spirit)	Gypsy, European	. <i>beṇy</i>	678. B'li	. <i>b'ūt, palit</i>
„ spoken.	. <i>nā'</i> <i>s'o</i>	„ Syrian	. <i>šaitān</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>θ'ā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . <i>b'ūt</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>t'se, nai'</i>	Sanskrit	. <i>b'ūtāḥ, vētālāḥ, pišācaḥ</i>	805. Gaṇ'wālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
269. Danu	. <i>k'se</i>	Prakrit	. <i>b'ūō, vēālō, pišāō, pišallō</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsāri . <i>sōitān</i>
268. Inḥa	. <i>sein sei</i>	430. K'etrānī	. ...	816. Sirmauri	. <i>b'ūt</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>mā nāt</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	820. Bag'āṭī	. <i>lūchā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Multānī	. <i>šaitān</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. <i>b'ūt</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. <i>pišāṣ'</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindkī	. <i>šaitān</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. <i>rākas</i>
287. Korava	. <i>dāvū</i>	432. T'ajī	. <i>šaitān</i>	833. Kuḷui	. <i>rāk'āš, b'ūt</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. <i>pei</i>	433. D'annī	. <i>šaitān</i>	837. Maṇḍāḷī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
289. Irula	. ...	435. Tināuli	. <i>šaitān</i>	842. Chamṣāḷī	. <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
294. Malayāḷam	. <i>pišāch'</i> } (Aryan)	442. of Salt Range	. <i>šaitān</i>	843. Gadī	. <i>b'ūt, rākis</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>devva</i> }	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. <i>šaitān</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
298. Baḍaga	. <i>pišāchi</i> }	440. Chib'ālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. <i>šaitān</i>
301. Koḍagu	. ...	441. Punchī	. <i>šaitān</i>	849. Paḍarī	. <i>harmān</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. <i>šaitān'</i>		
303. Toda	. <i>etud put</i> (great Devil)	450. Lāri	. <i>šaitān, ḍḍāit, b'ūt, pirēt</i>		
304. Kōta	. ...	452. Kaḥchī	. <i>sētān, b'ūt, palit</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraō	. <i>nāḍ</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. <i>b'ūt</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		494. Kōnkanī	. <i>dēv'tsār</i>		
Khond	. <i>osurēñju</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *sah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māt, hāri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-āloi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tnai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jās</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>s'a-nā, s'ā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ne</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>yām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
Danā . . .	<i>t'ni</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-ni</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>junai, s'nāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ken</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>s'ā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>singi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gōmōj</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>bero</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>belā (P Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyun</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>s'ii</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>z'ō (Pekin, j'ih)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yā', yā' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āā', -p'ā -āt'ē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān-wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā mun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mu, sā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mau</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>l'ā mīf</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tu mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hnō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-hāi, mo-nōi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>yune</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>bailā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nām-choiwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>nām, nām-liya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nam</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'īpa</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>d'īni</i>
113. Sunpār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nām-k'an</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), ni-b'ā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōhā . . .	<i>sa-tsuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>rih, riñ-niñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lemik, ramih</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, r'N . . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō' nā, mo tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>uñgāw</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mī = mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñimē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moñnuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>hi-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñi-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>plān</i>
Hauwā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñi-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-ma</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ñim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiñ</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsū-ki-nkye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>chēn-hēn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, āni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ñē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wān-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gān-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cha-ñu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ron-šār</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēn-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-n</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā-mit</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>dē-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *chān*
205. Singp'o . . . *jān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yoe-mā yāe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-mit*
207. T'ado . . . *nī, nī-šā*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *nī*
224. Lušei . . . *nī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *nī-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *nī*
237. Aimol . . . *nī*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nī*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nī*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nī*
247. Anāl . . . *a-nī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-nī*
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'ūt-hnī*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o-nī*
257. K'ami . . . *k'ānī*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-mit*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *sāl*
281. Kadu . . . *sa me'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pwī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *pwī*
263. Maru . . . *bā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain-myā*
Me-gyā . . . *ain-zo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsāt (ta-nin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*
" spoken . . . *—ne*
266. Arakanese . . . *nī*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ne*
268. Inōa . . . *nei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šūriyaz (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *pōda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ōd*
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*
294. Malayālam . . . *šūryan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *kott'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kottu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *šūrye (Aryan)*
303. Toda . . . *līrš*
304. Kōta . . . *potte*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bīrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bēraū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bēlāpēnu*
310. Kōlami . . . *pōdh (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *šuryāl (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *šūryud' (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eramian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *miθra-*
Avesta . . . *hvar-, miθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), mītr*
331. Persian . . . *χur, āf-tāb, mīhr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *namr, nwar*
353. Waziri . . . *myar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *umar*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *mērš', mēš'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *rōch*
366. Eastern . . . *rōš*
370. Waxi . . . *yār*
371. Šiyini . . . *χēr*
372. Saikoli . . . *χēr*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōrmōzd, rēmuz*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *mīra*
378. Yūdya . . . *mīra*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *su*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *isik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *sūrī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sūrī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *zur*
387. " Western . . . *zur*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *yōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sūrī*
394. Chilasi . . . *sūrī*
396. of Dras . . . *šurya, sur*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sūrī*
400. Kašmīri . . . *sirē*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *šuraj, dōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūs*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dīs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šuraj, dūs*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sir*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *sī*
411. Maiyā . . . *swēr*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'ām*
" Syrian . . . *gām*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šūryah, ravih*
Prakrit . . . *suḥjō, suḥyō, ravi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *suḥj*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dēhā*
426. Mūltani . . . *siḥj'*
428. Hindki . . . *siḥj'*
432. T'alī . . . *dēhā*
433. D'anni . . . *dihō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dēhā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dihō, diō, suraj*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dinh*
441. Punchi . . . *dihā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *siḥj'*
450. Lārī . . . *siḥj, sūrīj*
452. Kachchī . . . *šuraj*
456. Marāṭī, Dāši . . . *šurya*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *šury*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *šuryō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ira, šūrya*
502. Oriyā . . . *surja*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *šūrya*
516. Magahi . . . *šūraj, t'ākur*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *šuraj, narāyan*
520. " South-ern . . . *šūruj*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šūrya, divākar*
" spoken . . . *šūjī*
537. South-western . . . *suḥj, suḥu*
541. Siripuriā . . . *šūruj, bēṭa*
546. Eastern . . . *šuruj, huijyō*
548. of Cachar . . . *huruj*
550. of Chittagong . . . *šūrya*
551. Chakmā . . . *surja, bēl*
553. Assamese . . . *χūrāyō, belī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *šuraj deotā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *surij, surud-deotā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *šūruj*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *šuraj*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *suraj*
587. Dak'ini . . . *surij*
589. Bangarū . . . *šuraj*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *šūryu, suijā*
605. Kanauji . . . *suriju*
611. Bundeli . . . *šuraj*
616. Banāpuri . . . *šuraj*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *šuraj*
" spoken . . . *šuraj, dyā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *šuraj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *šuraj*
650. Kaṅgrā . . . *šuraj*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *šuraj*
661. Charōtari . . . *hurarj*
666. Kaṭiyāwadi . . . *š'uraj, dē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *suraj*
676. G'isādi . . . *suraj*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *šuraj-jī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *suraj*
755. Mēwāti . . . *šuraj*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dēh*
761. Malvi . . . *šuraj*
770. Nīmādi . . . *šuraj*
771. Lab'ani of Bejar . . . *dan*
708. K'andēši . . . *šurya*
678. B'ili . . . *χuraj, dan-bāw'sē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *surjē, surj, g'am*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *šuraj*
805. Gar'wali . . . *šuraj*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *dus*
816. Sirmauri . . . *šurj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *šuraj*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *šuraj*
880. Šōdōchi . . . *šuraj, daihō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *šuraj, d'āyā*
837. Mandēali . . . *šurj*
842. Chamēali . . . *šuraj*
843. Gadī . . . *šuraj, d'yāyā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dēs*
847. B'adrawahi . . . *suraj, diharō*
849. Paḍari . . . *dūs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . .	<i>halants</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tau'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mon</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>bunai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī .	<i>ñindā chandō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>chandū'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tende gōmōžj</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>lerahg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lerahg</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, ahgayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yiēh'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yi'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-lān</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tūan, -brā -chandā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-dūan, -p'ra -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt -brōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>/la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-lā -ta -bē</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>hla</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>lu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>la</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>lā°</i>
„ Dermuha .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao .	<i>lāā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn .	<i>lā</i>
Man-ta-pan .	<i>lā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī .	<i>lat-sa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>laxā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>jōšā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golsan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā, tansa-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, la-dip-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-fo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tuyu</i>
	<i>mī-lā</i>

117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	
Pahi . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pol</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hlo, hala</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>laj</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-bia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hlo /bo, ho /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hlo /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmēlso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>ūlā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written .	<i>zla-ba</i>
„ spoken .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāōd, lāzōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>dan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dan</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ī, ī-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šā-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chīklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . š'dā, š'dā
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . sē-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . loitām t'ā-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . t'ā
207. T'ado . . . hlā
213. Siyin . . . t'ā
219. Lai . . . t'-bā
224. Lušēi . . . t'lā
227. Banjōgi . . . t'lā-pā
228. Pānk'ū . . . t'lā, lā°
229. Hīāngk'ol . . . tā
232. Hallām . . . t'ā
236. Langrong . . . t'lā
237. Aimol . . . t'ā
238. Chiru . . . t'ā
239. Kolhreg . . . t'ā
240. Kōm . . . t'ā
246. Pūrūm . . . hlā
247. Anāl . . . t'ā
248. Hīōi-Lamgāng . . . t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . kā
252. Chinbōk . . . chā
Yādwīn . . . k'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'lā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'lā
257. K'ami . . . lau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sū-t'ā
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . lēt
281. Kadu . . . s'ā, dā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-mā
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . lā-mā
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . p'ā-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lā
Me-gyā . . . se-lā
264. M'rū . . . lā-mā (pū-lā)
265. Burmese, written . . . la
" spoken . . . lā°
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā°

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . chandirān (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . chandrām (Aryan)
291. Kaikādi . . . nālāu
289. Irula . . . nālāu
294. Malayālam . . . chandran (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . chandrā (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . tiggālu, tiggālu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . tiggālu
303. Toda . . . tiggālu
304. Kōta . . . tiggālu
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chandrō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . bilpuḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . dāñjupēnu
310. Kōlāmī . . . nēla (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālēnj

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandruḍ
328. Brāhūī . . . tūbē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qamar

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . māk-
Avesta . . . māk-
Pahlavi . . . māk
331. Persian . . . māk, māh
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . spāgmai
353. Waziri . . . spēzmai
354. of Kandahar . . . spōzmai
360. Ōrmuī . . . maryōk
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . māk
366. Eastern . . . māk
370. Waxī . . . jīmāk, žumak
371. Šiyāī . . . mēst
372. Sarīkolī . . . māst, māst
376. Iškašmī, Zēhaki . . . mā, ilmāk
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . yūmegā
378. Yudyā . . . imoṛo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mōs
380. Wai-alā . . . māst
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . masek'
383. Kalāšā . . . māstruk
384. Gawar-bati . . . masoi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } maizyik
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitralī . . . māst
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . yūn
394. Chilāsī . . . yūn
396. of Drās . . . yūn
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gyūn
400. Kašmīrī . . . zūn
401. Kaštawārī . . . zōsan
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . chann
405. Rāmbanī . . . chann, t'annī
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . yasūn
409. Tōrwālī . . . yūn
411. Maiyā . . . yū
Gypsy, European . . . chōn
" Syrian . . . jindir

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chandrah, (moonlight)
jyōtsnā
Prakrit . . . chandrō, jōṇhā
430. K'ētrānī . . . chandr, māh
417. Lahudā, of Shah-
pur . . . chann
426. Mūltānī . . . chandr
428. Hindkī . . . chādr
432. T'ālī . . . chann
433. D'annī . . . chann
435. Tināuli . . . chann
442. of Salt Range . . . chann
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . chann
440. Chib'ālī . . . chann
441. Punchī . . . chann
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chandī
450. Lārī . . . chandī, chandrimā
452. Kachchī . . . chandī
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . chandra
478. Nāgpurī . . . chandr
494. Kōnkanī . . . chandr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . chandrayā, hanḍa
502. Oṛiyā . . . chāḍa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chandramā, chān
516. Magahī . . . chandarmā, chāḍ
521. B'ojpūnī, North-
ern . . . chāḍ gosāḍ, chān gosāḍ
520. " South-
ern . . . chandar'mā, chāḍ
526. Nāgpurī . . . chāḍ
530. Bengali, written . . . chandra
" spoken . . . chāḍ, chandor
537. South-western . . . chāḍ
541. Siripurī . . . chān
546. Eastern . . . t'sand, t'sandor
548. of Cachar . . . sānd
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chāḍ
551. Chākmā . . . chān
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, žon
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . chāḍar'mā, jūḍ'ēyā
560. Bag'ēli . . . chand'mā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chandā
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . chāḍ
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . chāḍ
587. Dak'ini . . . chāḍ
589. Bāngarū . . . chand
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . chandā
605. Kanauji . . . jūḍ'āiā
611. Bundēli . . . chandā, junaia
616. Banāp'arī . . . chandarmā
633. Panjābī, written . . . chand
" spoken . . . chann
639. Pōwādī . . . chand
648. Dōgrī . . . chann
650. Kāngrā . . . chandarmā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . chandar'mā
661. Chāḍtārī . . . t'sandar'mā, t'sāḍō
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . sandar'mā, sāḍō
673. K'ar'wā . . . chāḍō
676. G'isāḍī . . . chāḍ
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . chandar'mā-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . chāḍ
755. Mēwātī . . . chāḍ
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . chann
761. Mālvi . . . chāḍ
770. Nīmāḍī . . . chāḍ
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . chāḍā
708. K'āndēši . . . chāḍ
678. B'ili . . . sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . chandramā, jūn
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . jūn
805. Gar'wālī . . . chāḍ, jūn
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . t'ikrānī, j'ūn, jūn
816. Sirmaurī . . . jūn
820. Bag'atī . . . chāḍ, jūn
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . jūh
830. Šōdōchī . . . d'zōt', d'zōt'
833. Kuḷuī . . . d'zōt', d'zōt'
837. Mandāli . . . chandarmā
842. Chamāli . . . chandramā
843. Gādī . . . chandarmā
845. Pāngwālī . . . jōsan
847. B'adrawālī . . . chānāḍī
849. Pāḍarī . . . t'sānāḍ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hoši
Ainu	. . .	nikop, (stars) nochiu
Korean	. . .	pyel
Turki	. . .	yildiz
Manchu	. . .	uzihā
Mongolian	. . .	odon
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	izar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaṣkī . . . asī

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bintān
Cham	. . .	bātuk
1. Salōn	. . .	bī-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'kai
3. Talaing, written	. . .	snān
„ spoken	. . .	hnōn

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'loi
Sēmang	. . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lanēp

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	sā-mīn, par-lān
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	si-main
5. Wa	. . .	si-muñ
Sōn	. . .	se-mwin
En	. . .	si-mwin
Tai-loi	. . .	lun
A Mōk	. . .	ā-moin
Ang-kū	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Danā	. . .	k'lan
Yin or Riang	. . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk	. . .	chel-men

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	k'ūr
12. Wār	. . .	k'lāsmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . šōk-mālēcha

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	ipil
16. Mundāri	. . .	ipil
26. Kārku	. . .	ipil
27. K'ariā	. . .	sinkom
28. Juāng	. . .	koñjelā
29. Savara	. . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā	. . .	pōfīg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-hsin
Cantonese	. . .	-sin
Gyāmi	. . .	siñh-šā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-tāo
„ spoken	. . .	-dāo
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	lao
47. K'ūn	. . .	lao
49. Šān	. . .	lau
51. Āhom	. . .	dau
52. K'amtī	. . .	nau
Annamese	. . .	-šāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	=ša
„ Bassein	. . .	šā
„ Maulmein	. . .	šā
36. Taungthu	. . .	tšā
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	s'ā -ta p'lō
„ spoken	. . .	s'ā
32. Bwē	. . .	ša
41a. Wewaw	. . .	tš'e
33. Karenbyu	. . .	s'ā
Brā°	. . .	ša
40. Karenni	. . .	s'ā
Yintala	. . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	sā
39. Gheko	. . .	s'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	tšā
38. Yeinbā	. . .	tšā
Manō	. . .	šā
41. Zayein	. . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	s'ā
„ Dermuha	. . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	hnō -krō
Hē-Miao	. . .	tai-kai
Pē-Miao	. . .	hnuk-kū
Man	. . .	lē
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	tšin tao
Man-ta-pan	. . .	/hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	kar
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	kar'
76. Kanāši	. . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri	. . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas	. . .	tār (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . .	p'ū-rau
84. T'āmī	. . .	ā-ch'i
85. Limbū	. . .	k'ēsī-mik-pā
86. Yak'a	. . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambū	. . .	soñer
90. Bāhing	. . .	sorū
91. Balāli	. . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	sān-gem-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	chok-choñ-gi
95. Wāling	. . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	chok-choñ-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kūlung	. . .	sūn-ger
102. Tūlung	. . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	soru
104. K'āling	. . .	soñ-gar
105. Dūmī	. . .	soñ-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	sāner
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	k'wā-men
111. Gurung	. . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	sor-ru
114. Māgarī	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	nā-gu
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	nī-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	sa-hōr
121. Tōtō	. . .	puī-mā
122. Aka	. . .	litse

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	tākār
124. Miri	. . .	tākār
125. Daflā	. . .	tākār
126. Mišmi, Digaru	. . .	kā-din
Miju	. . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	gin
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	kē za
A-hi	. . .	cha zo°, ha zo°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	ka
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	ago
277a. A-kō	. . .	agyī
275. Lisu	. . .	kū rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	k'o
Lahu	. . .	moko
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ukō
277a. Nung	. . .	kivniip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	tsi-ni
Mānyāk	. . .	krā°
T'achū	. . .	γādā
Tākpā	. . .	kār-mā
Haurpā	. . .	sgrai

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written skar-ma
„ spoken	. . .	kar-ma

59. Balti	. . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik	. . .	skar-ma
61. Ladak'i	. . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti	. . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate	. . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa	. . .	kar-ma
68. Danjongka	. . .	kam
69. Hloke	. . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hāt'or-k'i
130. Lālūng	. . .	p'andarā
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	hāt'rai
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	ās-ki
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipuā	. . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'e-mu
159. Semā	. . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā	. . .	še-mi
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-)y'e
194. Sopvomā	. . .	ovū
166. Ao	. . .	petinu
169. Hlōta	. . .	šāntēwō
170. Tengsa	. . .	lu-tin tin
171. T'ukumi	. . .	šui-g'i
172. Yachumi	. . .	tšing'i
173. Tableng	. . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamlu	. . .	li-tzū
175. Banparā	. . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangīā	. . .	merik
179. Chāng	. . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōšāng	. . .	rī-si
183. Ēmpō	. . .	hē-gi
187. Kabui	. . .	ganchonna
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-chāklō-lānsō
195. Marām	. . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	si-rā
200. P'adāng	. . .	sār-hā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-rīk
202. Maring	. . .	so-ra-wā

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>abe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tumt</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γāl</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kudl</i>
Basque . . .	<i>su</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bunušaski . . . *p'ū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>āpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āp'ēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āpoi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēn

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'lon</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>p'nat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'mu'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ōs, d</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>d</i>

Palauug-Wa

4. Palauug . . .	<i>nā,</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>nir</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>nu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>no</i>
En . . .	<i>no</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nāl</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nāl</i>
Danā . . .	<i>non</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>pārā-luā</i>

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . .	<i>din</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>s'men</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heōe</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāngāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāngāl</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sāngāl, tsingāl</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>timsong</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lāi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tōgr, to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>suōl</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hūd, hā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āk-k'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>fai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>fai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-p'ai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>p'ai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>Aluk</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35 Pwo, literary . . .	<i>mē</i>
„ Bassem . . .	} <i>mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ma</i>
34 Ngā, literary . . .	<i>mē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma</i>
32 Bwē . . .	<i>mi</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>ma'</i>
33 Karenbyu . . .	<i>hm</i>
Bia' . . .	..
40 Karenmi . . .	<i>mi</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>mi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>mi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>men</i>
37 Padaung . . .	<i>metn</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mino . . .	<i>mi</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mopaa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>mē o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43 Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-toū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tā, tuu</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>taō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>taō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>me</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	..
76. Kanā-i . . .	<i>mī</i>
77. Kananri . . .	<i>mē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ma'</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>me'</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>mē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>mī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mi</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mi</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mi</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mi</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>mi</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hme</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>mi</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē-gu-ē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>me, mī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>imū</i>
124. Mui . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>um</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-mīn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ma</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/m' -tu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-m' -to</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a -to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīzā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ādā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mītā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'āmi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-mī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>sā-me'</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ma'</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ma'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>h-mē'</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>me</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mē</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>me</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>me</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>me</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>me</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi</i>

Burā Group

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āl</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sara</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>wai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>wā'-āl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōr</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(um-)mī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-mī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>masi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-chē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>au</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>vān</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vār</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mē, māi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mē</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ām-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. T'ado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mī
219. Lai . . . me
224. Lušēi . . . mēi
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pānk'ū . . . mēi, māi
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiuu . . . mai
239. Kolhreng . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mar
246. Pūrūm . . . mai
247. Anāl . . . hmi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungtha . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . š'an-it-s'ni
Yādwin . . . h'auh-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Šo or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . māi

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chaihel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maui . . . mi
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . pāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrū . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mī
,, spoken . . . mī
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Intha . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tī
294. Malayālam . . . tī
297. Kanarese . . . beṇk
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, diḷḷ, diḷḷ
304. Kōta . . . diḷḷ
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuḷ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis
314. Gōṇḍi . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . aggr (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ḡḡḡḡ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . āθrāna-
Avesta . . . ātarš, ātar-
Pahlavī . . . ātaš, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātas, ātiš, ādar
339. Pastō, of Peshawar . . . ōi
353. Wazīri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makīāni . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ā
370. Waḡi . . . raḡnig, raḡnig
371. Šiyāni . . . yātš
372. Saḡkōli . . . yūtš
376. Iskašmī, Zēbaki . . . rōšni
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yudyā . . . yār

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . agḡ
380. Wai-ala . . . ēr
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . anek
383. Kalāḡa . . . angār
384. Gawai-bati . . . angār
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . } angār
387. ,, Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitālī . . . angār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Dias . . . p'u (Burušaskī)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kašinūi . . . nār
401. Kaḡawāri . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, t'sōrī
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . agḡ
405. Rāmbani . . . agḡ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwalī . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . ugār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . gāḡ
,, Syrian . . . āḡ

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniḡ
Prakrit . . . agḡi
430. K'etrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . agḡ
426. Mūltāni . . . b'a
428. Hindki . . . b'a
432. T'alī . . . agḡ, b'a
433. D'anni . . . agḡ
435. Tināuli . . . agḡ
442. of Salt Range . . . agḡ
437. Pōḡwāri . . . agḡ
440. Chib'ālī . . . agḡ
441. Punchī . . . agḡ
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāḡ
450. Lāri . . . bāḡ, āḡ, jḡḡḡ
452. Kachchī . . . āḡ, jḡḡḡ, tḡḡḡ
456. Marāḡī, Dēḡi . . . nistū
478. Nāgpuri . . . istū
494. Kōhkanī . . . uḡḡḡ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oiyā . . . nā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ali . . . agn', āḡ
516. Magahi . . . āḡ
521. B'ojpmi. North-ern . . . āḡ
520. ,, South-ern . . . āḡ
526. Nagpurī . . . āḡ
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
,, spoken . . . āḡ
537. South-western . . . āḡ
541. Siripurī . . . āḡ
546. Eastern . . . āḡ
548. of Cachar . . . āḡ
550. of Chittagong . . . āḡ, āḡ
551. Chākina . . . āḡ
553. Assamese . . . zai
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . āḡ
560. Bag'ēli . . . āḡ
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āḡ
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . āḡ
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . āḡ
587. Dak'ini . . . āḡ
588. Bīngai . . . āḡ
593. Bīāḡ B'āk'a . . . āḡ
605. Kanauji . . . āḡ
611. Bundēli . . . āḡ
616. Banāp'ari . . . āḡ
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . agḡ, basantar
,, spoken . . . agḡ
639. Pōwādī . . . agḡ
648. Dōgi . . . āḡ
650. Kāngā . . . agḡ
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . dēw'tā
661. Cherōtari . . . dēw'tā, āḡ, lāḡ
666. Kat'yāvādī . . . dēw'tā, k'ōḡw'tā, āḡ
673. K'ār'wā . . . dēw'tā, āḡ
676. G'isādī . . . āḡ
713. Rājast'āni, Mā-wāri . . . bās'dēw
742. Jaipurī . . . āḡ, bās'tē, bās'tandar
755. Mēwāti . . . āḡ, āḡ
777. Gujūni of
Hazara . . . agḡ
761. Malvi . . . wās'dē, bās'ti
770. Nīmādī . . . āḡ
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . agār
708. K'āndēḡi . . . vistanw
678. B'ili . . . āḡ, wāḡḡḡ
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . āḡ
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . āḡ
805. Gar'wāli . . . āḡ
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . āḡ
816. Shīmauri . . . āḡ
820. Bag'āḡi . . . āḡ
822. Kūḡ'ālī . . . āḡ
830. Šōḡōchi . . . āḡ
833. Kuḡi . . . āḡ
837. Maḡḡāli . . . āḡ
842. Chamāli . . . agḡ
843. Gādī . . . āḡ
845. Paḡwāli . . . āḡ
847. B'adrawāhi . . . agḡ
849. Paḡari . . . āḡ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wässū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>si'</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ĩā</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>awēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tok</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>qāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tou, te°</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tēu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dā'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dā'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dāh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swā, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sūi</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>sūi</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>~nām</i>
„ spoken .	<i>~nām</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>~nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>~nām</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>~nām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'nuōh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>shih</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>~dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mān-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>prā-ku</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā°-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chauāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kuī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kuī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māh</i>
114. Māganī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āsī</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>isī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ʼze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ʼyi, ʼyi jyo°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ʼvi, ʼvi dyo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-jī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>g'ī, g'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā°</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzūi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)zūi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzūi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)zūi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)zu</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tūi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kūh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-āh</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmṭēo . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lāh</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dō-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . or	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nāl?</i>	199.	Singhalese . . . <i>watura</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>kā</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>dir</i>	502.	Opiyā . . . <i>pāni</i>
	Maran . . . <i>kā</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>jal, pāni</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>n'chín</i>		Arabic . . . <i>mā'</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>jal, pāni</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lāe-jā</i>		<i>FAMILY.</i>		ern . . . <i>pāni</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>i-shín</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
207.	T'ado . . . <i>tui</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>āp-</i>		ern . . . <i>pāni, pāniyā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>tui</i>		Avesta . . . <i>ap-, āp-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>pāni</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>ti</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>āp</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>jal</i>
224.	Lušei . . . <i>tui</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>āb</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>jāl, pāni</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>tui, ti</i>		339. Paštō. of Peshā-	537.	South-western . . . <i>jal, pāni</i>
228.	Pānk'u . . . <i>tui</i>		war . . . <i>ōb'</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>pāni</i>
229.	Hāngk'ol . . . <i>dui</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>ēbo</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>zāl, pāni</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>tui</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>nba</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāni</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>tui</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>w'k</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>jal, pāni</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>tui</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>āp</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>pāni</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>tui</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>āf</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>pāni</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>tui</i>		370. Waziri . . . <i>yupk</i>	553.	Eastern Hindi,
240.	Kōm . . . <i>tui</i>		371. Širūni . . . <i>šats, xat's</i>		Awadī . . . <i>jal</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>tui</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>χāt's</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>pāni</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>dui</i>		376. Iškašni, Zēbaki . . . <i>wēk</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>pāni</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>di</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>yauyā</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>tui</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>yauyo</i>		Hindōstani . . . <i>pāni</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>tui</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Yādwin . . . <i>tui</i>		379. Bašgali . . . <i>ōv</i>		Hindōstani . . . <i>pāni</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>tui</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>ao</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>pāni</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>dui</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . or	589.	Bangarū . . . <i>pāni</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>tui</i>		Veron . . . <i>āveh</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>pāni</i>
257.	K'ani . . . <i>tui</i>		383. Kalāšā . . . <i>uk</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>pāni</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>au</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>pāni</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>mē</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } <i>wark</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>pāni</i>
279.	Sengmai		387. „ Western . . . }	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>pāni, jal</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>di</i>		390. K'owār . . . or		„ spoken . . . <i>pāni, pāni</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>wū</i>		Chitrāli . . . <i>ūy</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>pāni, jal</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>waii</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>pāni</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>wetcham (?)</i>		394. Chilāsī . . . <i>woi</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>pāni</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>kye</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>wēi, wōi</i>	653.	Gujarāti, Stan-
263.	Maru . . . <i>yi</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>iiā</i>		dard . . . <i>pāni</i>
260.	Maingtha . . . or		400. Kašmīri . . . <i>pāni</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>pāni</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>ti</i>		401. Kaštawāri . . . <i>pāni, pāni</i>	666.	Kat'iya-wādī . . . <i>pāni</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>keu</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>pāni</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>pāni</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>chi</i>		404. Dōda Sirāji . . . <i>pāni</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>pāni</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>tui (tū-i)</i>		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>pāni</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mār-
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>rē</i>		408. Kōhistani, Garwi . . . <i>ū</i>		wāri . . . <i>jal</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>-ye</i>		409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>ū</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>pāni</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ri</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>wi</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>pāni</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ye</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>pāni</i>	777.	Gujurī of
269.	Danu . . . <i>ye</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>pāni</i>		Hazara . . . <i>pāni</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>ye</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>pāni</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ye</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>jalam, pāniyam</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>pāni</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>jalam, pāniyam</i>	771.	Lab'ani of
285.	Tamil . . . <i>tanpār</i>		430. K'ōtrāni . . . <i>pāni</i>		Berar . . . <i>pāni</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>tenni</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>pāni</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>tenni</i>		pur . . . <i>pāni</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>pāni</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>dani</i>		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>pāni</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī
294.	Malayalam . . . <i>vellam</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>pāni</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>pāni</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nir</i>		432. T'aji . . . <i>pāni</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>niru</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>pāni</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>pāni</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>nir</i>		435. Tinauli . . . <i>pāni</i>	805.	Gar'wali . . . <i>pāni</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>nir</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>pāni</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,
303.	Toda . . . <i>nir</i>		437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>pāni</i>		Jaunsari . . . <i>pāni</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>nir</i>		440. Chib'ali . . . <i>pāni</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>chis</i>
305.	Kurux or Orādi . . . <i>amun</i>		441. Punchi . . . <i>pāni</i>	820.	Bag'ati . . . <i>pāni</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>amun</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>pāni, jal</i>	822.	Ki'it'ali . . . <i>chis</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or		450. Lāri . . . <i>pāni, jal</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>pāni</i>
	Khond . . . <i>sirō, kōkōri</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>pāni, jal</i>	833.	Ku'ni . . . <i>pāni</i>
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>ir</i>		456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . <i>pāni</i>	837.	Mandēali . . . <i>pāni</i>
314.	Gōndi . . . <i>yōr</i>		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>pāni</i>	842.	Chamēali . . . <i>pāni</i>
			404. Kōnkapi . . . <i>udāh</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>pāni</i>
				845.	Pāngwāli . . . <i>pāni</i>
				847.	B'adrawāli . . . <i>pāni</i>
				849.	Pādari . . . <i>pāni</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chisei, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	ai, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pa-sang
Basque . . .	eche

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . ha

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sah
1. Salon . . .	a-ma

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Kmer.

K'mer . . .	p'tah
3. Talaiing, written . . .	sai
„ spoken . . .	hai

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . .	doh, dop
Semang . . .	hul, herya

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gan
Katung . . .	gan
Darang . . .	kah
5. Wa . . .	na
Son . . .	na, na
En . . .	na
Tai-loi . . .	na
A Mok . . .	kah
Ang-kü . . .	kah
Mong Lwe . . .	kah
Danä . . .	na
Yin or Rieng . . .	kah
K'a Muk . . .	ka

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	in
12. War . . .	sni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ni
----------------------	----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	ora
16. Mundari . . .	ora
26. Kurku . . .	ura
27. K'aria . . .	o
28. Juang . . .	iyä
29. Savara . . .	sun, sin
30. Gadabä . . .	diyän

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fän, wu
Cantonese . . .	u
Gyami . . .	san-chä
45. Siamese, written . . .	uan, pan
„ spoken . . .	uan, ban
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hün
47. K'ün . . .	rün
49. Šan . . .	han
51. Ahom . . .	rün
52. K'amtä . . .	hün
Annamese . . .	na

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=yin, =yin
„ Bassein . . .	jei
„ Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungthu . . .	lam
34. Sga, literary . . .	hi
„ spoken . . .	si, hi
32. Bwe . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Kairebyu . . .	hi
Brä . . .	hi
40. Kairenni . . .	hi
Yintala . . .	sin
Sin-hm . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	thin
39. Gheko . . .	ti
37. Padaung . . .	han
38. Yeinhä . . .	ti, yu
Mano . . .	hi
41. Zayein . . .	ywan, zin
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	xi
„ Dermuha . . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	ch'e
Hä-Miao . . .	chich
Pä-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	piao
12. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tien . . .	piao
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiao

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patäri . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	chum
76. Kanäsi . . .	kim
77. Kanauri . . .	kim
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imäl . . .	chä, sä
84. T'amä . . .	nem
85. Limbu . . .	him
86. Yak'a . . .	pan
87. K'ambü . . .	kim
90. Bahing . . .	k'im, kim
91. Balali . . .	kim
92. Sangpang . . .	kim
93. Lohörong . . .	kim
94. Lambich'ong . . .	kim
95. Waling . . .	kim
96. Chingtang . . .	kim
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	kim
98. Döngmali . . .	kim
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	kim
100. Näch'ereng . . .	kim
101. K'ulung . . .	kim
102. T'ulung . . .	nem
103. Chaurasya . . .	kü-dü
104. K'aling . . .	kam
105. Dümü . . .	kam, kim
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	kim
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	kem
111. Gurung . . .	d'i
112. Murmi . . .	tim
113. Sunwar . . .	k'i
114. Mägarä . . .	im
116. Nöwari . . .	ch'e
117. Padä, Pahrä, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	ch'e
118. Róng or Lepoha . . .	li
121. Töfö . . .	sä
122. Aka . . .	nya, nie

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffä . . .	nam
126. Mišmi, Digarü . . .	an
Mijü . . .	mbli, bli

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	hü
A-hi . . .	ha
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	yü
277a. A-kö . . .	kä
275. Lisu . . .	h'i
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	h'i
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	akä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	ch'aim
Mänyäk . . .	nai
T'auchü . . .	k'i
Täkpä . . .	k'aim
Haurpä . . .	hyau
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nan, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nan, k'an-ma
61. Ladak'i . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Danjongka . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	na, nd
130. Lälung . . .	na
131. Dimä-sä . . .	nö
135. Gärö, Achik . . .	nök
142. Köch . . .	nök
151. Tipurä . . .	nök
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	na, achö

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	ki
159. Semä . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmä . . .	kä
165. Kējāma . . .	(e-)kē
194. Sopvomä . . .	(u-)chi
166. Äo . . .	k'i
169. Hlötä . . .	ö-k'i
170. Tengsa . . .	ki
171. T'ukumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyan
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamlu . . .	cham
175. Banparä . . .	ham
178. Namsangia . . .	hüm
179. Chäng . . .	chäm
181. Möšang . . .	yim, yüm
183. Ēmpēo . . .	g'i, k'i
187. Kabui . . .	kai
188. K'oiräo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ä-hem
195. Maräm . . .	ä-kē
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-k'i
199. Tangk'ul . . .	šim
200. P'adäng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	sin
202. Maring . . .	chim

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ndi*
Maran . . . *nda*
205. Singp'o . . . *ntā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-gāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyu . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Lušei . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'u . . . *in*
229. Hiangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallām . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreg . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, em*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungtha . . . *in*
252. Chimbōk . . . *in*
Yādwin . . . *in*
254. Chimbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *im*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maui . . . *yām*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-cin*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Tanngyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Intha . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīq"*
287. Korava . . . *ūda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ūt*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayālam . . . *kuḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *man*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *ill*
303. Toda . . . *āś*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *erpa*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ēllā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill*
328. Bābhūi . . . *urū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bait*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavī . . . *χānuk, χān*
331. Persian . . . *χāna, χān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Wazīri . . . *kor, kar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nar*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Wayī . . . *ýva*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chūd*
372. Sarīkolī . . . *chūd*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *χān, χā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *kci*
378. Yūdya . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ama*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitralī . . . *χatan*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gōt*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *gar, garō*
403. Pōguli . . . *gar*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *gar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gar, gī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *šit*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šir*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kari*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *grham*
Prakrit . . . *garām*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gair*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gar*
426. Mūltānī . . . *gar*
428. Hindkī . . . *gar*
432. T'alī . . . *gar*
433. D'annī . . . *gar*
435. Timāuli . . . *gar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gar*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *gar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gar*
441. Punchī . . . *gar*
446. Sindī, Viḥōlī . . . *gar*
450. Lārī . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *gar, k'ōeḍō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *gar*
478. Nagpurī . . . *gar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Oriyā . . . *gara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grh, gar*
516. Magahī . . . *gar, gir, k'hi, makān*
521. B'ojpui, North-
ein . . . *gar*
520. " South-
ern . . . *gar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gar*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *bārī, bārī, grha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, gar*
537. South-western . . . *gar*
541. Shipurī . . . *gar*
546. Eastern . . . *gar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *gar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gar*
551. Chakmā . . . *gar*
553. Assamese . . . *gar*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *gar, bak'arī*
560. Bag'elī . . . *gar*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *gar*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *gar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūpā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'arī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ob'arī*
611. Bundelī . . . *gar, b'ak'arī*
616. Banāparī . . . *gar*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *gar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *gar*
648. Dōgri . . . *gar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gar*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gar*
661. Charōtarī . . . *gar*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *gar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gar*
676. G'isādī . . . *gar*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *gar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gar*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *gar*
761. Mālvi . . . *gar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *gar*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *gar*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gar*
678. B'ili . . . *gar, gēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *gar*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *gar, kuro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gar*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *gar, kūrō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gar*
820. Bag'atī . . . *gar, gaur*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gaur*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gar, gaur*
833. Kuḷui . . . *gar, gōhr*
837. Mandāālī . . . *gar*
842. Chamāālī . . . *gar*
843. Gādī . . . *gar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gēh, gē*
847. B'ādravāhī . . . *gar, g'ōr*
849. Padārī . . . *gar, g'ih*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>umu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mēl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājirγā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldī, ala-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusa.kī . . .	<i>hayu</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>li dī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsūh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'ych</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>brāh</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>brāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prāh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruāh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rāh</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lon</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>māyāh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprāh</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kurai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>
	<i>Nicobarese.</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kudā, kurā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, kurutā, kirtāh</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i>)
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=θā, -ka =θā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka =θā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>θā r'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-huā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>men</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>hrāh</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrāh</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>raṇ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ora</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (? Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beh</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>līn lo, rīn ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo^o, -a -lo m^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>žā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tīrī, mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumvān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>baū-rō^o</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>baū-rō^o, braū^o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>raū^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai^o</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, rgi</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Ballī . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kīr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kurī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kurī</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mōk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korī, kurī</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>chā-kōn</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā	320.	Telugu . . . <i>guroam</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>aswajā</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>hullī</i>	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>kum-rān</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>g'ōr</i>
	Maran . . . <i>kum-rān</i>		Arabic . . . <i>faras</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>gūm-rān</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>g'ōr-wā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lān-goe, korao non sā-gul</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>sā-gol</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>aspa-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrāk, aśva</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>sā-kol</i>		Avesta . . . <i>aspa-</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>šē-pū</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>asp</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>g'arā</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>rān</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>asp, asb</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ās</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>rañ</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>wōs</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'urā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ās</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		360. Ōrmuī . . . <i>yāns (g'āsp)</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>hasp</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>asp</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ur-wā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>sē-kor</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>yāš</i>	560.	Bag'ālī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'wār</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>sa-korr</i>		371. Šiyinī . . . <i>vorj</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>sa-korr</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>vurj</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sa-kōr</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>verāk, vorok</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>sa-korr</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>yāsp</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>sa-kol</i>		378. Yudrā . . . <i>yasp</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-kol</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>myān</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>uṣp</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>ṭaṭuā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>se</i>		380. Wai-ālī . . . <i>gur</i>	611.	Bundēlī . . . <i>g'ur-wā</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>hlā</i>		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>īri</i>	616.	Banāp'arī . . . <i>g'wārāu</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>šei</i>		383. Kalāšā . . . <i>hāš</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, ṭaṭṭū</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>si</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>gora</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>ḡōrā</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>si, še</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	639.	Powādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>kauñ-nau</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>istōr</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>šū-rūk</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>āšpō</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>...</i>		394. Chilāsi . . . <i>āšpō</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>g'ōdō, ṭāy'ḡā</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>lā tārāu</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>āšp</i>	666.	Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . <i>g'āḡō, ṭār'ḡō, ṭāy'ḡō</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>s'a-bū</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>apš</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>gur</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>myān</i>		401. Kašṭawārī . . . <i>g'ur', g'uru</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>myaun</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>g'ōr'</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>myān</i>		404. Pōḡa Sirājī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>hmadn</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>g'ōr', g'ōrā</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>mā</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>gōr</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>myo</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>g'ō</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>
264.	Mīrū . . . <i>kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>g'ō</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>mrān</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>grāst, grā, grā (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)</i>	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>myin</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>āgōrā, gōrā, gōrīn</i>	678.	B'īlī . . . <i>g'ōdō, k'ōrō</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>mrān</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>mlā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>aśvaḥ, g'ōṭakaḥ</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>miān</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>assō, āsō, g'ōḡāḡ</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
268.	Inḡa . . . <i>myān</i>		430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>byin</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	820.	Bag'āṭī . . . <i>g'ōhṭā</i>
285.	Tamiḡ . . . <i>kudirēi</i>		428. Hindkī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>g'ōhṭā</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>kudrī</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>g'ōrō, g'ōhṭō</i>
291.	Kalkāḡī . . . <i>k'udrī</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	833.	Kuḡnī . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōhṭā</i>
289.	Iṛula . . . <i>kudure</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	837.	Maṇḡḡālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>kudir'</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	842.	Chamḡālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>kudur'</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
298.	Baḡaga . . . <i>kudure</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
301.	Koḡagu . . . <i>kudre</i>		441. Punchī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>
302.	Tuḡu . . . <i>kudure</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	849.	Paḡarī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>kādare</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>kūdare</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāḡ . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . <i>g'ōdā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>goroḡ</i>		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>g'ōdā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>gōḡā (Aryan)</i>		494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>gurrām</i>				
314.	Gōṇḡī . . . <i>kōḡā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nà hui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ēšāk, hāngī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>laldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-W'a.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katurr . . .	..
Dauang . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali.	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari		
26. Kurku .		
27. K'aria .		
28. Juang .	}	
29. Savara .		
30. Gadaba .		
		<i>pekui</i>
		(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese	.	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāni	.	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>lā</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	}
47. K'ün	.	
49. Šan	.	<i>lā</i>
51. Āhom	.	<i>mā</i>
52. K'amtī	.	...
Annamese	.	<i>-kon lūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'əi yaũ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hə θə =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'əi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'əe</i>
33. Kmenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myə́ ə lyə́</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mya</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θu^h</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'əi lā</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	<i>kārā</i>	
73. Chamba Lāhulī	<i>kār</i>	
76. Kanāšī	<i>gad'a</i>	(Aryan)
77. Kanaurī	<i>pōt's</i>	
78. Rangkas	<i>gadā</i>	} (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	<i>gād'ā</i>	
84. T'amī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
85. Limbū	<i>gad'ā</i>	
86. Yak'a	<i>gad'āhā</i>	
87. K'ambū	<i>gad'āhā</i>	
90. Bahing	...	
91. Balālī	...	
92. Sangpāng	...	
93. Lōhōrōng	...	
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	
95. Wāling	...	
96. Ch'ingtāng	...	
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...	
98. Dūngmāli	...	
99. Rōdōng	<i>or</i>	
Chāmling	...	
100. Nāch'erēng	...	
101. Kūlung	...	
102. T'ūlung	...	
103. Chaurāsya	...	
104. K'āling	...	
105. Dūmī	...	
88. Rai or Jīmdār	<i>gad'ā</i>	(Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	...	
111. Gurung	<i>ad'ā</i>	(P Aryan)
112. Murnī	<i>gad'ā</i>	} (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	<i>gād'ā</i>	
114. Māgarī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
116. Nēwārī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
117. Padī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	<i>gad'ā</i>	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>pōn-bū</i>	
121. Tōtō	<i>pān-bū</i>	
122. Aka	<i>p'u babu</i>	

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mini . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-a \šla /la -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a \a -li n'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>poñ-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puñ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puñ-bu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bom</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
150. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>gāḍḍ</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>koḷaluwā, būrwā</i>
	Kachin . . .	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>bīṣ</i>	502.	Oryā . . . <i>qad'a</i>
	Maran . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . <i>gurdab', gad'hā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . .		Arabic . . . <i>himār</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>yāorao lotāsā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>		Avesta . . . <i>ḡar</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>gurdab'</i>
213.	Siyin . . .		Pahlavi . . . <i>ḡar</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>gāḍ'ā, gādā</i>
219.	Lai . . .	331.	Persian . . . <i>ḡar</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
224.	Lūšēi . . .	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ḡar</i>	541.	Siripuri . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . .	353.	Waziri . . . <i>ḡar</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>gāḍ'ā, gādā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . .	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>ḡar</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
229.	Hāngk'ol . . .	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>ḡar</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
232.	Hallām . . .	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>hā</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
236.	Langrong . . .	366.	Eastern . . . <i>lāy (m.), k'ar (f.)</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
237.	Aimol . . .	370.	Waxi . . . <i>ḡar</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
238.	Chiru . . .	371.	Šiyāi . . . <i>markab</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . .	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>šēp</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
240.	Kōm . . .	376.	Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ḡar</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . .	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ḡara</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
247.	Anāl . . .	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ḡoro</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .		<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . .	379.	Baḡgali . . . <i>kur</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>gad'hā, gad'ā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . .	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>gadā</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
	Yādwin . . .	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>kōru</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . .	383.	Kalāṣā . . . <i>gurdōk</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>gadā</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>kār</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
257.	K'ami . . .	387.	„ Western . . . <i>kār</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>gurdōy</i>	648.	Pōgri . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
279.	Andro . . .	392.	Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>jakun</i>	650.	Kāngā . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>žakun</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	396.	of Drs . . . <i>žakun</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>
281.	Kadu . . .	397.	of Dah-Hanū . . . <i>ḡar</i>	666.	Kat'iyawādi . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ, k'ar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>k'ar</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>gad'aru</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .	401.	Kaṣṭawāri . . . <i>k'ar, k'ottā</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>gāy dū</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>k'ar</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . <i>gad'ā, purāyiyō</i>
263.	Maru . . .	404.	Dōḍā Sirāji . . . <i>k'ar</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>gad'ā, gad'āḍḍ</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	405.	Rambani . . . <i>k'ottā, k'ottā</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>gad'ā, chawpō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>gada</i>	777.	Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
	Me-gyē . . .	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>gad'ā</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>gad'ā, rās'ōḍ</i>
264.	Mīrū . . .	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>gad'ā</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>mrāṣ</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>k'er</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>myi</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>qār</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>
266.	Arakanese . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ, k'ottā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . .		Sanskrit . . . <i>k'arāḥ, gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
269.	Danu . . .		Prakrit . . . <i>k'arō, gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>	785.	Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
268.	Inṭa . . .	430.	K'etrāni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>gad'ā, gad'āḍḍ</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>myā</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shāpur . . . <i>gāḍ'āḍḍ, k'ottā</i>	815.	Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>gad'ā, gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>kaḡudei</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>	820.	Bag'āfi . . . <i>gad'ā, gadā</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>kadi</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>k'edi</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
289.	Iṛula . . .	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	833.	Kulni . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ, gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>kaḡud'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>k'ottā, k'ar'kō, gāḍ'āḍḍ</i>	837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>katt'</i>	437.	Pōt'wāri . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	842.	Chamēali . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>klatte</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	843.	Gādi . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . .	441.	Punchi . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>katte</i>	446.	Sind'i, Viehōli . . . <i>gaḍ'āḍḍ</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>k'ottā, k'ar'kō</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>klatte</i>	450.	Lāfi . . . <i>gaḍ'āḍḍ</i>	849.	Paḍari . . .
304.	Kōta . . .	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>gaḍ'āḍḍ, gad'āḍḍ</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>gad'ā (Aryan)</i>	456.	Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>gada-gorōḍ</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>gad'āḍḍ</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>goḍo</i>	494.	Kōṅkaṇi . . . <i>gaḍ'āḍḍ</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . .				
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>gad'āl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>raikuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yakhtai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tiwa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pohtuo-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dauā . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. K'urkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	{ (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ut'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ ...
47. K'ün . . .	{ ...
49. Šān . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'anti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>k'ā'p'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā'p' - ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>k'ā'p' u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ā'p' u</i>
33. Kauenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ā'p' u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lan'nōn</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ā'p'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na-boñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>śā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>śā-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>śā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na-boñ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-moñ</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na-mo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>loṭṭipitt'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>oṭṭur</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ṣān-mā</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>huch</i>	502.	Oriya . . . <i>ōṭa</i>
	Maran . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
205.	Singp'o . . .		Arabic . . . <i>ba'ir</i> (m.), <i>nāqah</i> (f.)	516.	Magahi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpurī, North-
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ut</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ūt</i> } (Aryan)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ūt</i> }		Old Persian . . .		ern . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
213.	Siyin . . .		Avesta . . . <i>uṣtra</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>uṣtr</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>ut, uṣtra</i>
224.	Luṣei . . .	331.	Persian . . . <i>uṣtur, ūtur</i>		„ spoken . . .
227.	Banjōgi . . .	339.	Paṣtō, of Pesh-	537.	South-western . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . .		war . . . <i>ūṣ</i>	541.	Siipurī . . . <i>ut</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . .	353.	Waziri . . . <i>yīṣ</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>ut</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>mā-kīn-kān</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>ūṣ</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>ut</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>mā-kīn-kān</i>	360.	Ōrmuī . . . <i>ūṣ</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ut, ūṭ</i>
237.	Aimol . . .	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>uṣtr</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>ut</i>
238.	Chiru . . .	366.	Eastern . . . <i>huṣt'ur</i> , (m.) <i>lērō</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>ut</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . .	370.	Waxi . . . <i>uṣtūr</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
240.	Kōm . . .	371.	Širni . . . <i>stur, ṣetur</i>		Awadī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . .	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>ṣtyūr, ṣtūr</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
247.	Anāl . . .	376.	Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . <i>uṣtur, ūtur</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang . . .	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ṣkir</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>iṣchuro</i>		Hindōstani . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . .		<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Yādwīn . . .	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>bilṣ ṣtyūr</i>		Hindōstani . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . .	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>ūḥ</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . .	589.	Bāngarī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .		Veron . . . <i>iṣtūr</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>ūṭu</i>
257.	K'ami . . .	383.	Kalṣā . . . <i>ut</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>ūṭu</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>ūḥ</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
279.	Andro . . .	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>ṣutūr</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	387.	„ Western . . . <i>ṣutūr</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>utṭ'</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	390.	K'ōwār . . .		„ spoken . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
281.	Kadu . . .		Chitrālī . . . <i>ut</i>	639.	Pōwad'i . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>ūṭ</i>	648.	Ḍōgri . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	650.	Kāngri . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ut'</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
263.	Maru . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>nabon</i> (Tibetan)		dard . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
260.	Maingṭa . . .	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>uṣt'</i>	661.	Charōtai . . . <i>ūṇṭ</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	401.	Kāṣṭawāri . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyaṣwadi . . . <i>ūṭ'iyo, s'ād'iyo</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>ūṭ</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>unt</i>
	Me-gyā . . .	404.	Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>ūṭ</i>	676.	G'issādi . . . <i>kūṭ</i>
264.	Mri . . .	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>ut</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mar-
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ku, lāut</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>		wāri . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>kālaouh</i>	409.	Tōrwali . . . <i>ūḥ</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>ūḥ</i> } (Paṣtō)	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		Gypsy, European . . .	777.	Gujuri of
269.	Danu . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dāwai, ṣtir</i>		Hazara . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
268.	Inṭa . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>k^a-l^a-auh</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>uṣtraḥ</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.		Prakrit . . . <i>uṭṭō, uṭṭō</i>	771.	Lab'ani . . . of
285.	Tami . . . <i>oṭṭei</i>	430.	K'etrāni . . . <i>ut'</i> (fem. <i>uch</i>)		Berar . . . <i>ut</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>vāṇṭi</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>ut</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>vāṇṭi</i>		pur . . . <i>utṭ'</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>ūṭū, ūṭ</i>
289.	Iru . . .	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>utṭ'</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>oṭṭagam</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>ut'</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>oṇṭ'</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>utṭ'</i>	785.	Central Pahāri,
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>voṭṭe</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>utṭ'</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
301.	Kodagu . . .	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>ut'</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>voṇṭe</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>utṭ'</i>	815.	Western Pahāri,
303.	Toda . . . <i>voṭṭe</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>utṭ'</i>		Jaunsāri . . . <i>ut</i>
304.	Kōta . . .	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>uṇṭ</i>	441.	Punch'i . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	820.	Bag'āfi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>uṭeṭ</i>	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>ut'</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or	450.	Lāri . . . <i>ut'</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	Khond . . . <i>ōṭo</i>	452.	Kachohi . . . <i>ut'-ūṭ'</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>ut</i>
310.	Kōlami . . . <i>lōṭṭi</i>	456.	Marāt'i, Deśi . . . <i>ūṇṭ</i>	837.	Manḍēali . . . <i>ut</i>
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>uṭṭum</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>ūṇṭ</i>	842.	Chamēali . . . <i>ut</i>
		494.	Kōṇkāni . . . <i>ūṇṭ, karē</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>ut</i>
				845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>ut</i>
				847.	B'adrawāli . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
				849.	Pāḍari . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me usi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāh</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān; (cow)</i> <i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *burā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glcā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mu^h ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mu^h kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, vāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nūh-nān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māssi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli, tañ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kū-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nū, lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nau mō, nau nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wū -tū -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>wō mē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, bo kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meñ, klau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, γā bež</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kelā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mü</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-ñō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngoñ-yañ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>naō, noan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yañ, nuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>goan</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(<i>māhān</i>) <i>pī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī, pī-p-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pīk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo bin</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pī-mma, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>gyai (Aryan), bī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bīk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ñ' mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ñi° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>amyan bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>gā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-mc°</i>

58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,
written . . . *ba*
„ spoken . . . *b'a*

59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'uh-ma</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu māikī</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu muchu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(<i>α</i>) <i>mīši</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	(<i>ε</i>) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāši t'alā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānsū o-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mīsi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pū</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . Kachin . . . Maran . . .	320.	Telugu . . . 328. Brāhūi . . .	499.	Singhalese . . . 502. Oṛiyā . . . 507. Bihārī, Mait'li . . . 516. Magahī . . . 521. B'ojpuri, North- ern . . . 520. „ South- ern . . .
205.	Singp'o . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.		526. Nagpurī . . . 530. Bengālī, written . . . „ spoken . . . 537. South-western . . . 541. Siripurī . . . 546. Eastern . . . 548. of Cachar . . . 550. of Chittagong . . . 551. Chakmā . . . 553. Assamese . . . 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . 560. Bag'eli . . . 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . 587. Dak'inī . . . 589. Bāngarū . . . 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . 605. Kanaujī . . . 611. Bundelī . . . 616. Banāp'aurī . . . 633. Pañjābī, written . . . „ spoken . . . 639. Pōwadī . . . 648. Dōgrī . . . 650. Kāngrā . . . 653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . 661. Charōtārī . . . 666. Kāṭ'iyāwadī . . . 673. K'ar'wā . . . 676. G'isādī . . . 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . 742. Jaipurī . . . 755. Mēwātī . . . 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . 761. Malvī . . . 770. Nīmādī . . . 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . 708. K'andēśī . . . 678. B'li . . . 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . 805. Gar'wālī . . . 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . 816. Sirmaunī . . . 820. Bag'atī . . . 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . 830. Šōdōchī . . . 833. Kuṭnī . . . 837. Maṇḍālī . . . 842. Chamṣālī . . . 843. Gādī . . . 845. Paṅgwālī . . . 847. B'adrawāhī . . . 849. Pāḍarī . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.		
	Old Meit'ei . . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
206.	Meit'ei . . .	331.	Persian . . .		
207.	T'ado . . .	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . .		
213.	Siyin . . .	353.	Wazīrī . . .		
219.	Lai . . .	354.	of Kandahar . . .		
224.	Lušei . . .	360.	Örmurī . . .		
227.	Banjōgī . . .	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . .		
228.	Pank'ū . . .	366.	Eastern . . .		
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . .	370.	Waxī . . .		
232.	Hallām . . .	371.	Šiyūnī . . .		
236.	Langrong . . .	372.	Sarikolī . . .		
237.	Aimol . . .	376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . .		
238.	Chiru . . .	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . .		
239.	Kolhreng . . .	378.	Yud'yā . . .		
240.	Kōm . . .		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
246.	Pūrūm . . .	379.	Baṣgālī . . .		
247.	Anāl . . .	380.	Wai-alā . . .		
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . .		
255.	Taungṭha . . .	383.	Kalaša . . .		
252.	Chinbōk . . .	384.	Gawar-batī . . .		
	Yādwīn . . .	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . .		
254.	Chinbōn . . .	387.	„ Western . . .		
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . .		
256.	Šō or K'yāng . . .	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . .		
257.	K'ami . . .	394.	Chilāsī . . .		
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	396.	of Dīas . . .		
279.	Andro . . .	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . .		
279.	Sengmai . . .	400.	Kāšmīnī . . .		
280.	Chairel . . .	401.	Kaštawārī . . .		
281.	Kadu . . .	403.	Pōguli . . .		
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī . . .		
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .	405.	Rāmbanī . . .		
262.	La'si or Lechi . . .	408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī . . .		
263.	Maru . . .	409.	Tōrwālī . . .		
260.	Maingṭha or Ngachang . . .	411.	Maiyā . . .		
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .		Gypsy, European . . .		
	Me-gyā . . .		„ Syrian . . .		
264.	Mrū . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
265.	Burmese, written . . .		Sanskrit . . .		
	„ spoken . . .		Prakrit . . .		
266.	Aiakanese . . .	430.	K'etrānī . . .		
267.	Taungyo . . .	417.	Lahudā, of Shah- pur . . .		
269.	Danu . . .	426.	Mūltānī . . .		
268.	Inṭha . . .	428.	Hindkī . . .		
270.	Tavoyan . . .	432.	T'aḷī . . .		
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	433.	D'annī . . .		
285.	Tamiḷ . . .	435.	Tināuli . . .		
287.	Korava . . .	442.	of Salt Range . . .		
291.	Kaikaḍī . . .	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . .		
289.	Iṛula . . .	440.	Chib'ālī . . .		
294.	Malayāḷam . . .	441.	Punchī . . .		
297.	Kanarese . . .	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . .		
298.	Baḍaga . . .	450.	Larī . . .		
301.	Kodagu . . .	452.	Kachchī . . .		
302.	Tuḷu . . .	456.	Marātī, Deśī . . .		
303.	Toda . . .	478.	Nāgpurī . . .		
304.	Kōta . . .	494.	Kōṅkanī . . .		
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . .				
307.	Malto or Maler . . .				
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .				
310.	Kōlāmī . . .				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . .				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it, aīt</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ānḡn, asu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āḡḡu</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai.	. . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lē'</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>ā', ek, oḡ, nyān, āsū, (wild dog) ch'lon</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ā-ōu</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'i</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>s'i</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>t'so</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>sq</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>kšā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ām</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>setā</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>sītā, tsītā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>solō</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīnsor, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usō, kusō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>l'kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>l'hmā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>l'mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā (? m'ā) pū</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>l'mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'amāi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'wī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>l'uī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
33. Kairebyu	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
Bua°	. . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>t'we</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>t'wi, t'sw</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'wi</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>loh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>klō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'yu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>k'īd</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hū°-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>kō-ti-mā, kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'li</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>hā-ga</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>chā-lī</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>k'li-bā, k'li-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>k'li-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chūu, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hā-jū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>k'ī-ā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>slēh, sū-lō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
125. Daḡā	. . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nhwī, nokwī, nuī</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>kwī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ii</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>l'ch'e</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'io</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a \no, ch'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āk'ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ko</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā _nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>k'šā</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>χwā</i>
Thāpā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šē-ša</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāh</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Denui-Chutiya	. . .	<i>šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tsū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tsū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)sē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūr-rō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>arh</i>
171. Tūkumi	. . .	<i>pfzā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>chēnu</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ši</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>gui-hē</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-met'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>hwi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . <i>or</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>lukkā</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>bolā</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>kwi</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>kuchak</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>kukkurā</i>
	Maran . . . <i>kwi</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>kukur</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>gui</i>		Arabic . . . <i>kalb</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>kukur, kuttā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>kuttā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>yān-lae tāau-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>kukur</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hūi</i>		Old Persian . . . (Medic) <i>σπάμα</i>	526.	Nagpuia . . . <i>kukur</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>hūi</i>		Avesta . . . <i>span-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>kukur, kukur</i>
218.	Siyin . . . <i>wi</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>sak. sag</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kukur, kottā</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>wi</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>sag</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>kuttā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>ui</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshavar . . . <i>spē</i>	541.	Siripuiā . . . <i>kuttā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>ui</i>	353.	Wazūi . . . <i>spai</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>kuttā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>ui</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>spai</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>kukur</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ui</i>	360.	Ormūi . . . <i>spuk (? sp^uk)</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>kuttā, kūr</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ui, wūi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>kuchak</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>kukur</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>wūi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>līg, kšik</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>kukur</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>ui</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>šach</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>kukur</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>ui</i>	371.	Šiyūi . . . <i>kod, kud</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>kukur</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ui</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>kūd, kud</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>kukur</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ui</i>	376.	Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ked, kud</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>kuttā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>ui</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>γalf</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>kuttā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>ui</i>	378.	Yudγā . . . <i>γalf</i>	587.	Dak'mi . . . <i>kuttā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ui</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišā'ha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāgarū . . . <i>kuttā</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>wi</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>kuri</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>kuttā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>u-wi</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>tšū</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>kukur</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>wi</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>kuttā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>u-wi</i>		Veron . . . <i>keruk</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>kuttā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>wi</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>šūra, šēr</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>kuttā</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>ui</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>šunā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kuttā</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ui</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>sūrin</i>	639.	Pōwadī . . . <i>kuttā</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>χōrin</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>kuttā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>kā</i>	390.	K'ōwār . . . <i>or</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>kuttā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>...</i>		Chitrāli . . . <i>rēni</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>kut^rrō</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>hwi</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>šū</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>kut^rrō</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-tyi</i>	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>šūn</i>	666.	Kačiyāwādī . . . <i>kut^rrō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>šū, šū</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>kut^rrō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>kwi</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>šū</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>kut^rrō</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>lā-k'wit</i>	400.	Kāšmiri . . . <i>hūn</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>kuttō, gīṇḍak</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>kā</i>	401.	Kāštawārī . . . <i>hōn, hōnu</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>kū^rk^rō, gaṇḍak, gāḍā^rk^rō</i>
260.	Maingtha . . . <i>or</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>hūn</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>kuttō, kū^rk^rō</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>hwi</i>	404.	Dōdā Sināji . . . <i>šunō, šunā</i>	777.	Gujūi of Hazara . . . <i>kuttō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>t^rkwi</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>šunā</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>kuttō, kut^rrō, fēg^aḍō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>t^rkwi</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>kuchur</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>kuttō, kut^rrō</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>kūi (ta-kūi)</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>kūzū</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Beiar . . . <i>kut^rrā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>k'wē</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>kūsar</i>	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>kut^rrā</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>k'wē</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>jukel</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>kut^rrā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>kwi</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>senūtā, snōtā</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kukur</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>kwe</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>kukur</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>kwe</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>kukkurah, švan-</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>kuttā</i>
268.	Inḥa . . . <i>kwi, kwe</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>kukkurō, suṇā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>kukur</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>kwi</i>	430.	K'ētrāni . . . <i>kuttā</i>	816.	Sirmanūi . . . <i>kukur</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>kuttā</i>	820.	Bag'āti . . . <i>kuttā</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>nāy</i>	426.	Multāni . . . <i>kuttā</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>kukkar, sakārē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>k'awāl</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>kuttā</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>kukkar</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>nāy</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>kuttā</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>kuttā</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>nai</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>kuttā</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>kuttā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nāy</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>kuttā</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>kuttā</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nāy</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>kuttā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>kut^rrā, kutār</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>nāi</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>kuttā</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>kuttar</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>nāy</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>kuttā</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>kutar</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>nāy</i>	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>kuttā</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>kōtar</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nāi</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>kutō</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>nai</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>kutō</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>allā</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>kuttō</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>aleḥ</i>	456.	Maratī, Dēši . . . <i>kut^rrā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>nākudī</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>kut^rrā</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>ātē</i>	494.	Kōhkapī . . . <i>sunē</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>nai</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Aina . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-āni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mūšūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>muγui, (wild) mālur</i>
Sukpa . . .	<i>si-mī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Bmusaški . . . *buš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Chan . . .	<i>mogau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yauñ*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>bagai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pākōā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>miu</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mian</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mīāo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mīāo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>mīāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mīāw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meūu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>pūstī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>pūstī</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabē . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-māo</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mian</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, mīñ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mīau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>θā-mī-yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θ²mi yā</i>
32. Bvè . . .	<i>myl kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θ²mi dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>mi kā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tuw'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>chi ñān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mi kē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kà ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>mi zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	<i>b'īl</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>b'īr</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā</i> (P Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>birālō</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōñ</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī</i> (Aryan)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bīr-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>muniñ</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-wa-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mīñ-ki</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mājārī</i> (Aryan)
Mījū . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mā'o'r</i> (Chinese)
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-ma \na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ma \na</i> (tom), <i>-ma \nā \mo</i> (pus)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ru \mī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā /ñī \rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'oalā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>āmēñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-hrū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>lan-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā^o</i>
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan, .	written <i>zi-mi</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ši-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī-la</i> } (P Aryan)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bī-la</i> }
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-li, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bī-li</i> (P Aryan)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Dewī-Chutiya . .	<i>mī-di-ge</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niāñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tā-ni-lā</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mīāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mīūnā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mēñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōñ-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. Paḍāng . . .	<i>lāñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *hauñ*
Maran . . . *l'myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-yau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pān-hā nin-nāe mā nin-lon*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hau-don*
207. T'ado . . . *meñ-chā*
213. Siyin . . . *hiāu*
219. Lai . . . *mōk*
224. Lušei . . . *zā-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chi-za, lā-chi*
228. Pank'u . . . *zo-te, lā-chē*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *meñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-meñ*
236. Langrong . . . *meñ*
237. Aimol . . . *mēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hūi-tūñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nāi-ton*
240. Kōm . . . *mēñ-tē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hau-ton*
247. Anāl . . . *yo-tē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yo-mē*
255. Taungōa . . . *min*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mīn*
Yādwin . . . *myīn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myin*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *min-zan*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *min-zān*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-yauñ*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *hau-gen*
279. Sengmai . . . *hal-jik*
280. Chairel . . . *hau-don*
281. Kadu . . . *hau-ši*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-ñao*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lai-ñao*
263. Maru . . . *lei-ñau*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *l'ld*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hōun*
Me-gyā . . . *choñ*
264. Mrū . . . *min (ta-myīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krōñ*
" spoken . . . *-tyauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *krauh*
267. Taungyo . . . *ch'*
269. Danu . . . *kyauñ*
268. Intha . . . *choñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *choñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *pūzei*
287. Korava . . . *pūni*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'ūni*
289. Irula . . . *pūnē*
294. Malayāḷam . . . *pūchch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bekk'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kotti*
301. Koḍagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *puchche*
303. Toda . . . *kotti*
304. Kōta . . . *pīsē*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *berxā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bergeθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mēθ*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pilli (P Aryan)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *bōkē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīsī (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hivr, sinnaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *pu'ak, gurma*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *pī, ō*
353. Wazīri . . . *p'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p i*
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . *pus*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pūnšī, pišī*
366. Eastern . . . *gurbay*
370. Wazī . . . *piš*
371. Šīyūi . . . *piš*
372. Saikoli . . . *piš*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *piš, puš*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *piš, ho*
378. Yūdya . . . *piš, ho*

Dardic or Pi'acha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pišā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pišā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *p'ik*
383. Kalāša . . . *p'ūzak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *psāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pīšōnak*
387. " Western . . . *pīšōndik*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *pušī*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *būšī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *pušī, pušō, bušī*
396. of Dras . . . *pušū, pišū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *būlū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *brān*
401. Kāštawāli . . . *brān, brānū*
403. Pōguli . . . *brān*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bilār*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bilār, bilāt*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pīšīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pīšō* } (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *pīšō* }
Gypsy, European . . . *māchhā (Slavonic)*
" Syrian . . . *pīšikā, blāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mānjārāh, biḍālāh*
Prakrit . . . *mājārō, birālō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *billi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *billi*
428. Hindki . . . *bbilli*
432. T'ali . . . *billi*
433. D'anni . . . *billi*
435. Tinguli . . . *billā (m.)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *billā (m.)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *billi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *billi*
441. Punchi . . . *billā (m.)*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bbili*
450. Lāri . . . *billi, pusanī*
452. Kachchi . . . *minni*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *māndžar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *māndžar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *māndžar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷalā, (f.) būlāl*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *billi*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *bilār*
516. Magahi . . . *billi, bilāi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *bilāi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bilāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bilār, bilār*
530. Bengali, written . . . *biṛāl*
" spoken . . . *berāl*
537. South-western . . . *billi, bilāi*
541. Siripuri . . . *bilāi*
546. Eastern . . . *mēkur, biṛāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *mēkur, bilāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *miur, bilāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *biṛi*
553. Assamese . . . *mekuri, biṛdi*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *bilār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bilārī, bilaiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bilāi*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *billi*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *billi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *billi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *billi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bilaiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bilāri*
611. Bundeli . . . *bilaiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bilaiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *billi*
" spoken . . . *billi*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *billi*
648. Dōgri . . . *billi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *billi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bilādī*
661. Charōtari . . . *balādī, manī, manādī*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *balādī, manī, malādī, mēdādī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mēd'rō, mēn'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mājar*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāli . . . *minni*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bilādī, balāi, myāḍ*
753. Mēwāli . . . *bilādī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *billi (m.)*
761. Mālvi . . . *min'kī*
770. Nīnādī . . . *billi, mājar*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *billi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *billādī, mājar*
678. B'ili . . . *mēn'kō, mēnō*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *birālō*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *birālū*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *birālō*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsari . . . *birāl, d'ārū*
816. Sirmauri . . . *barāl*
820. Bag'āli . . . *baryāl*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *g'irādā (m.), brāiḷi (f.)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *brāiḷō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *brāiḷā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *billi*
842. Chamāli . . . *billi*
843. Gadi . . . *billi, bilārī*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *balā, balār*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *billi, balāi*
849. Paḍari . . . *balā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sat</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūxū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ibāyōa</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tā-lacul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chora</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>balas</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chī-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt hor</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hug'im, h°kyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, ēim</i>
Katur . . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šichūa</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tūt</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kōnted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kōnter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>piđi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, miao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tōk' nū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-no^h</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>nok</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nūk</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chīm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tu</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to ba pui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Bia° . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f bī o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bo v°</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	..
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>tsarīt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyāt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>jīhā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hrāhāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	..
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'ē-chi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	..
Pahī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abōi . . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>patā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Movo Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>h'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'zo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>h'ā tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>aji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>h'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>h'u'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	..
277a. Nung . . .	<i>h'u, t'sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	..
written . . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bu-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ūn-ma</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dāv</i>
135. Gaiō, Achik . . .	<i>dō-ō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dāā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pc-ra</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ōō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ēh-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maing . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallam . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tē*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *vā*
240. Kōm . . . *vā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *pā-wā*
255. Taungtha . . . *vā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jīk sà*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no, no-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nāhā*
" spoken . . . *hāc'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hāhā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nāhā*
268. Danu . . . *nāhā*
269. Intha . . . *hāhā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hāhā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hāhā*
291. Kaikāḍi
289. Irula . . . *pāhā*
294. Malayalam . . . *pākṣ' (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hāhā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hāhā*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pākṣi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pākṣi*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, hēlṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pūjūḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kōlami . . . *sidemugi (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pūtṭī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pākṣ' (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *parena-, merca-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr (feather), murγ*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, murγ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *marγ'*
353. Waziri . . . *marγai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *marγa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *marγān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *murg*
366. Eastern . . . *murγ*
370. Waḡi . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*
378. Yudiya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāgetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nēze*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *boik*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bin, brin, chai*
394. Chilasī . . . *bin, bin'ik*
396. of Dris . . . *jānwār, kalē deg*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jānwāra*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *jānwār, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *paš'in*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, min*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taier (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pākṣi; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pākṣi; chaḍiā*
430. K'ētrani . . . *pāk'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pākṣ'ū*
426. Multani . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pāk'i*
432. T'ali . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pākṣ'ū*
435. Tināuli . . . *chiri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pākṣ'ū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pākṣ'ū*
441. Punchī . . . *pāk'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pāk'i*
450. Lari . . . *pāk'i*
452. Kachchi . . . *pākṣ'ū*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *pākṣi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pākṣi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sukhā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . *pākṣiyā, hurullā*
502. Oriyā . . . *cha hē*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *pākṣi, chaṭak, chira*
516. Magahi . . . *chira, chiriyā, chira*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chira*
520. " South-ern . . . *chira*
526. Nagpuri . . . *cha'ā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pākṣi, pākṣi*
" spoken . . . *pākṣi, pākṣi*
537. South-western . . . *pākṣi (pākṣ'āli)*
541. Sirpurī . . . *chiriyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pākṣi, pākṣi, pākṣi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pākṣi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pākṣi*
551. Chākma . . . *pēk*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chira*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chira*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chira*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstani . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *chiriyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
589. Bangarū . . . *chir*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *chiriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *chiriyā, pākṣ'ū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiriyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pākṣ'ū*
" spoken . . . *jānwār*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pākṣ'ū*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pākṣ'ū*
650. Kangrā . . . *pākṣ'ū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
661. Charōtari . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *pākṣ'ū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pākṣ'ū*
676. G'isādi . . . *pākṣ'ū*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwari . . . *pākṣ'ū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chir, char*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chir*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pākṣ'ū*
761. Malvi . . . *pākṣ'ū*
770. Nīnādi . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kamēdi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
678. B'ili . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *charo*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pākṣi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *chir, chāl'ur*
816. Shirmauri . . . *char*
820. Bag'ali . . . *pākṣ'ū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *pākṣ'ū, charkū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chir*
833. Kulni . . . *chir*
837. Mandāli . . . *pākṣ'ū, pākṣ'ū*
842. Chamāli . . . *chir, chir*
843. Gadī . . . *chir*
845. Pangwāli . . . *char, pākṣ'ū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chir, tsarōli*
849. Padari . . . *pākṣ'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ondori, niwatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tālē, (hen, am-tālē)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>χurūs, ērkāk sāūq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āmīlā, (hen, emīlē)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tākiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>hiv karkamuš</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ayām jāntān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>monuk tānauv</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>manok-gā-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mein</i>
3. Talaiṅg, written	. . .	<i>chān vk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

Paloung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār k'īn, i-ār a-k'īn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-āl ā-ti</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>yen āgōh, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yā-kwīn, (hen, yā-kōn)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kuwīn, (hen, i-au kon)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kwīn, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>yīn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-ñāñ)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sīm sāñdī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sāñdī sīm</i>
26. K'ūrū	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kānsim, im</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usāng qāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn -chē, (hen, /mu -chē)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kai -kūn, (hen, -kai, /mō)</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-kai -tuā p'ū, (hen, -kai</i>
„ spoken		<i>-tuā -mā)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	{ <i>kai pū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kai p'ū</i>
51. Āhonu	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'āntī	. . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā' trōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
„ Bassein	{	<i>sā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>šī</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'ī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t's'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ī p-a</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>šī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>šī'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>šī pā, (hen, šī mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	

Māpauk	. . .	<i>siu pā, (hen, siu mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>šē</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šī ā pā, (hen, šī ā mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>šī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>lōu -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kon-twā, kyā, (hen, kyā ñē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>kukurān</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kukros, k'yō kukrī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sēchar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āñ īi kiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ō-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kok-lup, ā-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>hūā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gūā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pah'ī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>goñō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hīk-bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kē-kā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	{ <i>rol-pū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai naū, krai kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>īp' /p'u, (hen, īp' /pa)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yē° /p'u, (hen, yē° /mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-y' /p'o, (hen, -y' /mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yī, jī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yī pu, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -wā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -wā -mā)</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pī, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tīn gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>hyu-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>

Bārpa Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dān z'ālā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>tu dāñrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō' bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōy lā, (hen, tōy mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dū-fī</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-dzū</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-h'u)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-roq'e-dza</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pfi-jū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āen-boñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-h'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōz-tibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chal*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pi*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kon*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kon*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār-kon*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'on*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'on*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-k'on*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'on*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-kon-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungtha . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwin . . . *i-hrwi*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-h'ū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'ami . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *γā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-hlun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep p'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā^h pā*, (hen, *krā^h mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā^h*
269. Danu . . . *cheā^h*
268. Intha . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jēt pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *javālu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvāṅgōrⁱ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hu^hj^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hūva, hunja*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pū^hje*
303. Toda . . . *hujā*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-laṅgaḥ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādrā kojū*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pōt*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gōḡṭal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pvaḍḍ^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāḡḡō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ching*
353. Waziri . . . *ching*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chang*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chux*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōs*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar keri*
378. Yudyā . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta kiukiu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birāt kakavak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *kukūr*
387. " Western . . . *kukūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karhāmuš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *kōkkaṣ, kōkar*
403. Pōgnli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kukkur*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, krkavākūḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindkī . . . *kukkur*
432. T'alī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'annī . . . *kukkur*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkaṣ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur^a*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir^a*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukad, kōkaḍ*
456. Maṣṭī, Dēši . . . *kōmb^aḍā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb^aḍā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *lukkūḷḷ*, (hen, *kikūḷḷ*)
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkuḍā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mur^agā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur^agā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mur^agā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur^agā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *mur^agā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripuriā . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūyā, kuṛā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mur^agā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur^agā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk^arā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mur^ag*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur^agā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur^agī* (hen)
616. Banip'ari . . . *mur^agā*
633. Paṣjābi, written . . . *kukkaṣ*
" spoken . . . *kukkaṣ*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kukkaṣ*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkaṣ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkaṣ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kuk^aḍō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk^aḍō, mar^ag'ō*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *lukk^aḍō, mar^ag'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar^ag'ō*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *kuk^aḍā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk^arō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur^agō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur^agō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkur*
761. Mālvi . . . *kūk^aḍō*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *kuk^aḍō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk^aḍō*
708. K'andēši . . . *kōmb^aḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk^arū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk^aurō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukuro*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuk^arō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *kūk^aḍā*
816. Sirmari . . . *kūk^arā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kukrā, murgā*
822. Kitū'ali . . . *kukkaṣ*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kukkaṣ*
833. Kūjū . . . *kukkaṣ*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *kūkkaṣ*
842. Chamāli . . . *kukkaṣ*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kukkur*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōkkaṣ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ahiru</i>
Ainu . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayrdūq, ūbāsūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpā . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *p'am*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādūt'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>teā</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written .	<i>ad i</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k't'a</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang . . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pē-ā' ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pīt</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āp</i>
En . . .	<i>tē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kāp</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-au kāp</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>a-kāp</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rāpāsā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>vet</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>gāḍa</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>gāḍa</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27. K'āiā . . .	<i>gere</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>papāra</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>pē'</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pē'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pīt mē</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>pīt mē</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pēt</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>pīt</i> , (pronounced) <i>pēt</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>pēt</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon vit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō /t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu tū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tu tū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō dē -t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>to di</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u bā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ū mī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō paiñ</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>wo bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manḥāṭī or Patnī .	<i>hlānpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tī-āras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>badīg</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	...
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pākh'u šābā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>hūi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>dam-byō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>payāb</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>tkhren-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-hē \pi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yē' -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gīggyī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>ākau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mān k'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	
written .	<i>ya-tse</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bātīk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ā-strok, byā-loñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u-šrak, nur-va</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nan-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dam-byā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao-p'āmdū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō'-gep</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hās (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-l'um burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tō-p'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>so-p'ā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tso-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfu-psū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pīdāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>āw-nim</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pātāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pāk-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō kāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vānq</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kai-pyāt*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-ti h lau-nā-nu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *h i-nū*
207. Tādo . . . *ā-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *hūn-pai*
219. Lai . . . *sōm-pai*
224. Lušēi . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā-rāk*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *vā-rāk*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *vā-tōk*
232. Hallam . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *vāi-āk*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *va-tok*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-tok*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-tōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-tok*
247. Anal . . . *hā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *hā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wom-be*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *wan-pwē*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ba*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pyit*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chāh-mā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gyā . . . *ye-pi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun ba*
266. Arakanese . . . *bei*
267. Taungyo . . . *wōh*
269. Danu . . . *wum bā*
268. Inōa . . . *wum pē*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇḍārā*
287. Korava . . . *padaka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *badak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *batt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōḷi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *sime batu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *batt'*
303. Toda . . . *bāt*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gere*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *honso* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yētā kōrr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Biahūi . . . *hañj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *battak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *batt, batx*
339. Paṭō, of Pe-ha-
war . . . *hīlai*
353. Wazhī . . . *flui*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hīlai*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *patakk'*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *baṭ, hanj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waḡī . . . *yōch*
371. Šiyū . . . *batbat*
372. Sarikolī . . . *mar-yābi*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *mar-yāvi*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yelke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yčšho*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *or*
380. Wai-alā . . . *āri*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *želai*
383. Kalāša . . . *āri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ari*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *mur-yāwī*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitralī . . . *āri*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bārūš*
394. Chilāsī . . . *bārūš* } (Burušaskī)
396. of Drās . . . *hā'ze*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūšak* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmīrī . . . *batuk', ūnz'*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *batak*
403. Pōguli . . . *batkī*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *batkī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *batkī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ār*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *āir*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātsā* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaḥ, kala-hamsaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *battak*
426. Mūltānī . . . *battak*
428. Hindkī . . . *badak*
432. Tālī . . . *battak*
433. D'annī . . . *battuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *batak'*
440. Chibālī . . . *batak*
441. Punchī . . . *badk*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *badak'*
450. Lārī . . . *badak'*
452. Kachehī . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *badak*
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tīrāwā*
502. Oiyā . . . *batak*
507. Bihārī, Maitrili . . . *battak*
516. Magahī . . . *batak, bakat, bat*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
en . . . *battak*
520. " South-
ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gērē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāti-hās*
" spoken . . . *pāti-hās*
537. South-western . . . *hās*
541. Sīmpurī . . . *hās*
546. Eastern . . . *pērī-hās, pēti ās*
548. of Cachar . . . *pērī-hās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēti-hās*
551. Chākmī . . . *hās*
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hās*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *batak*
560. Bagālī . . . *badak*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *battax*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *battak*
587. Dak'inī . . . *badak'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundēli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *badak*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battax*
639. Pōwadī . . . *battag*
648. Dōgrī . . . *battak*
650. Kāngrā . . . *batk*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *batak*
661. Charōtārī . . . *batak*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *batak*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *batak*
676. G'isāli . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *āḍ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *batak*
755. Mēwātī . . . *batak*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *badk*
761. Mālvi . . . *badak*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *badak*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andēsi . . . *badak*
678. B'ili . . . *batēk*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hās*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *batak*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *bōḍōk*
816. Sirmāuī . . .
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *batak*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *batak*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *batak*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *batak*
842. Chamālī . . . *batak*
843. Gādī . . . *batak*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *batak*
849. Pādārī . . . *ḥ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chirchi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hambi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ipri, upaji</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>atā, bābā, dādā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āmā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ichige</i>
Saukupā	. . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ata</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bāpā, āyūh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>apān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>apā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>m'no, ābā, āpā, āyū</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, pā, kām</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>t'gūn</i>
En	. . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>u</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yōn</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chā(-enkovā)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū</i>
26. Kārki	. . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bā, ābāñji, bābā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>uān, wā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>apāñg, ābbāñi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō, chāu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
„ Bassem	}	<i>pā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Ymtala	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayem	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>t'si</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ā' t'ia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāñī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bōā, bōbā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>bā, i-pā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pāā, pā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>o°-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā, ū-pā, ō-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>um-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pū, i-pyāp</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bāi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bū, bāu</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>bā</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aba	. . .	<i>yūi</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N'.	. . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā°, āmba°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ūdā</i>
277a. A-lō	. . .	<i>ābū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā, bā ābā, āp'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>bōn</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ē</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Hauipā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written ā-p'ā, yab</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yap</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Šaipa	. . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tīpurā	. . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chā)-pā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pō, -pu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'ū</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>uvowā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>vā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā-pyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i-wāu</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-vī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pa*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . *-pā*
224. Luṣēi . . . *pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *-pā*
232. Hallām . . . *pī*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *-pā*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ka-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *-pā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *pā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pā*
Yādwin . . . *pā-o*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *-pō*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-ā-i*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *-pā*
279. Sengmai . . . *-pō*
280. Chairol . . . *-p'ā*
281. Kadu . . . *-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yo-wā, ā-wā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *p'ā*
263. Maru . . . *p'ā*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *p'ā*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *p'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *pā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e*
" spoken . . . *-p'e*
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inṭa . . . *(to-)pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā, pāpā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār*
287. Korava . . . *āvu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāvo*
289. Irula . . . *āmmē*
294. Malayālam . . . *āchch'an*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *appa, tande*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammē*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *bābā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abbā*
308. Kri, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā, tāñji*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *bā, kivhā*
314. Gōpḍī . . . *dao, āpōrāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tand'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab: (nom. abun)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pitār-*
Avesta . . . *pitār-*
Pahlavi . . . *pitār. pit*
331. Persian . . . *pidār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār*
353. Waziri . . . *plār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār*
360. Ōrmūī . . . *pīr*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *pīr*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ir*
370. Waziri . . . *tāt, tāt*
371. Širīnī . . . *dād, ped*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pīd, atā, tā*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt, tāt, tā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *tāt*
378. Yudyā . . . *tāt*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *tōt*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tata*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādā*
384. Gāwar-bati . . . *bāp, bāb*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tāt*
387. " Western . . . *tāt*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *tāt*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābo, mālo*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālō, bābā*
396. of Drās . . . *bābō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō, bābō*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *māl'*
401. Kāšfawārī . . . *m'āl'u, m'āl'*
403. Pōguli . . . *maul, baub*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *bābb*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābb, bābbā, bābā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . . *bāb*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bāp*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āl'a*
Gypsy, European . . . *dād*
" Syrian . . . *bāb, bābbō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitā, tātā, vapraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *piarō, piā, tātō, vappō*
430. K'etrānī . . . *peū, abbā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *peō*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piū*
428. Hindkī . . . *piō, piū*
432. T'ālī . . . *peō*
433. D'annī . . . *piō*
435. Tināuli . . . *peō, pē, add'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *peō*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *peō*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajī*
441. Punchī . . . *peō*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *pi'*
450. Lārī . . . *pē, bābā, abā, adā*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē, bāpā*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *bāp'*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāp*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpui*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyā, tāitā*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpā, bopā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bāp, pitā*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp, bāpā, bābū-jī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp, bāp'sī, pitā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp, bābū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
" spoken . . . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u*
541. Śiripuriā . . . *bāp*
516. Eastern . . . *bāp, bāpān*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp, bābā*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp*
553. Assamese . . . *pitā, bāp-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp, bāpā, dādā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *bāp, dādā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū*
587. Dak'mī . . . *bāp*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kākhū, dādū*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bāpu*
611. Bundelī . . . *bāp*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piu, piō, bāppū, bāpū*
" spoken . . . *pyō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piu*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bāb, bābbā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bābb*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp*
661. Charōtarī . . . *bāp, bāpā, b'ā*
660. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bāpō, patyā*
673. K'āl'wā . . . *bāpu*
676. G'isādī . . . *bā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāp, bābbō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāp, b'āl'ā, dādā, dāy-jī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp, dādā, dādō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpū*
708. K'andēšī . . . *bāp*
678. B'ili . . . *bāp, bā, dādō, atō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu, bā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāb*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābbā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābbā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābbā*
820. Bag'sī . . . *bābbā, bāpū, bābō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāpū, bābō*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bāb*
833. Kujūī . . . *bāb, bābbū, bāpū*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bāb, bāpū*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bāb, bābb*
843. Gādī . . . *bāb*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāu, bāb, bābb*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bāu, bābbō*
849. Pādārī . . . *bāb, bāb*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . <i>yaii(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)	124. Mini . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-loro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pā^a -</i> (P.)	125. Daila . . .	<i>āb(-gi)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>āpāgi-ōi</i> (P.)	„ Maulmein . . .		126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-nīng</i> (P.)..... <i>ī</i> (F.)	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)	„ Mijū . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)
Manchu . . .	<i>īmū-i</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>āpā -a</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>echig-i-a</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>bā ā-</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukphā . . .	(of) <i>nā, nāi</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā -</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, <i>āN¹</i> . . .	<i>ā/bā (-ā)</i> (P.)
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)	„ A-hi . . .	<i>āba^o (dyi^o or v^o)</i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā -</i> (P.)	„ Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āba^o</i> (P.)
850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-ē</i> (P.)	„ Bīa ^o . . .	<i>pā nū (or ā)</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā (o)</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā-</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	...
2. Malay . . .	<i>būpū</i> (F.)	„ Yintala . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>ābū (-gi)</i> (P.)
Cham . . .	<i>āmā</i> (F.)	„ Sin-hmā . . .	...	„ Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābū</i> (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	„ Mapauk . . .	...	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>abā go</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)	„ Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vā)</i> (P.)
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
K'mēr . . .	<i>pā āpuk</i> (F.)	38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'e</i> (P.)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)	„ Manō . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)	41. Zaycin . . .	...	Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?)
Sakai-Sēmang.		„ Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā ā-</i> (P.)	„ Manyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-ī</i> (P.) (?)
Sakai . . .	<i>āyū</i> (F.)	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā -</i> (P.)	„ Tauchū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		„ Takpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?)
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tāi</i> (P.)	„ Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ī</i> (P.) (?)
4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)	„ Hā-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ā-pā-ī</i> (P.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)	„ Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-ī</i> (F.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>ā-pā-yi</i> (P.)
Daiāng . . .	...	„ Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)	59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā-ī</i> (P.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>kūin</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Furik . . .	<i>ā-tā-ī</i> (P.)
Sōn . . .	...	„ Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>chāy 'ua 'tao</i> } (of ^a man)	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
En . . .	...	„ Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te 'miēn ch'ān</i> }	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-pā-ī</i> (P.)
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-lā-ī-di</i> (P.)
A Mōk . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-ī</i> (P.)
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā-pā-ī</i> (P.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-ī</i> (P.)
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)	76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fū-ni</i> (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fū-nē</i> (P.)
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bū-pā-ni</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>jōn (u) k'pā</i> (F.)	84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)	135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>jōn (u) 'pā</i> (F.)	85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>fū-nē</i> (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gū</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā</i> (F.), <i>chān</i> (belonging to)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)	152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-yō</i> (P.)
„ <i>chā</i> (P.)		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā-</i> (P.)	Nāgā Group.	
Mundā Group.		91. Bālālī . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>āpat-ran</i> (of his father) (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āpū-tā-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū</i> (P.)
27. K'arī . . .	<i>āpā-gā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā</i> (P.)	96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)	98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		„ Chāmling . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
„ Mandarin . . .	<i>fū</i> (P.)	101. Kālūng . . .	...	174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
„ Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chī</i> (P.)	102. T'ulūng . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ā-ā-dā-ti</i> (P.) (F)	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān bā</i> (F.)	104. K'āling . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān p'ā</i> (F.)	105. Dūmī . . .	...	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
„ Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)	182. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-gū</i> (P.)
46. Lū . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
47. K'ūn . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)	112. Murmī . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-</i> (P.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
„ Annamese . . .	<i>-ohā</i> (F.)	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-gā</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wū)</i> (P.)
		117. Padī, Pahārī, or . . .	...	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		„ Pahi . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-sa</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)		
		122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-tā)</i> (P.)		

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *wà* (P.)
Maran . . . *k'wà-wà* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-gi* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *-pā (a-)* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *-pā* (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *pa (a-)* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *pā(-tā)* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *pā (a-)* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā (a-)* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā(-kī or -gi)* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā(-kī)* (P.)
255. Taungthā . . . *pā* (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā* (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-pō* (P.)
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pā* (P.)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *pā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *pā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē° ēñ* (P.)
" spoken . . . *a pe°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā°* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *pe°* (P.)
268. Inga . . . *pā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanārudeiya*
287. Korava . . . *āvan*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunād*
289. Irula . . . *no* (of)
294. Malayālam . . . *achch'an-ṛ*
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey*
298. Badaga . . . *tandea*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *amma*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gāhi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āba-kī*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ni*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *dao-nā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍi*
328. Biahūi . . . *bāva-ni*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *yut-pθrō*
Pahlavi . . . *ṣi-pitar*
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *d' plār*
353. Waziri . . . *d' plār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*
360. Ōrmui . . . *ta-piē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pita* (P.)
366. Eastern . . . *p'ō* (P.)
370. Wazī . . . *tāt* (P.)
371. Širni . . . *dāl* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *atā* (P.)
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-c, tāt-a* (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *tāt* (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt* (P.)

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *toti* (P.), *tot* (P.)
380. Wai-ala . . . *tutō-ba*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ye-wak*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādas, dadā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *tātis*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *tato*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bābā, bābēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālā*
396. of Drās . . . *bābāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōs*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mōlt-sond*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mālī-sun, mālī-sund*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālā-sun*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bābbānō*
405. Rambani . . . *bābbā-sun*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāb-ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap-chē*
411. Maiyā . . . *mālā-ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*
" Syrian . . . *bābās-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tātasya, vaprasya*
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piūdā*
428. Hindki . . . *piūdā*
432. T'ālī . . . *piūdā*
433. D'annī . . . *piōdā*
435. Tinauli . . . *add'ēdā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piūnā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *qjīnā*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi-jō*
450. Lari . . . *pē-jō*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-jō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāpā-tā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bāpā-tā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāi-tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-gē*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpā-ra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-k*
516. Magabi . . . *bāp-ke*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bāp-kēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*
" spoken . . . *bāper*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*
541. Siripurā . . . *bāpēr*
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*
551. Chākinā . . . *bābar*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp-kēr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dadā-ke*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*
589. Bangarū . . . *bābbū-kā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *dīū-kau*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-kō*
616. Banāp'ani . . . *bāp-kau* (or *-kērau*)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piōdā*
" spoken . . . *pyōdā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piudī*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāidā*
650. Kangrā . . . *bābbēdā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāpnō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nō, bāpānō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *bāp'nō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*
676. G'isādi . . . *bānō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāprō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bāp-kō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāp-kō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāprō, bāp-kō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp-kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpērō*
708. K'andēši . . . *bāpna*
678. B'ili . . . *ātānō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bābā-kō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābā-kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *bābā-kā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāōra*
822. Kitti'ali . . . *bāpūrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bābērā, bābārā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bābārā*
842. Chamālī . . . *bābbērā*
843. Gādi . . . *bābbērā, bābārā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bauē*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *bauērā*
849. Pādari . . . *bābbār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-oi-kei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amà-de</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>(to) tū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kà-pàdà bàpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàk amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tràn apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pà</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni àyà</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tà kūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tàh kun</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nàn kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šà (u) k'pà</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tu (u) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-t'ān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tā-ta</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>abā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>kwāi fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'ā (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kū bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kū p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ti pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ti pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tī pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō māi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kuān-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>la pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>la pā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo (or -s'ū) \pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lī pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū 't'vi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zī</i> (case indicated by con- text)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tō / pun mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ō mun miēn</i> } (to a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g hōēr</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ābā-ān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>apā-kai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-īn</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>abā-lādi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>abā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai-ki-nān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ban-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai-ē-m</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-ē-m</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āb-ām</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (\yū)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'ē bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-p'ī-wai (?)</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-p'ō-lō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āp-lō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>-pu-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pu vīe</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-nē-hlo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pfū-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>vā-nān lāko-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō aītān</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo dūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-chān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>pā-nūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-go'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pa'-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . **pā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa kne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pā kūn-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *āpā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *apā-gēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kapā-din*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kīpā-giēn*
240. Kōm . . . *kapā-knēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mapā-nin-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *apā-tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *pā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ta*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā-bā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . **pā-re*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . **pā-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā gu*
Me-gyā . . . **pā wu, *pā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē kui*
„ spoken . . . *a-p'e-go*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā go*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā gu*
269. Danu . . . **pe go*
268. Intha . . . *pā go*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanārukē*
287. Korava . . . *āvanh*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunk*
289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*
294. Malayalam . . . *achch'an-n*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g*
298. Badaga . . . *tande-ga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammag*
303. Toda . . . *enin-g*
304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bābas-gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abbā-bahāh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ki*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dāo-n*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tandri-k'*
328. Bihūi . . . *bāva-ē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . . **pitar-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidar-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or lu)*
353. Wazirī . . . *wa plār ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār ta*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *i-piē kī*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *piār*
370. Wazī . . . *tāt-ar*
371. Šīynī . . . *dād-ard*
372. Saikoli . . . *atā-ir*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ne tāt*
378. Yudyā . . . *ne tatn*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tot-kē*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tatō-ka*
381. Waš-veri or
Veron . . . *yāš*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādā-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . . } *tātī-āntē*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitālī . . . *tato-tē*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *bābāt*
394. Chīlālī . . . *mālat, māler*
396. of Drās . . . *bāb-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mōlis*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *mālis*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bābbō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābbā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bāb-ki*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bāp-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *māla-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*
„ Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛē, tātāyā, vaprāya*
Prakrit . . . *vappāa*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnē, piū-d'ir*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piū-kē*
428. Hindkī . . . *piū-kē*
432. T'alī . . . *piūnē*
433. D'annī . . . *piōnē, piōdār*
435. Tināuli . . . *adā-ē-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piū-kē (or -nē)*
440. Chibālī . . . *ajīnē*
441. Pūchī . . . *piūnē*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *piū-kē*
450. Lārī . . . *pē-kē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-kē*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *bāpās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-ta*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-kū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
520. „ South-ein . . . *bāp-kē*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bāp-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*
„ spoken . . . *bāp-ke*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-kē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bāpēr-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāa-rē*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāba-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bāp-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nē, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tī (or -tē)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dāū-kē (or -kāū, -kāt)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bāp-k'ē*
616. Bānāpārī . . . *bāp-kāū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōnē*
„ spoken . . . *pyōnē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piunē*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāigī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bābbēō, bābbē-ki*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāpnē*
661. Charōtālī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāna*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāpnē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpnai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp-ka*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpēnē*
708. K'andēšī . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
678. B'li . . . *ātānē, ātāē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-lāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . . *bāb-kāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābā-k'*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērē-tāi*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bābā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bau-jō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bauš-jō*
849. Pādārī . . . *bābbas*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kaya</i>
Amu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apagi-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-eche</i>
Saukpā . . .	(from) <i>qāsā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandiā</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū-tsum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dāri-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dī āmo</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āmpī āpuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nū tūn 'pā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kem loin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *lōnto chā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>āpū-tā-etā</i> }
26. Kūkū . . .	<i>ābā-ten, ābā-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-to</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-bā-sitā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō dāōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>gyu fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-lī (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā 'pā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>hā 'pā, tī 'pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo -p'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>la pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo 'pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>la bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>do pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pu 'ā</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>pā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>do p'ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo pā</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>lo ā pa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>hyim tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} <i>ā tao mōn ton</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u dōr-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dōt</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā dōt</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>bōbā-ū dōt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bī chubā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-ō</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā rōū-nū</i>
86. Yakā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-phā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āpo dān</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōlōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or

Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Wāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-hundi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ābā-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Padā, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>bā-sā lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-lok-ke</i>
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>ābqā kok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Sr-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā/ba \hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādāi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -hā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tūba</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kā (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tū pāi-šis (?)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (?)</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ai-h (or -to, -gai) (?)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χā (or -wū) (?)</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-bā-sale</i>
67. Šaipa . . .	<i>pā-pā-nā</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āp-lu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni fāi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-ni p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fū-hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>(chī-)pā chā-pi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-kūnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'ū-hnā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)p'ū-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-nūne</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-mābu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>vā-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pōo gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-wui cina</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-rowē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā nā-nā
Maran . . . k^awā pūn-de^t
205. Singp'o . . . wā-non

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -p il-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-da-gi
207. Tado . . . -pā kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā-p m
219. Lai . . . *pā 'i-nū
224. Lusēi . . . pā hne-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā chī-nā
228. Pēnk'ū . . . pā kūn-hin
229. Hrangkol . . . apā-lē
232. Hallam . . . pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai
236. Langrong . . . pā-rū-ai
237. Aimol . . . apā-jagin
238. Chiu . . . ka pā-din-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā yiēn-ā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā hne-nā
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā nūn-ā
247. Anal . . . ma-pā kūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . apā hin-ki
255. Taungtha . . . pā-dōn-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ta
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā-muā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . apō-gu
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chaiel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā beñ (or hā^t)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā-chā-mē
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'pā-de
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā gā
Me-gyā . . . *pā mu
264. Mrā . . . pā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē ka
" spoken . . . a -p'e 'gā^o
266. Arakanese . . . *pā gā
267. Taungyo . . . *pā nāmā
269. Danu . . . *pe t'mā
268. Intha . . . pā gā
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāriqamirund^a
287. Korava . . . āvunq
291. Kaikādī . . . gāun kiṭṭunqā
289. Irula . . . irinda, inda (from)
294. Malayalam . . . achch'an-ūninn^t
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-yind^a
298. Badaga . . . tande-inda
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammadqā^u
303. Toda . . . enin-edd
304. Kōta . . . inde (from)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . babas-gustē
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-bahante
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ābā-bāhā-tēkēā
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao-n-iggatāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr-dāqur-nū^u
328. Brāhū . . . bāvay-ān

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . . min-ab(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)
Avesta . . . hachā (from)
Pahlavi . . . *a) pitar
331. Persian . . . az pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . la plāra, d' plār na
353. Waziri . . . d' plār na
354. of Kandahar . . . la plār na
360. Ōrmuṇi . . . i-piē lāst^a
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ach pitā
366. Eastern . . . aš p'itā
370. Waxi . . . tsa tāt-an
371. Šiyūi . . . az dād
372. Sarikoli . . . az atā
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . tsa tāt
377. Munjini or Mungī . . . ze tāt
378. Yudyā . . . ze tatn

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tot-tā
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-kē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gā-pa
383. Kalāšā . . . dadā-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābo pere-na
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātī-udai
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tato-sar
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābā-jo
394. Chilāsī . . . māli-jō
396. of Dras . . . bābē-žō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-deō
400. Kāšmīri . . . māli-mišē
401. Kaštawāṇi . . . m'ālī'-ni's (or -kata)
403. Pōguli . . . mālis-laba
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . babbō-hat'a
405. Rāmbani . . . bābbā-tā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-mā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mē
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-na
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-tār
" Syrian . . . bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātāt, vaprāt
Prakrit . . . vappiō, vappake
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of
Shahpur . . . piū-t'ē
426. Mūltāni . . . piū-kannū
428. Hindki . . . piū-kannū
432. T'ali . . . piū-kōlū
433. D'anni . . . piō-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)
435. Tināuli . . . add'ē-kōlō (or -t'ē)
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-t'āō
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-kōlū (or -t'ē)
440. Chib'ali . . . ajē-kōlū
441. Punchi . . . piū-kōlō (or -t'ē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'-k'ā
450. Lari . . . pē-k'ā
452. Kachchi . . . pē-waṭā (or -nū, -t'ē)
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . bāpā-pāsūn
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpā-pāsūn
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāi-kaḍun

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyha-gen
502. Orisi . . . bāp-t'ārū
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . pitā-sā
516. Maghi . . . bāp-s^ē
521. Bojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-sē
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-sē
526. Nāgpuriā . . . bāp-sē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-haite
" spoken . . . bāp-hote (or t'ēke)
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur pās-nu
541. Siipuriā . . . bāpēr lagī-sē
546. Eastern . . . bāpēr t'ēkē
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār gēs-tanē
550. of Chittagong . . . bā-tun
551. Chakmā . . . bāba-tun
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr pōrā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bāp-sē
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-tē
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-lē
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . bāp-sē
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-sē
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā-nē-tē (or -tē)
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . dāū-sē
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-sē
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-sē
616. Bānāp'ari . . . bāp-sāū
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piō-t'ō
" spoken . . . pyō-kōlō
639. Pōwadī . . . piū-t'ō (or -kōlō)
648. Dōgri . . . bābbāi-kach'ā
650. Kāngrā . . . bābbe-tē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp-t'ē
661. Charōtāi . . . bāpā-pāhē-t'ē, bāpā-kannē-t'ē
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . bāpā-t'ē
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpu-pās-t'ē
676. G'isāḍi . . . bā-tē
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāp-sē
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-sē
755. Māwāti . . . bāp-sāū (or -t'ē)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . bāpp-tē
761. Māvi . . . bāp-sē (or -sē, -ē)
770. Nīmāḍi . . . bāp-si
771. Lab'āui of
Berar . . . bāpē-kān-tē
708. K'andēši . . . bāp-pās-tē, bāpnē jāv'lūn
678. B'ili . . . ātā-χū, ātā-kānē-t'ē
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-bāṭa
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . bāb-hai
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-tē
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . bābā-b'ērī
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābēdō
820. Bag'āti . . . bābēdō
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . bāpūḍā, bāpū-hāgō
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābā-kā
833. Kuḷui . . . bābē (or bābā)-na
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bābā-t'ē (or -gē)
842. Chamāli . . . bābbā-kach'ā
843. Gādi . . . bābā-t'āū
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bāu-kīū
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . bābē-sē
849. Pāḍari . . . bābbā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki otı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe amā-tū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hogār chige</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bi anta</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altan yu-sarō</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà duà orān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmō dya urān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pa bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nār àyà</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn ār kū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kun ār ku</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koīn rā kaur</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e ān-kōt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-nūt (kī) k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ār-bai (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā yūān chīa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ālā-kīng</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>joqūmi bābāñji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyan fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lōn wai fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā /sān-gon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'd /sān-k'on</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā /s'ān-kā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>sān pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sān pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-har -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -nī /γā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā nī γā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -k'i = γā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā chī γā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā lī puā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe kī γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā gi bwa</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā gi ba</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā no prā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sh-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā noh prā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ho prā</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>pā hu rā</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā sz γā</i>
„ Dermauha . . .	<i>ā pā sī γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō /t'zi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mi lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manehātī or Patnī . . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>jur bā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ñiś ba-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niś bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>niś bā-ś</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ñai-loñ ābā</i>
84. Tamī . . .	<i>niś-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'tā . . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Bālāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop niśi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>niś bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ni-hma bau p'i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo nat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu kši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>garī ā-ñi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ā/ba /ñi vma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā' nī° ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābo° nī° vmo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āulā nī gū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā-bā āñi-mā</i>
Lus'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābū nī rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā nī gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā nī gū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'e nī yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>ā-p'a gñis</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'a nī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā nīs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā nīs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā nīs</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'a nī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-bā nī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-ñi</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'o-ñi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>apñi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-nē fū-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā-nīñ fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a sāo-ginnī</i>
125. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā sāh-ñi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā duku-hñi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pu kīni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū koñ-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-lu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-peo hāñ ganā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po ka-hñāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hñāi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā k'a-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . wà l'kauñ
Maran . . . k'wò lù-kòñ
205. Singp'o . . . wà n'k'òñ

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . -paí ā-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā ā-ni
207. T'ado. . . -pā ā-nē
213. Siyin . . . pā nī
219. Lai . . . -pā p' hni
224. Lušēi . . . pā pa-hni
227. Banjōgi . . . pā pi-ni
228. Pank'ū . . . pā p'ā-ni-kā
229. Hrang'ol . . . a-pā in-ni
232. Hallām . . . pā in-ni-kā
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā an-ni
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-di
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-pā ki-ni
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-pā a-ni
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā a-hni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā ki-ni
255. Taungtha . . . pā p' ni
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p' hni
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . n'ā-āi lauh-ni

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu. . . . a-wā ka-leñ hū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā xi yauk
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . pā sōk yo
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā nai yōk
Me-gyā . . . p'ā hai yōk
264. Mrū . . . pā prē-yā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhach yōk
" spoken . . . a-p'e hna yauk
266. Arakanese . . . pā hna yauk
267. Taungyo . . . pā ne yō
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . pa ni yōk
270. Tavoyan . . . pā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . iranq tagappanār-ga
287. Korava . . . ranqār āvanā-ga
291. Kaikādi . . . ranq gāv
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . ranq achch'an-mār
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar tandr-ga
298. Baḍaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēnq bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . iwr abbar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ri ābā
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ranq daur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . idda' tandr-l'
323. Brīhūi . . . irē bāvi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . abai āa(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dva pitare
Pahlavi . . . *dō pitarān
331. Persian . . . dū pidar(ān)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dva plārūna
353. Waziri . . . duo plārīna
354. of Kandahar . . . dva plāra
360. Ōrmuri . . . dyō piē
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dō pit
366. Eastern . . . dō p'itā
370. Waxi . . . bū tātī-t
371. Širni . . . dō dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . di atī
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dō tīt
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lū tātē
378. Yudyā . . . loh tātē

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . du tot-kile
380. Wai-ala . . . du-tatē-kele
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . lūc yī-kil
383. Kalāša . . . dū dīdai
384. Gawar-bati . . . du bāh
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } dō tātī
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . jū tat-gini
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . du bāba
394. Chilasi . . . dū mālī
396. of Drās . . . dū lābar
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . dū bō
400. Kāšmiri . . . z'h mōl'
401. Kastawāri . . . z'h m'āli
403. Pōguli . . . dih mālā
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . dū bāb
405. Rāmbanī . . . dēh bābb
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dū bāb
409. Tōrwāli . . . dū bap
411. Maiyā . . . dū m'āla
Gypsy, European . . . dū dādū
" Syrian . . . dī bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dvau pitarau, dvau tātāu,
dvau vaprau
Prakrit . . . dūvē vappā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōē peō
426. Māltāni . . . dē piū
428. Hindki . . . dē piū
432. T'ālī . . . dē peō
433. D'annī . . . dō piō
435. Tināuli . . . dō add'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . dōē peō
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dō piū
440. Chib'ālī . . . dō qī
441. Punchī . . . dō pōrē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bba piur'
450. Lāri . . . bba pē
452. Kachchī . . . ba pē
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . dōn bāp
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn bāp
494. Kōnkani . . . dōn bāpū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-uoru dē-dēnek
502. Oriyā . . . dui bāpa
507. Bihari, Maitrili . . . dū pitā
516. Magahi . . . dū bāp
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dū bāp
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp
526. Nagpuria . . . dui bāp
530. Bengali, written . . . dui pitā
" spoken . . . dui (or dū) bāp
537. South-western . . . du bāp'u
541. Shipuria . . . dui bāp
546. Eastern . . . dui bāp
548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp
550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp
551. Chākmā . . . dībā bāp
553. Assamese . . . dv'zōn bāp(ek)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . dō bāp
560. Bag'ēli . . . dui bāp
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dō dādā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . dō bāp
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō bāppū
587. Dak'inī . . . dō bāp
589. Bāngalū . . . dō bābbū
593. Braj D'ak'ā . . . dui dādā
605. Kanauji . . . dui bāpu
611. Bundēli . . . dō bāp
616. Banāp'ari . . . dui bāp
633. Pañjabī, written . . . dō piō
" spoken . . . dō pyō
639. Pōwādī . . . dō piū
648. Dōgri . . . dō bāb
650. Kāngrā . . . dō bābb
653. Gujāratī, Standard . . . be bāp
661. Charōtari . . . be bāpā (or bāp)
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . be bāp
673. K'ār'wā . . . be bāpu
676. G'isādī . . . bē bā
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . dōy bāp
742. Jaipuri . . . dō bāp
755. Mēwāti . . . dō bāp
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . dō bāpp
761. Mālvi . . . dō bāp
770. Nimādī . . . dui bāp
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dī bāp
708. K'andēši . . . dōn bāp
678. B'ili . . . bē atā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . dui bābu-haru
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . dui bāb
805. Gar'wāli . . . dui bābā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . dui bāhā
816. Sirmauri . . . dū bābbē
820. Bag'āti . . . dō bā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . dō bāppū
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōē bāb
833. Kuḷi . . . dūī bāb
837. Maṇḍāli . . . dūī bāb
842. Chamāli . . . dō bābb
843. Gadi . . . dūī bāb
845. Paṅgwāli . . . dūī bāu
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dūī bāu
849. Paḍari . . . dūī bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichu(-domo)</i>
Amu . . .	<i>michu (vtaru)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol</i>
Tuli . . .	<i>atā-lā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chige-nep</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atāh</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *yū-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
Cham . . . (as singular)
1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (as) *apuk*
3. Talaing, written . *ma (ta')*
,, spoken . *apā glān (or k^hmlān)*

Sakar-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *ayā*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sémang . . .

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *kān gē*
Katur . . . *kun ge, kun blam*
Darang . . .
5. Wa . . . *p'ch koin*
Sōn . . .
En . . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mōk . . .
Ang-kū . . .
Mōng Lwe . . .
Danā . . . *pā-e bo-kon*
Yin or Riāng . . .
K'a Muk . . .

K'ūsī Group.

8. K'ūsī, Standard . . . (ki) *k'pā*
12. Wār . . . (i) *pā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chāa, chāa chāa*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *apāt-kō*
16. Mundārī . . . *apū-kō*
26. Kūrku . . . *abā-kū*
27. K'arī . . . *apa-kī*
28. Juāng . . . *bābār-kī*
29. Savara . . . *wān-jī*
30. Gadabā . . . *lōngā apōng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *yū*
Cantonese . . . *fā*
Gyāmi . . .
45. Siamese, written . *hlāi bā*
,, spoken . *hlāi p'ā*
Lao . . .
46. Lü . . .
47. K'ün . . . *pā (p'āi)*
49. Šān . . . *pā (-tān lai)*
51. Āhom . . . *k'au pō*
52. K'āmī . . . *pō k'au*
Annamese . . . *kūh -chā*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-p'ā=θī (or -p'ā -'a=p'ā)*
,, Bassein . . .
,, Maulmein . . . *pā θī. pā l'pā*
36. Tanngōu . . . *pā pōh*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *pā -tā p'ā*
,, spoken . . . *bā t'pā, bā r'v*
32. Bwē . . . *pā t'āzā, pā t'āzā*
41a Wewaw . . . *pā t'k'wā (or t'ā)*
33. Karenbyu . . . *pā t'āzā*
Bra° . . . *pā t'ā*
40. Kaenni . . . *p'ā t'āhe*
Yintala . . .
Sin-hmā . . .

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *pā t'ā*
37. Padaung . . . *pā lā-hā*
38. Yeimbā . . . *pā t'āhā*
Mano . . .
41. Zayein . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . *pā cho*
,, Dermuha . *pā t'āpā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . *t'si*
Hē-Miao . . .
Pē-Miao . . . *yā s'zi*
Man . . . *tyē*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *mōn ch'ān (dun)*
Man-ta-pan . . . *mēn 'ām* } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . *bā-a-re*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .
76. Kanāī . . . *bā-ga*
77. Kanaurī . . . *bōbān*
78. Rangkas . . . *bā-čan-*
83. Dīmāl . . . *ābā-gālai*
84. Tāmī . . . *ā-pā-haru*
85. Lāmbū . . . *pā-hā*
86. Yākā . . . *bā-chi*
87. K'ambū . . . *pā-chi*
90. Bahing . . . *ā-po dau*
91. Balālī . . .
92. Sāngpāng . . .
93. Lōhōrōng . . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .
95. Wāling . . .
96. Ch'ingtang . . .
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .
98. Dūngmāli . . .
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .
101. Kūlung . . .
102. T'ūlung . . .
103. Chaurāsyā . . .
104. K'āling . . .
105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . *pu-mul*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ū-pū k'āta*
111. Gurung . . . *ā-bā mae*
112. Murmi . . . *ā-bā kāde (or kate)*
113. Sunwār . . . *pop patchi*
114. Māgarī . . . *bai haru*
116. Nēwārī . . . *bau p'ī*
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pabī . . . *bā si*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-bo son*
121. Tōtō . . .
122. Aka . . . *ja au, āu añe*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *yāi k'ā-din*
124. Miri . . . *ābū k'ā-din*
125. Daflā . . . *āb tūllān*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
27a. Lolo, /N' . . . *ā/bā /-c (or /dzo)*
A-hi . . . *ābā° (hi°)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *ābā°*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *ādā yāmyā*
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisn . . . *ā bā (=bū)*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . *ābā āmyā, ābā ātirā*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *ābā duwa*
Lahu . . . *ā pā kāpui*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . . *āp'ē rā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .
Mānyāk . . .
T'anchū . . .
Tākpa . . .
Haurpā . . .
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan, written . *ā-p'ā t's'o*
,, spoken . *ā-p'ā t's'o*
59. Balti . . . *ā-tā-un (or -nūn, or -chōh)*
60. of Purik . . . *ā-tā-gun*
61. Ladakī . . . *ā-bā-gun*
63. of Spiti . . . *ā-p'ā-gun*
70. Kagate . . . *ā-bā-kyā*
67. Šarpa . . . *pā-pā-t's'o*
68. Danjongka . . . *ā-p'o-t's'o*
69. Hloke . . . *āp-t'su*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *fā-fur (or -far, -frā)*
130. Lālūng . . . *fā-ru*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bū-p'ā-rao*
135. Garō, Āchik . . . *pā-rān*
142. Kōch . . . *fā-tān*
151. Tipurā . . . *bā-kōbān, bā-sōn*
152. Deurī-Chutiya . *(chī-)pā-rāju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *-pu-nōmā*
159. Semā . . . *(ā-)pu-nō*
162. Rengmā . . . *(ā-)p'fū-abon*
165. Kēzāmā . . . *(ā-)p'fū-kro*
194. Sopvoma . . . *(ā-)pū-inūi*
166. Āo . . . *te-bu-tam*
169. Hlōtā . . . *ō-pō elam*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . . *uvōā kuhongurr*
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . . *pā-yi-mai*
174. Tamlu . . . *pā-ām*
175. Banparā . . . *ā-pā lāi*
178. Namsangīā . . . *vā-he*
179. Chāng . . . *(ā-)pō sie-šōn*
181. Mōsāng . . .
183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-pēo-mī*
187. Kabui . . . *ā-po-hnun*
188. K'oirāo . . . *pā-kahak*
189. Mīkir . . . *ā-pō ā-tum*
195. Marām . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tangk'ul . . . *ā-vā bīn*
200. P'adāng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *pā ā-nām*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>tanḍr"-l"</i>	499. Singhalce	<i>piya-waru</i>
204. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	328. Bihārī	<i>īṭṭur-ḥ</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>bāpa-m īnē</i>
Kachin	<i>wa nī</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ali	<i>pit'it lok'ni</i>
Maran	<i>h'wā (lā-)ni</i>			516. Magahi	<i>bāp-lōg</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>wa bok</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	<i>ein . bāpan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. South-	<i>ern . bāpan, bāp-sab</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>-pā' sin</i>			526. Nagpuri	<i>bāp-man</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>-pā' in</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>pit'it</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>-pā tam-pi</i>			. . . . . spoken	<i>bāperā</i>
213. Siyin	<i>pā tē</i>			537. South-western	<i>bāp'u gā</i>
219. Lai	<i>'-pā hā</i>			541. Siripuriz	<i>bāp lā</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>pā tē</i>			546. Eastern	<i>bāp šakal, bāpērā</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>pā tām(-hāi)</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>bāp hākal, bāp āin</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>pā hē</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>bāp hā'al</i>
229. H'rāngk'ol	<i>ā-pā hai</i>			551. Chākmā	<i>bāp šagal</i>
232. Hallām	<i>pā hāi(-hā)</i>			553. Assamese	<i>bāp(ek)-hōt</i>
236. Langrong	<i>pā hēi</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
237. Aimol	<i>ā-pā hāi</i>			Avadī	<i>bāpan</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ka-pā hāi</i>			560. Bag'eli	<i>bāp, bāpan</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>ki-pā an-tam</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>dādā-mon</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-pā ka-tam</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-pā a-tam</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>bāp</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ma-pā hāi</i>			583. Vernacular	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-ka</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>bāppū</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>pā t'-kwā (or hā, or 'nā-pā)</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>bāp</i>
252. Chimbōk . . . . .	...			589. Bāngarū	<i>g'ānē bābbū</i>
Yādwin . . . . .	...			593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>dāū</i>
254. Chimbōn	<i>pa-po har</i>			605. Kanaūjī	<i>bāpan</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>"pā-hu (or -duu, or -luwi)</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>bāpan</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	<i>ā-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)</i>			616. Banāp'ari	<i>bāp</i>
257. K'ami	<i>n'-āi chī</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	<i>piō .</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			. . . . . spoken	<i>pyō</i>
279. Andro . . . . .	...			639. Pōwādī	<i>piu</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...			648. Dōgrī	<i>bāb, bābbī</i>
280. Chairel . . . . .	...			650. Kāngrā	<i>bābbā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>a-wā dā'</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			dard	<i>bāp(ō)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .	...			661. Chāōtarī	<i>bāpā</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . . .	...			666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>bāpō</i>
263. Maru	<i>"pā' ye</i>			673. K'ār'wā	<i>bāpu-hōn</i>
260. Maingtha	<i>or</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>bā</i>
Ngachang	<i>"pā hāi</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>"pā myā gālā (or 'pun)</i>			wāī	<i>bāp</i>
Me-gyā	<i>"pā pun, "pā lai</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>bāp</i>
264. Mrū	<i>pā bā-bā</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>bāp</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ap'ē tuō</i>			777. Gujurī	<i>of</i>
. spoken	<i>ā-p'e dō</i>			Hazara	<i>bāpp</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>"pā dō</i>			761. Mālvi	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>"pā myā</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>bāp'nā</i>
269. Danu	<i>"pe myā, "pe dō</i>			771. Lab'ānī	<i>of</i>
268. Intha	<i>pā dō</i>			Berar	<i>bāpa</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>"pā dō (or myā or dwe)</i>			708. K'andēsi	<i>bāp</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			678. B'li	<i>ātā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>tagappanār-gaḷ</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	<i>avanā-ga</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>bābu-haru</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>gēv</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	<i>āmmē</i>			Kumaunī	<i>bāb</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>achch'an-mār</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>bābā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>tand'-gaḷ</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>tande-glo</i>			Jaunsārī	<i>bābā</i>
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...			816. Sirmaunī	<i>bābē</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ammādū</i>			820. Bag'atī	<i>bāō</i>
303. Toda	<i>eyan, enin</i>			822. Kūṭ'ali	<i>bāpū</i>
304. Kōta	<i>eyan</i>			830. Šōdōchī	<i>bāb</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>bābar</i>			833. Kuḷuī	<i>bāb</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>abba-saber</i>			837. Mandāli	<i>bāb</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				842. Chamāli	<i>bāb</i>
Khond	<i>ābāru</i>			843. Gādī	<i>bāb</i>
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .	...			845. Paṅgwālī	<i>bāu</i>
314. Gōndī	<i>daur</i>			847. B'adrawāhī	<i>bāu</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>bāb</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichî(-domo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michî(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apûji tol-ô</i> (P.)
Tuiki . . .	<i>at-î-lûr-nîng</i> (P.) . . . (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>âmâ-tâ-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nâ, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitén</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yû-sôr-ê*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ma (tâ)</i> (F.)
„ spoken .	<i>ph glân</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>âyâ</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kûn gâ</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darâng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>peh koin</i> (F.)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>ph-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Riáng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>jon (kî) k'pâ</i> (F.)
12. Wâr . . .	<i>jon (î) 'pâ</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî .	<i>apât-kô-rân</i> (P.)
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>apû-kô-rên</i> (P.)
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>abâ-kû-k-â</i> (P.)
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>apa-kî-a</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>bâbîr-kîr</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wân-jîn-â</i> (P.)
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>lôngâ apông-nô</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fû -chî</i> (P.)
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'ân /mâi /bâ</i> (F.)
„ spoken .	<i>k'ân /lâi /p'â</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lh . . .	<i>pâ</i> (F.)
47. K'un . . .	<i>pâ</i> (F.)
49. Sâ . . .	<i>ph (-tân /lâi)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au p'ô</i> (F.)
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>p'ô k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>k'âk -châ</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'â = 01</i> (or <i>-p'â -la = p'â</i>) <i>-a</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pâ 01</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pâ 01</i> (P.)
36. Taungthû . . .	<i>pâ pôn â</i> (P.)
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>phâ -ta' p'â -a</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>bâ t'pâ</i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pâ t'zâ</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'k'wâ</i> (or <i>t'na</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbvu . . .	<i>pâ t'sâ</i> (P.)
Brâ . . .	<i>pâ t'â nu</i> (or <i>â</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'â d'he</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pâ t'ha</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pâ lû-ha</i> (P.)
38. Yeimbâ . . .	<i>pâ d'hî</i> (P.)
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pâ cho â</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pâ l'pâ</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) .	<i>t'si</i> (P.)
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi-ti</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyê</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>tê môn /ch'ân dun</i> (of men)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miên /sam</i> (of men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni .	<i>bâ-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	...
76. Kanâshi . . .	<i>bâ-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bôbân-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bâ-châ-g</i> (P.)
83. Dîmâl . . .	<i>âbâ-gâ-lai-ko</i>
84. T'âmî . . .	<i>â-pâ-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbû . . .	<i>pâ-hî-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yâk'â . . .	<i>bâ-chî-gâ</i> (P.)
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>pâ-chî-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>â-po dau ânî</i> (P.)
91. Balâli . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lâhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dângmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kâlung . . .	...
102. T'âlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'âling . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>pu-hâm-po</i> (P.)
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>û-pu k'âta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>â-bâ mae-lâ</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>â-bâ kâde-lâ</i> (P.)
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>pop patchi-kâ</i> (P.)
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>bai kun</i> (P.)
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>bau p'â-gu</i> (or <i>p'â-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Padî, Pahrî, or Pahî . . .	<i>bâ si-yâ-gu</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>â-bo son-sa</i>
121. Tôto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja âu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yâi hî-dîh(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>âbâ hî-dîh-ka</i> (P.)
125. Dâlâ . . .	<i>âb bûll-gâ</i> (P.)
126. Mismi, Digârû . . .	...
Mijû . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nî . . .	<i>u/ba /e</i> (or <i>/dâ</i>) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>aba</i> (hî) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>u-bo</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âdâ yâmyâ</i> (P.)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hâ (-yî)</i> (P.)
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>âbâ âmyû</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>âb i dûwa go</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>âpâ k'pui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ph'ê râ</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyârâng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpa . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>â-p'â-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>â-p'â-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>â-tôn-i, â-tôn-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Parik . . .	<i>â-tâ-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>â-bâ-gun-nî</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>â-p'â-nam-kî</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>â-bâ-hari-kî</i> (P.)
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>pa-pâ-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
68. Danjengkâ . . .	<i>â-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>â-p-tu-gi</i> (P.)

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>fâ-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>fâ-ru-ê</i> (P.)
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>bû-p'â-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>pâ-r in-nî</i> (P.)
142. Kôch . . .	<i>fâ-tân-nê</i> (P.)
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bâ-kôbân-ni</i> (P.)
152. Dewî-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chî-)pâ-râju-yô</i> (P.)

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pu-nôm-i</i> (P.)
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nû panô</i> (P.)
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>(â-)p'fû-âbôn</i> (P.)
165. Kêzânâ . . .	<i>(â-)p'fû nomî</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>(a-)pû-inûi</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlôtâ . . .	<i>ô-pô elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumî . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pâ-yî-mâi</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pâ-âm-âi</i> (P.)
175. Banparâ . . .	...
178. Namsangî . . .	<i>vâ-ke</i> (P.)
179. Châng . . .	<i>(a-)pô sie-bu</i> (P.)
181. Môzang . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>â-pêo-mî-gû</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>â-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>pâ-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-pô â-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>â-vâ bîn(-wui)</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pâ â-nâm</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kichin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>wà nī</i> (P.)
Maran	.	<i>k'wà (lā) nī nā</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	<i>wā bok-nā</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>-pā' sīh-gi</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>-pī' kīh-gī</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>-pā' tam-pī (a-) (P.)</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>pī tē</i> (P.)
219. Lai	.	<i>-pā' hā' (P.)</i>
224. Lušēi	.	<i>pā tē (a-) (P.)</i>
227. Banjōgī	.	<i>pī tīm(-hī) (P.)</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	<i>pā-nē</i> (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	.	<i>-pā' hui</i> (P.)
232. Hallām	.	<i>pā nāi</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	.	<i>pā hēi(-tā) (P.)</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>-pā' ānāi(-a) (P.)</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-pā hāi</i> (P.)
239. Kolh'reng	.	<i>ka-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-pī ka tam</i> (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>ma-pā a-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anāl	.	<i>ma-pā hīh(-kī or -gi) (P.)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-kī) (P.)</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>pā t'-kwi</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>pa-po-tē</i> (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>'pā-hā</i> (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang	.	<i>a-pō-hyā</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>a-wā dūh</i> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>'pī' yē</i> (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>'pā' hīh</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>'pā' pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	.	<i>'pā' pun</i> (P.)
264. Mrū	.	<i>pā bī-bā</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ap'ē tui' ēh' (P.)</i>
" spoken	.	<i>a-p'ē' dō' (P.)</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>'pā' dō</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	<i>'pā' my' dō</i> (P.)
269. Danu	.	<i>'pe myā' (P.)</i>
268. Intha	.	<i>pā dō</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>'pā dō</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>tagappanār-gaḷuḍeiy</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>āvanā-gl</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>gēv-aṅḷād</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	<i>achch'an-māruḍ'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>tand'-gaḷ'</i>
298. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>ammāḍḷe</i>
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	<i>bībar-gaḷi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>abba-saber-kī</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>ābār-nī</i>
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>daur-ā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>tanḍr'-l'</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>bīvay-ātā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>ābū' (in) (F.)</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>*yat-pθrām</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>*ī-pīrān</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>i-pidarān</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>d' plārūnā</i>
353. Wazīrī	.	<i>d' plārīnyē</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>da plārō</i>
360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>ta pē</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	.	<i>pīlānī, pīlānī</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>pīrānī</i>
370. Wazī	.	<i>tātav</i> (P.)
371. Šīrī	.	<i>dāden</i> (P.)
372. Sarīkolī	.	<i>atīv</i> (P.)
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>tātāie, tātēna</i> (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī	.	<i>ze tātāf</i> (P.)
378. Yudya	.	<i>wa tat</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pīrācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali	.	<i>tot-kilō</i> (P.)
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>tātē-kelā-ba</i>
381. Wai-verī or Veron	.	<i>yā-kīlō-wak</i>
383. Kalāsā	.	<i>dādai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>bāb-gīlā-nī</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern	.	<i>tāt-kuliy' nā</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>tātīlāsan</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	.	<i>tāt-gīnān</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	<i>bābo</i>
394. Chīlāsī	.	<i>mālāi</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>bābēlai</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bōdan</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	.	<i>mīlōn-hond'</i>
401. Kāstāwārī	.	<i>m'ālīēn-hun'</i>
403. Pōgulī	.	<i>mīlān-sun</i>
404. Pōḍā Sirājī	.	<i>bābānō</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>bābbān-sun</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>bābū-ā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>bāp-chē</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>m'ālā-ā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>dāden-gōrō</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>bābān-k</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>pīrānām, tātānām, vaprānām</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>vappīna, vappahā</i>
430. K'ētrānī	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>pēwāddā</i>
426. Mūltānī	.	<i>pīwāddā</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>pīwāddā</i>
432. T'ālī	.	<i>pēwāddā</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>pīwāddā</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>add'ēāddā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>pēwāddā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	.	<i>pēwāddā, pēwāddā</i>
440. Chīb'ālī	.	<i>ajīānā</i>
441. Pūnchī	.	<i>pēwāddā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	<i>pīnū-jō</i>
450. Lāpī	.	<i>pēn-jō</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>pē-jō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	.	<i>bāpā-tā</i>
478. Nāgpurī	.	<i>bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tā</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>bāpā-tā</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	.	<i>piyā uarun-gē</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>bāpā-mānānāka</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>pīlā lok' nīk</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>bāp' dōg-ke</i>
521. B'cjpuri, North-ern	.	<i>bāpan-ke</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>bāpan-ke</i>
526. Nāgpurīā	.	<i>bāp-man-kē</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>pīlā-der, pīlā-diger</i>
" spoken	.	<i>bīp-der</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>bāp' u mēn-kār</i>
541. Siripurīā	.	<i>bāp lār</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>bāp' akaḷē, bāpēr-gō</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>bāp hāḷār, bāp āintār</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>bāp hā' alār</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>bāp' āga' ar</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	.	<i>bāpan-kēr</i>
560. Bag'ēlī	.	<i>bāpan-kēr</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	<i>dādā-man-ke</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāpō-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāppū-kā</i>
587. Dak'īnī	.	<i>bāp' kā</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>bābbvā-kā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	<i>dāunī-kan</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
611. Bundēlī	.	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
616. Banāp'ārī	.	<i>bāpan-kān</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>pīdā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>pyōdā</i>
639. Pōwad'ī	.	<i>pīwāddā</i>
648. Pōgrī	.	<i>bābbāddā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>bābbāddā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>bāp(ō)nō</i>
661. Charōtārī	.	<i>bāpānō</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwāḍī	.	<i>bāp' nō</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>bāpū-hōnnō</i>
676. G'is' dī	.	<i>bānō</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	<i>bāpārō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>bīpā-kō</i>
755. Mēw' tī	.	<i>bīpā-kō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>bāppā-kō</i>
761. Māl'vī	.	<i>bāpārō, bāpā-kō (or -hōnnō)</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>bāp' nā-kō</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	<i>bāpērō</i>
708. K'āndēšī	.	<i>bāpna</i>
678. B'īlī	.	<i>ātānō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābū-hān-kō</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>bābānā-kō</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābbān-kō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	<i>bābbān-kā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>bābbērā</i>
820. Bag'ātī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāpūrā</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>bābō</i>
833. Kulūī	.	<i>bābbērā, bābbārā</i>
837. Mandēālī	.	<i>bābbārā</i>
842. Chāmēālī	.	<i>bābbārā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>bābbārā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
847. B'ādrawālī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
849. Paḍārī	.	<i>bāb-kār</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-tol-oi-kei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lar-ga</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ama-ta-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tur</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitéi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yū-sarō-ar</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>²pà glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni àyū</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tà kün gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān p'eh kōin</i>
-------	-------	----------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>pū-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>šā (kī) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kō-t'ān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āpū-kō-tā'</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ābā-kū-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>apa-kī-te</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-ke-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-jin-bā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā-āpōng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwa fū</i> (preceded by a verb)

Gyāmi
-------	-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lā /hlāi bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā /hlāi p'ā</i>

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>ti pā</i>

49. Šān	. . .	<i>šā pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
---------	-------	--------------------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tī k'au pō</i>
----------	-------	-------------------

52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō k'au māi</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

Annamese	. . .	<i>kun kāk -chā</i>
----------	-------	---------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lo</i> (or <i>/sō</i>) <i>-p'ā</i> = <i>θā</i> (or <i>-p'ā</i>) <i>-la</i> = <i>p'ā</i>)
-------------------	-------	--

" Bassein	. . .	<i>lu pā θi</i>
" Maulmem	. . .	...

36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>pā pōn</i> (following verb)
-------------	-------	--------------------------------

34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lo</i> (or <i>-s'ā</i>) <i>pā -ta</i> <i>p'ā</i>
-------------------	-------	---

" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pū</i>
----------	-------	----------------

32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'za</i>
---------	-------	----------------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nū</i>)
------------	-------	-----------------------------------

33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'ā</i> (following verb)
--------------	-------	--------------------------------

Bra°	. . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
------	-------	---------------

40. Karenai	. . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

Yintala
---------	-------	-----

Sm hmā
--------	-------	-----

Mapank
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'ha</i> } (following verb)
-----------	-------	-----------------------------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i> }
-------------	-------	-------------------

38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā d'ha</i> }
------------	-------	------------------

Manō
------	-------	-----

41. Zayein
------------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā cho</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā l'pā</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōu /tsi</i>
----------------------	-------	-------------------

Hō-Miao
---------	-------	-----

Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
---------	-------	--

Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (case indicated by context)
-----	-------	--

42. Lanten-Yao
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tiēn
--------------	-------	-----

Man-ta-pan
------------	-------	-----

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>bā-a-tiñ</i>
-----------------------	-------	-----------------

73. Chamba Lāhuli
-------------------	-------	-----

76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbān-ū</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ābā-gāi-aiñ</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ven</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bā-chē</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i>
------------	-------	------------------

90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

91. Balālī
------------	-------	-----

92. Sāngpāng
--------------	-------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng
--------------	-------	-----

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------	-------	-----

95. Wāling
------------	-------	-----

96. Ch'ingtang
----------------	-------	-----

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
-------------------	-------	-----

98. Dūngmāli
--------------	-------	-----

99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
------------	-------	----

Chāmīng
---------	-------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kūlung
-------------	-------	-----

102. Tūlung
-------------	-------	-----

103. Chaurāsyā
----------------	-------	-----

104. K'āling
--------------	-------	-----

105. Dūmī
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-hān-lāi</i>
-------------------	-------	-------------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
-------------------	-------	-------------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

112. Murni	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-ā</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop pāchi-kale</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------------

114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai haru-kī</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau pī-ta</i> (or <i>pī-yā-tā</i>)
-------------	-------	--

117. Pad'ī, Pahī, or
----------------------	-------	-----

Pahī	. . .	<i>bau si-yā-tā</i>
------	-------	---------------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō sōn-kā</i>
---------------------	-------	--------------------

121. Tōṭṭō
------------	-------	-----

122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā āu-nī</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi	. . .	<i>yai ki-din-em</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

124. Mui	. . .	<i>ābū ki-din-em</i>
----------	-------	----------------------

125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ābū b'ull-ba</i>
------------	-------	---------------------

126. Mišmi, Digāū
-------------------	-------	-----

Mijū
------	-------	-----

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia
--------	-------	-----

273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ā/ba /še</i> (or <i>/dā</i>)
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

A-hi	. . .	<i>āba° (hi°) (ju)</i>
------	-------	------------------------

Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābo°</i>
-----------	-------	-------------

276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āda yāmyā ā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

277a. A-kō
------------	-------	-----

275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------

Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā tā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā dūwa kū</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā lāpui tā</i>
------	-------	---------------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------	-------	-----

277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āpā rā bir</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng
---------	-------	-----

Mānyāk
--------	-------	-----

T'auchū
---------	-------	-----

Tākpa
-------	-------	-----

Haurpā
--------	-------	-----

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ā-p'ā-t's'o-la</i>
----------------------	-------	-------------------------------

"	. . .	spoken <i>ā-p'ā-t's'o-la</i>
---	-------	------------------------------

59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tō-nun-la</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-gun-la</i>
--------------	-------	--------------------

61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-ba-gun-la</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-gun-la</i>
--------------	-------	---------------------

70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-ba-kya-la</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------------

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-t'su-lo</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-nū</i>
-------------------	-------	------------------

130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-ru-ā</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>fā-rao-kē</i>
--------------	-------	------------------

135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-rān-nā</i>
------------------	-------	------------------

142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nē kānd-āo</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------------

151. Tipuā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nō</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-nū</i>
--------------------	-------	-------------------------

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kī</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu-nō vīle</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

162. Rengmā
-------------	-------	-----

165. Kējānā	. . .	<i>(ā)pfū-hnā</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------

194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-inūi-kī</i>
--------------	-------	----------------------

166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
---------	-------	----------------------

169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-clam-i</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

170. Tengsa
-------------	-------	-----

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>tand, -la-k"</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>piya-u arun-ti</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī	<i>bāva-āte</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>bāpa-mānākh u</i>
Kachin	<i>wū nī wū (cr g')</i>			507. Bihārī, Mairīlī	<i>pitā loh'ni-hē</i>
Maran	<i>h'wā (la-)nī wū (or pē')</i>			516. Magahī	<i>bāp lōg-kē</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>wī bok-goī</i>			521. B'ojpui, North-ern	<i>bāpan-kē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern	<i>bāpan-kē</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>-pa/ sūn-dā</i>			526. Nagpuiā	<i>bāp-man-hē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>-pā 'iñ-dī</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>pitā-dīga-ke</i>
207. T'ado	<i>-pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>			„ spoken	<i>bāp-der</i>
213. Siyin	<i>pī tē</i>			537. South-western	<i>bāp'u gā-kē</i>
219. Lai	<i>-pū lūn-ki</i>			541. Shipuriā	<i>bāp lāp-lagī</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>pā tē hne-rā</i>			546. Eastern	<i>bāp hāb'ar gēsē, etc.</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>pā tām(-hēi)</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>bāp hā'ala-rē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>pā hē k'ūn-ā</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>bāp hā'ala-rē</i>
229. H'āngk'ol	<i>ā-pā hūi-kā</i>			551. Chākma	<i>bāp hā'ala-rē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>pā hāi</i>			553. Asamese	<i>bāp(ch)-hōtōk</i>
236. Langrong	<i>pā hēi</i>			558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>bāpan-kā</i>
237. Ainol	<i>ā-pā hāi-gēh</i>			560. Bag'elī	<i>bāpan-kā</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ka-pī hāi-dīn</i>			573. Ch'atti-gaī	<i>dād t-man-lā</i>
239. Kolh'reng	<i>ka-pā an-tim-yēh</i>			582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>bāp-kō</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-pā ka-tam-hnēh</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>hāpp-kō (or -nē, -nē)</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-pā a-tam-nīn-ā</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>bāp-kō (or -hē)</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ma-pā hūi-kūn</i>			589. Bangarū	<i>bābūā-tī</i>
248. H'indī-Langgāng	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-hīn-t'ā</i>			593. Braj B'ā'k'ā	<i>d tūnī-kā (or -hāi, -hāi)</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>pā t'āw-t'ā</i>			605. Kanaujī	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	...			611. Bundēli	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
Yādwin . . . . .	...			616. Banāp'ani	<i>bāpan-kā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>pā-po-tī</i>			633. Pāñjābī, written	<i>piñā</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	<i>pā-hu a</i>			„ spoken	<i>pyōānā</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	<i>ā-pō-hya-wā</i>			639. Pōwādī	<i>piwādī</i>
257. K'ami . . . . .	...			648. Pōgī	<i>bābbāgī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngarū	<i>bābb'jō, bābbā-kē</i>
270. Andro . . . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>bāp(ō)nē</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...			661. Charōtari	<i>bāpānē</i>
280. Chairel . . . . .	...			666. Kā'iyāwādī	<i>bāp'nē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ā-wā dā' -hā</i>			673. K'ār'wā	<i>bāpu-hōnnē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>bāna</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .	...			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	<i>bāpānē, bāpā-kānē</i>
262. Lāši or Lechi . . . . .	...			742. Jaipurī	<i>bāpānāi</i>
263. Maru	<i>p'ī 'r-rc</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>bāpānāi</i>
260. Maingtha	or			777. Gujarī of Hazara	<i>bāpānā</i>
Ngachang	<i>pā hān-tā</i>			761. Mālvi	<i>bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>p'ā 'pūn gu</i>			770. Nīmādi	<i>bāp'nā-ka</i>
Me-gyā	<i>p'ā pūn wu, p'ā pūn</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>bāpēnā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>pā bā-bā ta-dē</i>			708. K'āndēši	<i>bāp-lā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ap'ē tui' kui</i>			678. B'ili	<i>ātā-nē</i>
„ spoken	<i>ā-p'ē 'do-ō -go</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>bābū-hāru-lāi</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>pā do go</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>bābū-hāru</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>pā myā gu</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>bābāā-kū</i>
269. Danu	<i>pē myā go</i>			815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	<i>bābāā-k'</i>
268. Intha	<i>pā do go</i>			816. Sirmaurī	<i>bābāā-tāi</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>pā do go</i>			820. Bag'atī	<i>bābā-kē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kif't'ali	<i>bāpū-kē (or -hāgō)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>tagappan-r-galukē</i>			830. Šōdōchī	<i>bābā-lai</i>
287. Korava	<i>āvanā-g'kē</i>			833. Kuluf	<i>bābē (or bābā)-bē</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>gāv-ānglak</i>			837. Manqēālī	<i>bābā-jō</i>
289. Irula . . . . .	...			842. Chamēālī	<i>bābā-jō</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>achēh'an-mārēk'</i>			843. Gādī	<i>bābā-jō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>tand'-gāh-g'</i>			845. Pangwālī	<i>bābā-jō</i>
298. Badaga . . . . .	...			847. B'adrawālī	<i>bābā-jō</i>
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...			849. Pādārī	<i>bāb</i>
302. Tulu	<i>ammālēg'</i>				
303. Toda . . . . .	...			
304. Kōta . . . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>bābar gē</i>				
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ābba-sāber-bāhāk</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ābār-ki</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī	<i>daurun</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichu(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lar-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama-tu-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-nar-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gasi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitelarik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō-tsum*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū ma (ta')</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nu tūn 'pū glūn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jō ayi</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>tū kūn gē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh lōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pū-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pū</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ūn</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>abā-kū-ten, āba-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-kī-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-kī-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-sitile</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōng-i-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tū /hlāi /bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tū /lāi /p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ti pū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ti pū</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>hā (or /tī) /pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo -p'ā =θē (or -lo -p'ā -la =p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lu pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lu pā θi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pa pōn (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo /pā -ta' p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>do pā t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'zī t'zī</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pā t'zī t'zī t'zī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'ha à dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā t'ha à dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'ha o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>lō à pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tsi (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mē tūn 'ti tai nā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mēn 'ha tao 'tui</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-la dūt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbōn-ā dūt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ēo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-āek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nun</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pū-chi-phū</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dan dīn</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpūng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbing . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pū-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mao-kundī</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-bā kade-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'āta)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu nā-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yanī kī-din-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū kī-din-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflī . . .	<i>āb būll-gā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā/bā /e (or /dāo) /hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā (hā) mū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yimya ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kū -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tūba</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā duwa nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā hāpui kā (or tū, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nun-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-nā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-salē</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-p'a-tso-nā</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-p'o-tso-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tso-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pēvā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-rao-nī p'arān</i>
135. Gāiō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nī t'ā-nī</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rūju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū-nomā-pēlā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hino</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nūe</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumī . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā-bu-ōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sic-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hun t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kakā chā-tō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bīn-wui eina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>tanḍr^u-la-da-gur-nuñch</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>piya-warun-gen</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>wà ai nā-nā</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . . . <i>bāray-ātiān</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . . . <i>bāpa-mānāka-t'ārū</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>k'wā pūh-de'</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . . . <i>pit i lok'ni-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>wā-bok-nān</i>	Atabie	. . . . . <i>min-āhā'(n)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>bāp lōg-sē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>-pal sūh-dā-gi</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „, South-ern	. . . . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>-pā ūh-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>hach i (from)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>bāp-man-sē</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>-pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>hachā (from)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>pitā-der haite</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>pā tē-pān</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>*aj pitavān</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>bāp-der hote (or t'ēke)</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>“pā hūh ūh-nā</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . <i>az pidarān</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>bāp'ur kach'-nu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . . . <i>pā tē hne-nā-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>d' plārūnō nā, la plārūnō nā</i>	541. Siripuri	. . . . . <i>bāp lār laji-sē</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>pū tām(-nāi) chi-nā (p)</i>	353. Wazūī	. . . . . <i>d' plārūnō nā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>bāp sakālēr t'ēkē</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . . . <i>hē kūh-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>la plārō nā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>bāp haklār gēs-tanē, etc.</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>ā-pā hai-lē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . . <i>i-pi lā't</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>bip ha'al-tun</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>pā hūi t i-kā-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . . . <i>ach pitā</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . . . <i>bāp āga'a-tun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . . . . .	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>ā p'āth</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>ā-pā hūi yēh-jagin</i>	370. Wāxi	. . . . . <i>tā tātan</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>kā-pā hūi-din-ā</i>	371. Širni	. . . . . <i>az dāden</i>	560. Bag'eh	. . . . . <i>bāpan-tē</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . . . <i>kā-pā an-tam-yiēh-ā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . . . <i>az atāiv</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . . <i>dādā-man-tē</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>kā-pā kā-tam-hūh-ā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>tā tālax, tsa tāt i v</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bāpō-sē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>mā-pā ā-tam-niēh-ā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . . . <i>ze tālaf</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bāppū-tē (or -tē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>mā-pā hūh-kūh-gi</i>	378. Yud'ā	. . . . . <i>ze tālaf</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>bāpā-sē</i>
248. Hūhōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>ā-pā kā-nēm-hin-kī</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarī	. . . . . <i>bābbūā-k i-ni-tē</i>
255. Taung'ha	. . . . . <i>pā t' hūh dōh-dā</i>	379. Bāsgali	. . . . . <i>tot-kilā-dā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . . . <i>dāuni-sū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . <i>tātē-keliā-lane</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>bāpun-sē</i>
Yādwin	. . . . . . . . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . . . <i>yā-kiliō-panea</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>pā-po-ti-nā</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . . . <i>dādai-pi</i>	616. Banīp'ari	. . . . . <i>bāpan-sāh</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>“pā-hā-muā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . <i>bāb-gila pere-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>piā-t'ē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>ā-pō-hyā-gū</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>tāt-kiliyēh-nā-udai</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>pyōā-kolō</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . . . . .	387. „ Western	. . . . . <i>tātīlāya-udai</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . . . <i>piwā-t'ē (or -kolō)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitālī	. . . . . <i>tat-giniān-sar</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . . . <i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . . . . .	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . . . <i>bābo-jō</i>	650. Kangrā	. . . . . <i>bābbā-tē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . . . . .	394. Chilāsī	. . . . . <i>māld-jō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . . . <i>bāp(ō)-t'ē</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . . . . . . .	396. of Dvās	. . . . . <i>bābē-zō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>bāpā-kānē-t'ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>ā-wā dūh¹ beh (or hā¹)</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>bōdan-ānō</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . . . <i>bāp-t'ē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . . . <i>mālyan-niē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>bāpūhōn-pās-t'ē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . . . . .	401. Kāštawarī	. . . . . <i>m'āliēh-niē (or -hata)</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . . . <i>bā-tē</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . . . . . . .	403. Pōguli	. . . . . <i>mālan-laba</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wari	. . . . . <i>bāpā-sā</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>“pā ye chē-mē</i>	404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . . . <i>bābbā-hat'ā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>bāp-t'ē</i>
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-t'ā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-sā (or -tā)</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>“pā hūh-de</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>bābū-mā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . . . <i>bāpā-tē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>“pā pun gū</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . . . <i>bāp-mā</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>bāpā-sā (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ā)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>“pā pun mā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>m'āla-na</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . . . <i>bāp'nā-sā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>pā bā-bā tā-dē</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>dāden-dāi</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . . . <i>bāpē-kān-tē</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>ap'ē tui^o ka</i>	„ Syrian	. . . . . <i>bābān-k</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . . . <i>bāpnē jaw'lūn</i>
„ spoken	. . . . . <i>ā-p'ē dō^ogā^o</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ih	. . . . . <i>ātā-χū</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>“pā dō gā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . <i>pitrb'gah, tātēb'gah, vaprē-b'gah</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>bābū-harū-bāfā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>“pā myā nūmā</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . <i>vappēhi, vappahū</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>bābān-hai</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>“pe myā t' mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . . . . . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-tē</i>
268. Inōa	. . . . . <i>pā dō gā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . . . <i>pēwā-t'ē</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-b'ērē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>“pā dō gā</i>	426. Mūltanī	. . . . . <i>piūwā-kānū</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>bābbā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindki	. . . . . <i>piūē-kānnū</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . . . <i>bābbā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>tagappanār-galidatti lirind^u</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . . . <i>pēwā-kōlā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . . . <i>bāpūā, bāpū-hāgō</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ</i>	433. D'annī	. . . . . <i>piōā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>bābbā-kā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>gāo-ahglā-kittundā</i>	435. Tīnāulī	. . . . . <i>aiḍ'ēā-kōlō (or -t'ē)</i>	833. Kujuī	. . . . . <i>bābbā (or bābbā)-nā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . . . . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>pēwā-t'āō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-t'ē (or -gē)</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>achch'an-mārilinn^u</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . . <i>pēwā-kōlā (or -t'ē), peoriā-kōlā (or -t'ē)</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>tand'-gal-ind'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . <i>ajāā-kōlā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-t'āū</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . . . . . . .	441. Pūch'ī	. . . . . <i>pēwā-t'ē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-kā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . . . . . . .	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . . . <i>piūn'-k'ā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-sā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>ammāḍḍēḍḍ^u</i>	450. Lārī	. . . . . <i>pēn'-k'ā</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-kā</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . . . . .	452. Kacheh'ī	. . . . . <i>pēwā-t'ē (or -nū, -t'ē)</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . . . . . . .	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . . . <i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . . . <i>bābbā-gustī</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>abba-sāber-inte</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-kāḍūn</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . . . <i>ābār-bāhā-tēkā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . . . . .			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . . . <i>dāwun-iggatāl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nanu, habo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eko</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āh'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *imī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā^h, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ino⁷</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnoā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>me</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āmēh, k'nōn, knūn</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bo', bāh, nā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nwe</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nwe</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nwē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>mā-in</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ēyōng, ayyānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō, mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mē (f mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>mun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mo^o</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nū</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jīnē (f), jīn (f)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>min</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-ma</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-ma</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-ma</i>
94. Lāmch'ōng . . .	<i>i-ma</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma, ū-ma, ō-ma</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>ū-ma, um-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chanrāsya . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mai</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-ma</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōṭṭō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-nī, aīn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Mīi . . .	<i>ā-nū, nā-nū</i>
125. Dāḥā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāi . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'ōn</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, ā \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmī</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ama</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āmē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mau</i>
Nānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>a-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>a-ma</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>a-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)za</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ju</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)zo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pvū, aiyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iīyā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>in-yōn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-pe</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nu
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-tem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mū
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pəuk'ū . . . nū
229. Hraŋgk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallam . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungtha . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-waiñ
254. Chinbōn . . . na-knu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . ā-a-u-i

Lūs Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nā-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi
Me-gyā . . . 'yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [R. i-yauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . 'mwe
269. Danu . . . 'me
268. Intha . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tājār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādī . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayālam . . . amnā
297. Kanarese . . . tājy
298. Badaga . . . avve, tai
301. Kodagu . . . avva
302. Tulu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . avve
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolāmi . . . bē
314. Gōndī . . . dai, dāhē, avwal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tal'
328. Brahūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . mātay-
Avesta . . . mātay-
Pahlavi . . . mātay, māt
331. Persian . . . māday, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mor
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuri . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Waḡi . . . nān
371. Šiyni . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . and
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . nēna
378. Yūdya . . . nino

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . nū
380. Wai-ala . . . oie
381. Wasi-vei . . . or
Veron . . . nan
383. Kalāša . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jai
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } āi
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māli, mā, ājeñ
396. of Dīas . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, baē
403. Pōguli . . . yēē
404. Dōqā Šinaji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yaē
409. Tōrwāli . . . yaē
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . māā, māarā
430. K'etrāni . . . mā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, amma
426. Mūltāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'alī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tinsuli . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . bēwē
441. Punchi . . . mā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lāri . . . mā, amā, amāi
452. Kachchi . . . mā, b'ābē
456. Marat'i, Deši . . . āē
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkañi . . . āvāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mava, amma
502. Orivā . . . mē
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . mē, mātē
516. Magahi . . . mē, māiā
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ein . . . māt
320. " South-
ern . . . mā, māh'tārē, iyā
526. Nāgpuriā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, mātē
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurā . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chakmā . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . māh'tārē, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . māh'tārē, dādē, dāi
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dāē
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarā . . . mā
593. Bāj B'ak'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kanauji . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . māāi, māārē
616. Banāp'ari . . . māh'tārē
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbe
" spoken . . . bēbbe
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . mē
661. Charōtārī . . . mā, bā, jē
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . . mā, māqē
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādī . . . āyē
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . mā
742. Jaipuri . . . mā
755. Mēwāti . . . mā
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . mā
761. Mālvi . . . mā, jijī
770. Nīmādi . . . mā, māya
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . yādī
708. K'andēši . . . mā, māy, āē
678. B'ili . . . mā, āē
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . āma
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . mā, m'atārē
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōē
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . māē
820. Bag'atī . . . amma
822. Kiñt'ali . . . āma, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kuñi . . . amma, yā, ij
837. Mandēali . . . māō, māē
842. Chanāli . . . mā
843. Gādī . . . mā, ijī, yāi
845. Pañgwāli . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . amma, hāj
849. Pādari . . . ij, yij

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *kyōdai*, (E.) *ani*, (Y.) *otōto*
 Ainu . . . (E.) *yupo*, *yupi*, (Y.) *ak*, *aki*
 Korean . . . (E.) *hyen*, (Y.) *tyei* (both Chinese)
 Turki . . . (E.) *ayā*, *āqā*, *ākā*, (Y.) *inā*, *auka*
 Manchu . . . (E.) *āmā*, *āhōn*, (Y.) *āeo*
 Mongolian . . . (E.) *āyā*, (Y.) *degu*
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *nebia*, *a-naye*, *a-nai*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ēchō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *saudi rā*, (E.) *ābān*, (Y.) *ādē*
 Cham . . . (E.) *ai*, (Y.) *ādēi*
 1. Salōn . . . *bāi**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (E.) *bān*, (Y.) *p'un*
 3. Talaing, written . . . (E.) *lo*, (Y.) *de°*
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *lau hnuk*, (Y.) *kau dut*, *kau kadoā*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . (E.) *t'ān*, (Y.) *m'nān*
 Sēmang . . . (E.) *bāh*, *pā*, (Y.) *bēr*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . (E.) *vai*, *vai i-mē*, (Y.) *vā*, *vā i-mē*
 Katur
 Darāng . . . (E.) *i-kāt*, (Y.) *wā*
 5. Wa . . . (E.) *ait*, *eik*, (Y.) *pu rāmech*, *po rāmech*

- Sōn . . . (E.) *ek-āo*, (Y.) *po*
 En . . . (E.) *u-me*, (Y.) *po*
 Tai-loi . . . (E.) *ek-u*, (Y.) *ān-u*
 A Mōk . . . (E.) *meñ-kuvin*, (Y.) *mem-kuvin*
 Āng-kū . . . (E.) *mull*, (Y.) *em*
 Mōng Lwe . . . (E.) *māl*, (Y.) *kyām*
 Danā . . . (E.) *mā*, (Y.) *twe*
 Yin or Riāng . . . (E.) *bo*, *mai*, (Y.) *tā*, *sen-bo*
 K'a Muk . . . (E.) *tai*, (Y.) *hām*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . (E.) *(u) hūnmen*, (Y.) *(u) pānā*
 12. Wār . . . (Y.) *(u) pānā*, (u) *bo*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ta-māua-šc*; (E.) *chāu*, (Y.) *tāu*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *bōhā*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *bāikā*
 16. Mundārī . . . (E.) *bāu*, (Y.) *bōkō*
 26. Kūrku . . . (E.) *dādā*, *d'āu*, (Y.) *bōkō*
 27. K'ariā . . . *b'ai* (Aryan)
 28. Juāng . . . (E.) *kā*, *kaka*, (Y.) *boko*
 29. Savara . . . (E.) *kāku*, (Y.) *ubān*
 30. Gadabā . . . *buāng*, *ann iñi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . (E.) *-hsiuñ*, (Y.) *ñi*
 Cantonese . . . (E.) *tāi lō*, *-hññ*, (Y.) *ñai*
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . (E.) *ñi-jāi*, (Y.) *ñññ-jāi*
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *p'ñi* - *ch'ñi*, (Y.) *ñññ* - *ch'ñi*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . } (E.) *pi sai*, (Y.) *ñññ sai*
 47. K'un . . . }
 49. Šan . . . (E.) *pñi* - *sai*, (Y.) *ñññ - sai*
 51. Āhom . . . } (E.) *pñi*, (Y.) *ñññ*
 52. K'antī . . . }
 Annamese . . . (E.) *-āñ*, (Y.) *-em*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-wai*
 „ Bassem . . . } (E.) *wai kwā*, (Y.) *pñi kwā*
 „ Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungthū . . . (E.) *wi*, (Y.) *pu pe*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . (E.) *ñwā* (-*k'wā*), (Y.) *ñpñi* (-*k'wā*)
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *wā kwā*, (Y.) *bu kwā*
 32. Bwē . . . (E.) *(yā)wā*, (Y.) *pu*
 41a. Wewaw . . . (E.) *wa do*, (Y.) *pu po hwe*
 33. Karenbyu . . . (E.) *ma mi ko*, (Y.) *bi kē mi ko*
 Bia°
 40. Karenni . . . (E.) *vi ā*, (Y.) *pñi*
 Yintala . . . (E.) *vē*, (Y.) *pā*
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *ā wi*
 39. Gheko . . . (E.) *wi*, (Y.) *bo*
 37. Padaung . . . (E.) *wāi*, (Y.) *bo*
 38. Yeinbā . . . (E.) *uāi* *thē ku*, (Y.) *bu*
 Manō . . . (E.) *wē*, (Y.) *pu*
 41. Zayein . . . *ve*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . (E.) *wā kwā*, (Y.) *bō kwā*
 „ Dermha . . . (E.) *ā we f° kwā*, (Y.) *ā p'o f° kwā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . (E.) *kūi*, (Y.) *-tī*
 Hē-Miao . . . (E.) *tiāh*, (Y.) *tei-uh*
 Pē-Miao . . . (E.) *ti-lao*, (Y.) *kūi*
 Man . . . (E.) *kō*, (Y.) *hiō*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *gēu*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *kō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . (E.) *kākā*, (Y.) *noa*
 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . (E.) *kag*, (Y.) *nuā*
 76. Kanāšī . . . (E.) *bāu*, (Y.) *bhoiyts*
 77. Kanaurī . . . (E.) *ātē*, (Y.) *baīā*
 78. Rangkas . . . *pi-k'an*
 83. Dīmāl . . . *gollā*
 84. Tāmī . . . *bubu*
 85. Limbū . . . (E.) *p'ū*, (Y.) *nū-sā*
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *p'ū*
 87. K'ambū . . . (E.) *bu*, (Y.) *ne-ch'a*
 90. Bāhing . . . (E.) *yā-wā*, (Y.) *lo°-ba*
 91. Bālālī
 92. Sāngpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Wāling
 96. Ch'ing-tāng
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmālī
 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng
 100. Nāch'erēng
 101. Kālūng
 102. T'ālūng
 103. Chaurāsya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī
 88. Rai or Jindār . . . *wā lanchu*
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . (E.) *bo-lo*, (Y.) *bā-lu*
 111. Gurung . . . (E.) *ā-g'en*, (Y.) *ā-lī*
 112. Murmi . . . (E.) *j'yo-j'yo*, (Y.) *ā-lā*
 113. Sunwār . . . *f'ep*
 114. Māgarī . . . *b'ai* (Aryan)
 116. Nēwārī . . . (E.) *dā-jū*, (Y.) *ki-jā*
 117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . . *b'ā-jū*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-num*
 121. Tōtō . . . (E.) *ā-pu*, (Y.) *e°*
 122. Aka . . . (E.) *ā-lu*, (Y.) *nue*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *bāhuñ*
 124. Mini . . . *buñi*
 125. Daffa . . . (E.) *ā-bū*, (Y.) *bor*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . (E.) *nā-fo*, *nā-pū*, (Y.) *pām-yo*, *pām-rō*
 Mijū . . . (E.) *tchepmai*, (Y.) *gotwoi*, *ñamyē*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hua . . . (E.) *ako*, (Y.) *lan-do*
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . (E.) *ā-pu*, (Y.) *ñā* *ñā*
 A-hi . . . (E.) *āmu°*, (Y.) *n°* *ñā*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . (E.) *āy°*, (Y.) *ñē°* *ma*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . (E.) *āyū*, (Y.) *āñi*
 277a. A-kō . . . (E.) *arī*, (Y.) *sābo*
 275. Lisu . . . (E.) *ñā* *ñā*, (Y.) *ñā* *ñā*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (E.) *āyū*, (Y.) *ñā*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . (E.) *abū*, *abo*, (Y.) *gezi*
 Lahu . . . (E.) *āyū*, (Y.) *āñi*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . (E.) *āai*, (Y.) *āpē*
 277a. Nung . . . (E.) *ñāt*, (Y.) *ñāt*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārting
 Mānyāk
 T'anchū
 Tākpa
 Haurpā
 58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written (E.) *ā-j'o*, (Y.) *nu-bo*
 „ spoken (E.) *ā-j'o*, (Y.) *nu-wo*
 59. Balti . . . (E.) *kā-kā*, (Y.) *p'ñ-nō*
 60. of Purik . . . *p'ñ-nō*
 61. Ladakī . . . (E.) *ā-j'o*, (Y.) *no*
 63. of Spiti . . . *ā-cho*
 70. Kagate . . . *no*
 67. Šarpa . . . *pun*
 68. Danjongka . . . (E.) *ā-cho*, (Y.) *pūn-gya*
 69. Hloke . . . *pun-ch'a*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *fañ*
 130. Lālūng . . . *gañāl*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . (E.) *bud-dā*, (Y.) *loi-fīāñ*
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *jōñ*
 142. Kōch . . . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *jōñ-doi*
 151. Tipurā . . . (E.) *dā-dā*, (Y.) *āñ-fīyāñ*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . (E.) *(chi)-pu*, (Y.) *(chi)-mu*, *piñā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . (E.) *āzerāu*, (Y.) *sāzēu*
 159. Semā . . . (E.) *(a)-mu*, (Y.) *(a)-tūkuzu*
 162. Rengmā . . . (E.) *(ā)-tū*, (Y.) *sē-kāzāñ*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . (E.) *jūkeri*, (Y.) *it'ikozū*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *(a)-t'ēhū*
 166. Ao . . . (E.) *ā-di*, *te-ti*, (Y.) *ā-nu*, *te-nu*
 169. Hlōtā . . . (E.) *ō-tā*, (Y.) *ō-ñū*
 170. Tengsa . . . *ō-ti*, *te-no*
 171. Tūkumi . . . *iñirē*
 172. Yachumi . . . *iñiru*
 173. Tableng . . . *ni-ye*
 174. Tamlu . . . *ni-ye*
 175. Banparā . . . *ā-tai*
 178. Namsangīā . . . (E.) *i-p'o*, (Y.) *i-nā*
 179. Chāng . . . (E.) *ā-jei*, (Y.) *ā-nā*
 181. Mōsāng . . . (E.) *i-p'u*, (Y.) *i-nō*
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-si*
 187. Kabui . . . (E.) *ā-chai*, (Y.) *ā-kainā*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *nāu*
 189. Mikir . . . (E.) *ēk*, (Y.) *ā-mū*
 195. Marām . . . (E.) *ā-soñ-katin-po*, (Y.) *tēigāro-po*
 197. Kwōireng . . . (E.) *ā-chā*, (Y.) *ā-sā* *kā-rū-bā*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . (E.) *i-šā-chei*, (Y.) *ā-ga-to*
 200. P'adāng . . . (E.) *i-mī*, (Y.) *i-tau*
 201. K'angoi . . . (E.) *ā-mā*, (Y.) *i-kā-dō*
 202. Marīng . . . (Y.) *-nāu*

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>nan</i>
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	(E.) <i>p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>nan</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-sā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i>
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i>
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i>
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i>
219. Lai	(E.) <i>ko-ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nan</i>
224. Lušēi	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>
227. Banjōgi	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>chūppūi</i> (?)
229. Hrang'kol	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i>
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-bun</i>
237. Aimol	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>
238. Chiru	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>
239. Kolh reng	<i>kī-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ka-nāi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>a-nāo</i>
255. Taungtha	(E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'na</i>
Yādwin	(E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nāi</i>
254. Chinbōu	<i>ta-tar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>a-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nāi</i>
256. Šō or Kyang	(E.) <i>a-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nāi-ū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>yā</i> (?)
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	(E.) <i>pā-hū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sāi</i>
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sāi</i>
280. Chairel	(E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>na-sāi</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	(E.) <i>mān</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nān</i>
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>t'sui</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nāi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>nau-māi</i>
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>hō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>nāi</i> [R. <i>sei ka</i>]
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>hō</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>
269. Danu	(E.) <i>hō</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>
268. Intha	(E.) <i>noh kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi mon</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>noh gui</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>anṇaṇ</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>tembi</i>
289. Irula	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i>
294. Malayālam	(E.) <i>anṇan</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm</i>
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>anṇa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>anne</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>
304. Kōta	(E.) <i>anṇan</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	<i>b'āi</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	<i>baya</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēsā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	(E.) <i>annāko</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>tannaḷ</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	(E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammud</i>
338. Brāhūi	<i>ilum</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	<i>ax</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	<i>brātār-</i>
Avesta	<i>brātār-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>brātār, brāt</i>
331. Persian	<i>brādār</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>werōr</i>
353. Wazirī	<i>voror</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>werōr</i>
360. Ōrmuḡi	<i>marzā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrānī	<i>brāt</i>
366. Eastern	<i>brāθ</i>
370. Wazī	<i>vrūt</i>
371. Širīnī	<i>vrōd, werād, werā</i>
372. Sarīkōli	<i>vrōd</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>warūd, vrūd</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>werāi</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>wrai</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	<i>brōh</i>
380. Wai-alā	<i>brā</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	<i>wageh</i>
383. Kalāšā	<i>bāya</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>blāia</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>lāi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	<i>brār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>jā</i>
394. Chilasī	<i>zā</i>
396. of Dras	<i>jā, zā</i> , (E.) <i>kāko</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	(E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>zā</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	<i>bāy</i>
401. Kaštawāri	<i>b'au, b'ōē, b'āy</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>bau, bārun</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>brā</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>brā</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>jā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>b'ā</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'rāl</i>
" Syrian	<i>bār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>b'rātā</i>
Prakrit	<i>b'āyā, b'āarō</i>
430. K'etrānī	<i>bahā</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
426. Mūltānī	<i>b'irā</i>
428. Hindkī	<i>b'irā</i>
432. T'alī	<i>b'rā</i>
433. D'annī	<i>b'irā</i>
435. Tināuli	<i>b'irā, brā</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>b'rā</i>
440. Chib'alī	<i>b'rā</i>
441. Punchī	<i>b'rā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>b'ā</i>
450. Lāpī	<i>bā</i>
452. Kachchī	<i>b'ā</i>
456. Marātī, Dēši	<i>b'ā</i>
478. Nāgpurī	<i>b'ā</i>
494. Kōṇkapī	<i>b'āv, bāv</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse	(E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>malayā</i>
502. Oriyā	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>b'āi, b'rātā</i>
516. Magahī	<i>b'āi, b'āiyā, b'āiwā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>b'āi</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>b'āi, b'āiyā</i>
526. Nagpurīā	<i>b'āi</i>
530. Bengālī, written	<i>b'āi, b'rātā</i>
" spoken	<i>b'āi</i>
537. South-western	<i>b'āi</i>
541. Sripurīā	<i>b'āi</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'āi, bāi</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'āi</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āi</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>b'āi</i>
553. Assamēse	(E.) <i>kōhāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>b'āi</i>
560. Bag'elī	<i>b'āi</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>b'āi</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>
587. Dak'ini	<i>b'āi</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>b'āi</i>
593. Braj B'āl'ā	<i>b'āiyā, b'āi'ra, b'āi an</i>
605. Kanauji	<i>b'āi</i>
611. Bundēli	<i>b'āiyā</i>
616. Banāp'ani	<i>b'āi</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	<i>b'āi, b'āi, vīr</i>
" spoken	<i>p'rā</i>
639. Pōwādī	<i>b'āi, b'āi, b'āi</i>
643. Dōgri	<i>b'āi</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'āi</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>b'āi</i>
661. Chaiōtārī	<i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>b'āi</i>
673. K'ār'wā	<i>b'āi</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>b'āiyā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>b'āi</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwātī	<i>b'āi</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'āi</i>
761. Māl'vī	<i>b'āi</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	<i>b'āi</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>b'āi</i>
708. K'andēši	<i>b'āi</i>
678. B'ili	<i>b'āi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>dāyā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āiyā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>b'āi, dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āiyā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	<i>dādā</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	<i>dādā, bāyā, bāi</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>bāi, bāi</i>
830. Šōdōchi	<i>bāi</i>
833. Kuḷjī	<i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
837. Mandēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
842. Chamēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'āi</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) <i>b'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
847. B'adrawālī	<i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
849. Paḍārī	<i>b'āi</i>

Number in General List	Number in General List	Number in General List
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . .	šimai, (E) ane, (Y) imōto	
Ainu . . .	(E.) sa, saha, s ipa, (Y.) tureš, mut-aki, machiribe	
Korean . . .	nuoi	
Tuiki . . .	(E.) āpā, īgāchī, (Y.) sīngil	
Manchu . . .	(E.) āmbu, gege, (Y.) deo	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) egechi, (Y.) degu	
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	arriba, aiztu, aizpa	
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		
850. Buruškā . . .	gas	
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay . . .	saudārī, (E) kākā, (Y.) ādā	
Cham . . .	(Y.) ādā	
1. Salōn . . .	lū-āh	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr . . .	(E.) bān srey, (Y.) p'un srey	
3. Talāng, written . . .	(E.) ibai, bai; (Y.) ide, de	
" spoken . . .	(E.) bōi hāuk, (Y.) bōi dāt, bōi lādā	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang</i>		
Sakai . . .	(E.) t'nē, (Y.) m'nān	
Sēmang . . .	(E.) tō, p'ā, (Y.) lēr	
<i>Palaung-Wa</i>		
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) vā, vā i-pān, (Y.) vā, vā i-pān	
Katūr . . .	...
Dāng . . .	(E.) i-kāt i-bun, (Y.) vā i-bun	
5. Wa . . .	(E.) o, (Y.) pu vābun, po vābun	
Sōn . . .	(E.) o, (Y.) po	
En . . .	(E.) u-wun, (Y.) po-wun	
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) tē-u, (Y.) ān-u	
A Mōk . . .	(E.) mēn-fōn, (Y.) mēn-fōn	
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) mull i-kōn, (Y.) em i-kōn	
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) pi-nān, (Y.) kyām-kōn	
Danā . . .	(E.) k'nān-gun, (Y.) tve-o	
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) mai k'nān-wāi, (Y.) tā k'nān-wāi, bo k'nān-wāi	
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) sem-kūn, (Y.) hām-sem-kūn	
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(E.) (kū) hūnmen, (Y.) (kū) pānā	
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) (kū) pānā	
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		
13. Nicobarese . . .	ta-māua-še-enkāna; (E.) chāu-enkāna, (Y.) tāu-enkāna	
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	mīsērā, (E.) ājī, (Y.) bākā	
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) mīsī, (Y.) bōkō kūrī	
26. Kūrū . . .	(E.) jī-jī, (Y.) bōkō-jī	
27. K'āi . . .	kulām dāi	
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) ānīng, (Y.) boko-rai	
29. Savara . . .	(E.) kākī, (Y.) āyī	
30. Gadabā . . .	tōmān	
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		
<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin . . .	(E.) /ch'gē, (Y.) /mā	
Cantonese . . .	(E.) /ā tsē, (Y.) /ā /mūi	
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) /bī /sāo, (Y.) /nān /sāo	
" spoken . . .	(E.) /p'ī /sāo, (Y.) /nān /sāo	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(E.) pi yin, (Y.) nān yin	
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	(E.) /p'ī -nān, (Y.) /nān -yin	
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) p'ī /nān, (Y.) nān /nān	
52. K'antī . . .	(E.) p'ī /sau, (Y.) nān /sau	
Annamese . . .	(E.) /chī, (Y.) /em	
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai = mu	
" Bassein . . .	(E.) uai mu, (Y.) pi mu	
" Maulmein . . .	(E.) uai mu, (Y.) pi mu	
36. Taungŋu . . .	(E.) ui mu, (Y.) pu mu	
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) /wa /mu, (Y.) /pu /mū	
" spoken . . .	(E.) wa mō, (Y.) bu mō	
32. Bwē . . .	(E.) wa mu, (Y.) pu pā mū	
41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) wa mō, (Y.) pu po mō	
33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) mu mi hmu dō, (Y.) bi kā mi hmu po	
Bia . . .	...
40. Karienni . . .	(E.) vi ā pu mā, (Y.) pō pri mā	
Yintala . . .	(E.) ve mon, (Y.) pā mon	
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	nā pi mu	
39. Gheko . . .	(E.) nā pwi dū, (Y.) nā pwi bu	
37. Padaung . . .	(E.) nāun pwe dū, (Y.) nāun pwe bo	
38. Yeinbā . . .	(E.) wai brā mō, (Y.) bu mā mū	
Mano . . .	(E.) me ā mā mū, (Y.) pu ā mā mū	
41. Zayein . . .	ve mer, vi mā	
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) wa mō, (Y.) bo mō	
" Demuha . . .	(E.) ā we f' mō, (Y.) ā p' mō	
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) /mwa	
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) mwa h'ao, (Y.) ma yao	
Man . . .	hām-tao	
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	/ō /mu	
Man-ta-pan . . .	/tō /mu	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	hrin	
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	hrī	
76. Kanāšī . . .	rinz	
77. Kanaurī . . .	(E.) dāu, (Y.) rinš	
78. Rangkas . . .	rañsyā	
83. D'imāl . . .	rimā	
84. T'amī . . .	hu-mī	
85. Līmbū . . .	(E.) nen-nē, (Y.) nū-sā men-ch'e-mā	
86. Yak'ā . . .	nā	
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ne-ch'ānā	
90. Bāhīng . . .	(E.) yā-wa, (Y.) lo ^o -ba	
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or	
100. Chāmīng . . .	...
101. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
102. Kūlung . . .	...
103. T'ālūng . . .	...
104. Chaurāsya . . .	...
105. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	nā-wā mīchum	
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	(E.) nu-nu, (Y.) dī-yu	
111. Gurung . . .	(E.) ā-g'āen, (Y.) ā-nā	
112. Murmī . . .	(E.) nā-nā, (Y.) ā-nā	
113. Sunwār . . .	ā-lā	
114. Māgarī . . .	bahānī (Aryan)	
116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) tā-tā, (Y.) kē-kē	
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	manjiu	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-nōm	
121. Tōtō . . .	ih	
122. Aka . . .	(E.) ā-mā, (Y.) nūn, nū-mī	
123. Abor . . .	mī-mī	
124. Mini . . .	būirma	
125. Daffā . . .	(E.) ammi, (Y.) būir-ma	
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) nā-bī, (Y.) mī-tī	
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(E.) /ā /za, (Y.) /no /ma	
A-hi . . .	(E.) /ā /vi, (Y.) /na /mo	
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	(E.) /ā /ts o, (Y.) /nē /mo	
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) āyū, (Y.) āñi	
277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) āñ, (Y.) sūbo	
275. Lisu . . .	(E.) /ā -ts', (Y.) /ñi -mā	
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) āts'o, (Y.) /ñimā	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'ūmē	
Lahu . . .	(E.) āmā, (Y.) āni mā	
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) āts'i, (Y.) āpī	
277a. Nung . . .	(E.) /nān	
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	sriñ-mo, (E.) a ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo	
" spoken . . .	sin mo, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo	
59. Balti . . .	striñ-mō, (E.) a-ē, (Y.) striñ-mōt-un-tē	
60. of Puik . . .	striñ-mō, (E.) a-ch'e, (Y.) nō-mō	
61. Ladakī . . .	sriñ-mo, (E.) a-ch'e, a-je, (Y.) no mo	
63. of Spiti . . .	sriñ-mo	
70. Kagate . . .	nu-mu	
67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) a-ji, (Y.) nu-mo	
68. Danjongka . . .	(E.) a-ji, (Y.) num	
69. Hloke . . .	āzim	
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	(E.) bi-bā, (Y.) bi-ma-nu	
130. Lālūng . . .	nā-nāo	
131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) bā-bi, (Y.) ba-handao	
135. Garō, Achik . . .	(E.) ā-bi, (Y.) nō	
142. Kōch . . .	(E.) ā-bi, (Y.) nōgā-doi	
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-hā-nōk	
152. Deuī-Chutiya . . .	(E.) be-be, (Y.) pisiya	
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angami . . .	lū-pfū, wū-pfū	
159. Semā . . .	(E.) (a-) fu, (Y.) (a-) chepfū	
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā-)lēgi	
165. Kežamā . . .	te-pi	
194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) (a-)tūi, (Y.) t'ēhū	
166. Ao . . .	(E.) te-yi, (Y.) lē-nu-za	
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-gūlōe	
170. Tengsa . . .	ō-ti	
171. T'ukumi . . .	irichanu lāru	
172. Yachumi . . .	iñiru	
173. Tableng . . .	te-li	
174. Tamlu . . .	he-li	
175. Banparā . . .	ā-nā	
178. Namsangia . . .	i-ni i	
179. Chāng . . .	(E.) a-nou, (Y.) a-na	
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	ā-kinā	
187. Kabai . . .	(E.) ā-chai-pī, (Y.) ā-tān-poi	
188. K'oirāo . . .	tām-būi	
189. Mikir . . .	(E.) iñir, ā-tē, (Y.) mū	
195. Marām . . .	ā-tī pūi	
197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) ā-chī, (Y.) ā-tān pūi	
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) ā-chei-va, (Y.) ā-ga-tui-va	
200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) i-chōn	
201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) i-joī, (Y.) i-chā-dā	
202. Marīng . . .	(Y.) -chal	

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

Kuki-Chen Group.

Lūi Group.

Burma Group.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Number in
General
List

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Fraunc Branch.

Dardic or Pīncha Branch.

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.	Name of the Person.	Rank or Grade.	Date of Commission.	Place of Birth.
1	John A. Smith	Major	1863	Mass.
2	James B. Jones	Captain	1864	Calif.
3	William C. Brown	Major	1865	Ill.
4	Robert D. White	Captain	1866	N.Y.
5	Charles E. Black	Major	1867	Pa.
6	Thomas F. Green	Captain	1868	Ohio
7	George H. Hall	Major	1869	Ind.
8	Henry I. King	Captain	1870	Mich.
9	John K. Lee	Major	1871	Wis.
10	Frank L. Scott	Captain	1872	Mo.
11	David M. Adams	Major	1873	Ark.
12	Edward N. Baker	Captain	1874	La.
13	Frederick O. Carter	Major	1875	Tex.
14	William P. Evans	Captain	1876	Fla.
15	George Q. Foster	Major	1877	Ala.
16	Charles R. Gibson	Captain	1878	Miss.
17	Thomas S. Harris	Major	1879	Ky.
18	John T. Hunt	Captain	1880	Pa.
19	Robert U. Jones	Major	1881	Calif.
20	William V. Keith	Captain	1882	Ill.
21	George W. Lester	Major	1883	N.Y.
22	Charles X. Martin	Captain	1884	Pa.
23	Frederick Y. Nelson	Major	1885	Ohio
24	William Z. Phillips	Captain	1886	Ind.
25	George A. Quinn	Major	1887	Mich.
26	Charles B. Reed	Captain	1888	Wis.
27	Thomas C. Shaw	Major	1889	Mo.
28	John D. Taylor	Captain	1890	Ark.
29	Robert E. Vance	Major	1891	La.
30	William F. Webb	Captain	1892	Tex.
31	George G. Wright	Major	1893	Fla.
32	Charles H. Young	Captain	1894	Ala.
33	Frederick I. Zane	Major	1895	Miss.
34	William J. Allen	Captain	1896	Ky.
35	George K. Baker	Major	1897	Pa.
36	Charles L. Carter	Captain	1898	Calif.
37	Thomas M. Davis	Major	1899	Ill.
38	John N. Evans	Captain	1900	N.Y.
39	Robert O. Foster	Major	1901	Pa.
40	William P. Gibson	Captain	1902	Ohio
41	George Q. Harris	Major	1903	Ind.
42	Charles R. Hunt	Captain	1904	Mich.
43	Frederick S. Keith	Major	1905	Wis.
44	William T. Lester	Captain	1906	Mo.
45	George U. Martin	Major	1907	Ark.
46	Charles V. Nelson	Captain	1908	La.
47	Thomas W. Phillips	Major	1909	Tex.
48	John X. Quinn	Captain	1910	Fla.
49	Robert Y. Reed	Major	1911	Ala.
50	William Z. Shaw	Captain	1912	Miss.
51	George A. Taylor	Major	1913	Ky.
52	Charles B. Vance	Captain	1914	Pa.
53	Frederick C. Webb	Major	1915	Calif.
54	William D. Wright	Captain	1916	Ill.
55	George E. Young	Major	1917	N.Y.
56	Charles F. Zane	Captain	1918	Pa.
57	Thomas G. Allen	Major	1919	Ohio
58	John H. Baker	Captain	1920	Ind.
59	Robert I. Carter	Major	1921	Mich.
60	William J. Davis	Captain	1922	Wis.
61	George K. Evans	Major	1923	Mo.
62	Charles L. Foster	Captain	1924	Ark.
63	Frederick M. Gibson	Major	1925	La.
64	William N. Harris	Captain	1926	Tex.
65	George O. Hunt	Major	1927	Fla.
66	Charles P. Keith	Captain	1928	Ala.
67	Thomas Q. Lester	Major	1929	Miss.
68	John R. Martin	Captain	1930	Ky.
69	Robert S. Nelson	Major	1931	Pa.
70	William T. Phillips	Captain	1932	Calif.
71	George U. Quinn	Major	1933	Ill.
72	Charles V. Reed	Captain	1934	N.Y.
73	Frederick W. Shaw	Major	1935	Pa.
74	William X. Taylor	Captain	1936	Ohio
75	George Y. Vance	Major	1937	Ind.
76	Charles Z. Webb	Captain	1938	Mich.
77	Thomas A. Wright	Major	1939	Wis.
78	John B. Young	Captain	1940	Mo.
79	Robert C. Zane	Major	1941	

847.	Baṇḍawān	.	baṇḍāwān
849.	Pāḍarī	.	paḍārī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . (vir) *otohō*, (homo) *hito*
 Ainu . . . (vir) *oh l ar*, (homo) *ainu, hurnu*
 Korean . . . *savān*
 Turkī . . . (vir) *ēr*, (homo) *kīšī*
 Manchu . . . (vir) *χāhā*, (homo) *ñiyālmā*
 Mongolian . . . (vir) *ere*, (homo) *kūnun*
 Saukpa . . . *k'ān*
 Basque . . . *gizon*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaskī . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (vir) *orān lāh-lāhī yān*,
 (homo) *orān*
 Cham . . . (vir) *lāhēi*, (homo) *urān*
 1. Salōn . . . *mānūt*, *me'ā*, *kānnai**,
māken'

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

- Mōn-K'mēn*.
 K'mēr . . . *mūis*
 3. Talaing, written . . . (vir) *mūih tru^c*, (homo) *mūih*
 „ spoken . . . (vir) *k'vāh*, (homo) *mānīh*
Sakai-Sēmang.
 Sakai . . . (vir) *k'vāl*, *krol*, (homo) *māi*,
mōi
 Sēmang . . . (vir) *t'mkāl*, (homo) *hemī'*,
mēnīh

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . . (vir) *i-mē*, (homo) *bē*
 Katuŋ . . . (vir) *i-mē*, (homo) *bē*
 Darāŋ . . . *i-mai*
 5. Wa . . . *vā-mēh*
 Sōn . . . *bā-mē*
 En . . . *u-mē*
 Tai-loi . . . *vā-me*
 A Mōk . . . *nyom-kuvīn*
 Ang-kū . . . *i-kuvīn*
 Mōŋ Lwe . . . *i-kuvīn*
 Danā . . . *lo*
 Yin or Riāŋ . . . *ke-vā-mē*
 K'a Muk . . . *sim-yā*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . (u) *brīw*
 12. Wār . . . (u) *juprēw*
Nicobarese.
 13. Nicobarese . . . (vir) *enkolīā*; (homo) *yūān*
enkolīā, paigūh

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . (vir) *karāl*, (homo) *hār*
 16. Mundārī . . . *kārā*
 26. K'urkū . . . *kōrō, dotā*
 27. K'arīā . . . *lebu*
 28. Juāŋg . . . *juāŋg, loka* (Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *maŋdārā*
 30. Gadabā . . . *rēmāl*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . (vir) *nān*, *lān*, (homo) *zān*
 Cantonese . . . (vir) *nām*, (homo) *yan*
 Gyāmi . . . *vin*
 45. Siamese, written . . . (vir) *p'ū-jāi*, (homo) *-gon*
 „ spoken . . . (vir) *p'ū-ch'āi*, (homo) *-h'on*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . (vir) *kun sai*
 47. K'un . . . (vir) *kon sai*
 49. Šān . . . (vir) *p'ū-sai*, *-kōn -sai*,
 (homo) *-kōn*
 51. Āhom . . . (vir) *kūn p'ū*, (homo) *kūn*
 52. K'amti . . . (vir) *pā-chai*, (homo) *lōn*
 Annamese . . . *nūdi*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pā / sā*
 „ Bassein . . . *p'ā šū*
 „ Maulmein . . . *p'ā p'ōn*
 36. Taungthu . . . *lo*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . (vir) *=p'γā-p'ō -k'wā*, (homo)
=p'γā
 „ spoken . . . *p'wā g'āā*, (vir) *pā k'wā*
 32. Bwē . . . *b'g'ō*, (vir) *bā lo*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *k'iyū*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *b'g'ā*
 Bū^o . . . *b'g'ā*, (vir) *mū lū*
 40. Karemi . . . *l'āyā*, (vir) *l'vū lū*
 Yintala . . . *l'vū*
 Sin-Junā . . . *p'ā k'ū*
 Mapauk . . . *p'ā*
 39. Gheko . . . *p'ā*
 37. Padaung . . . *p'vū*
 38. Yeimbā . . . *b'vū*, (vir) *b'vū lo*
 Mauo . . . *ā mā k'ū*
 41. Zayein . . . *p'ā l'vū*, *pā k'yo*, *pā chu*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *b'ā*, (vir) *v k'wā*
 „ Dermuha . . . *p'ādo*, (vir) *f'ā k'wā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Himōŋ) . . . (vir) *-l'ēn yōū*, (homo) *-nēn*,
-l'ēn
 Hē-Miao . . . *nai*
 Pē-Miao . . . *si-nēn*
 Man . . . *myen, lān*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *man-tūn, alā-mān*
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *mōn fa*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *maiēn / ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . . *mī*
 73. Chamba Lāhūī . . . *mī, gāhānū*
 76. Kanāī . . . *maṣān*
 77. Kanaurī . . . *mī*
 78. Rangkas . . . *mī*
 83. Dīmāl . . . (vir) *vā-vūl*, (homo) *dīdān*
 84. Tāmī . . . *mī*
 85. Limbū . . . *manuvā* (Aryan)
 86. Yāk'ta . . . (vir) *weh-p'ā*, (homo) *yāp-mī*
 87. K'ambū . . . *mis-si, nā-lī*
 90. Bāhīng . . . (vir) *vān-sa*, (homo) *mūyō*
 91. Balālī . . . (vir) *vā-t'āp-pa*, *vā-t'āc-pa*,
 (homo) *mī-na*
 92. Sāngpāŋ . . . (vir) *vāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*
 93. Lōhōrōŋ . . . (vir) *vā-t'āp-pa*, *vā-t'ān-pa*,
 (homo) *mī-na, yāp-mī*
 94. Lāmbichōŋ . . . (vir) *pā, pā-ch'ā*, (homo) *mā^o-mī*
 95. Wāling . . . (vir) *dū-wa*, (homo) *ma-na*,
mī-na
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . (vir) *pā*, (homo) *māp-mī, mā^o-*
mī
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūŋ . . . (vir) *dūwa-ch'ā*, (homo) *ma-na*,
ma-a-na
 98. Dūngmālī . . . (vir) *mīrch'ā, pā*; (homo) *mī-*
na
 99. Rōdōŋg or
 Chāmīling . . . (vir) *soṛō-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*
 100. Nāch'erēŋg . . . (vir) *vāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*,
mīn
 101. Kūlung . . . (vir) *vāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mis*
 102. T'ūlung . . . (vir) *vāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-ch'yu*
 103. Chaurāya . . . (vir) *ō-chō*, (homo) *mū-yo*
 104. K'āling . . . (vir) *lās-bā* (?), (homo) *hās*
 105. Dūmī . . . (vir) *lās-bē* (?), (homo) *hās*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *mīn*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . (vir) *lā-chō*, (homo) *siā-ton*
 111. Gurung . . . *hmi*
 112. Murmi . . . *hmi*
 113. Sunwār . . . *mur*
 114. Māgarī . . . *b'ar-mī*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *manū* (? Aryan)
 117. Paḍī, Pahī, or
 Pahī . . . *man-ch'ā* (? Aryan)
 118. Rōng or Lepohā . . . (vir) *tā-grī*, (homo) *ma-rō*
 121. Tōtō . . . (? vir) *qēya*, (homo) *dudum-bi*
 122. Aka . . . *nu-nā, nū-nā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ā-mī, mī-rōn*
 124. Mī . . . }
 125. Daflā . . . *ñī*
 126. Mīšmī, Digārū . . . (vir) *mō-wā*, (homo) *namē*, *namē*
 Mījū . . . (vir) *vōwāi*, (homo) *k'chōn*, *chōn*
LoLo-Mos'o Group.
 Si-hia . . . *mīh*, (homo) *tūn*
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . (vir) *zā*, *zā*, *zā*, *zā*, (homo)
zā
 A-hi . . . (vir) *zō*, *zō*, (homo) *zā*
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . (vir) *u*, *u*, *u*, (homo) *zā*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *zā*
 277a. A-ko . . . *yāyō*
 275. Lisu . . . (vir) *zā*, *zā*, *zā*, (homo)
zā
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chāpā*, *zāpā*, (homo)
zā
 274. Mo-s'o . . . (vir) *ah*, (homo) *zā*, *zā*
 Lahu . . . *chā*, *hā*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *hāpā*
 277a. Nung . . . (vir) *aiānā*, (homo) *zā*
Tibetan Group.
 Gyārūŋ . . . *tir-mī*
 Mānyāk . . . *ch'ō*
 T'achū . . . *na*
 Tākpa . . . *mī*
 Haurpā . . . *ch'ā*
 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *mī*
 „ spoken . . . *mī*
 59. Balti . . . *mī*
 60. of Purik . . . *mī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *mī*
 63. of Spiti . . . *mī*
 70. Kāgate . . . *mī*
 67. Šurpa . . . *mī*
 68. Danjongkā . . . *mī*
 69. Hloke . . . *mī*
Bārā Group.
 128. Bodo or Bāiā . . . (vir) *hōā*; (homo) *mānsū*
 130. Lālung . . . *lī-lī*
 131. Dūnā-sā . . . *zā-bān*
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . (vir) *mē*; (homo) *māndē*
 142. Kōch . . . (vir) *mī*; (homo) *māndū*
 151. Tipurī . . . (vir) *chulā*; (homo) *bōrōk*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mōsī*
Nāgā Group.
 154. Angāmi . . . *mā, tēm-mā*
 159. Semā . . . (vir) *kepi-timi*, (homo) *timi*
 162. Rengmā . . . *tām-mī*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e)-mī*
 194. Sopvomā . . . (vir) *pā-lo-mā*, (homo) *mā, mā*
 166. Āo . . . (vir) *te-bur*, (homo) *nīsūn*
 169. Hlōtā . . . (vir) *e-pā*, (homo) *kyō*
 170. Tengsa . . . *mē-sun*
 171. T'ukumi . . . *nīl-sān*
 172. Yachumi . . . *mī-dūvā*
 173. Tableng . . . *kā-tā*
 174. Tamū . . . *zān-yūh*
 175. Banparā . . . *mī*
 178. Namsangīā . . . *mī, mī-nān*
 179. Chāng . . . (vir) *pō-sū*, (homo) *māt*
 181. Mōsāng . . . *vā, mī*, (vir) *mī-vā*
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *mī-nā*
 187. Kabui . . . (vir) *gā-mā*
 188. K'oirāo . . . (vir) *chāpā-mī*, (homo) *mī*
 189. Mikir . . . *ā-mōnī, ārēn*
 195. Marām . . . (vir) *sa-p'ū-nā-mā*, (homo) *mī*
 197. Kwoireng . . . *mpyū-mā*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . (vir) *ma-yār-nāo*, (homo) *mī*
 200. Pādāng . . . (vir) *yā-nau*, (homo) *mī*
 201. K'angoi . . . *kā-hai-rē*
 202. Marīng . . . (vir) *na-pā-wā*, (homo) *tā-mī*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manis</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	(vir) <i>pirimiyi</i> , (homo) <i>minihā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī	<i>bundā</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	(vir) <i>marā</i> , (homo) <i>manusya</i> , <i>manis</i>
Kachin	(vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>m'šā</i> , <i>chih-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	<i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakē</i> , <i>jan</i>
Maran	(vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>chih-pā</i>	Arabic	(vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādāmī</i>	516. Magahī	<i>manuk'</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>l'mī</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	(vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>t'sin-p'ō</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Brojpmī, North-ern	<i>marād</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ad'mī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>	Old Persian	<i>martiy-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka-chiey</i>	526. Nagpūiā	<i>ad'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	(vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>pī-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Avesta	<i>marēta-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka-chiey</i>	530. Bengali, written	(vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānus</i> , <i>manusya</i>
207. T'ado	(vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Pahlavī	<i>marē</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	(vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānus</i>
213. Siyin	(vir) <i>mī-hin</i> , (homo) <i>pā-sāl</i>	331. Persian	(vir) <i>marē</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	<i>lok</i> , <i>manis</i>
219. Lai	(vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>sarai</i>	541. Siripūiā	<i>mānus</i>
224. Lušēi	(vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hin</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	353. Wazīrī	<i>sarai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>mānu</i> , <i>bēfā</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>mī-nūn</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>sarai</i>	548. of Cachai	<i>mānu</i> , <i>bēfā</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	360. Ōrmūi	<i>sarai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>mānu</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	(vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	<i>marām</i>	551. Chākinā	<i>mānus</i>
232. Hallām	(vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	366. Eastern	<i>marā</i> , <i>marā</i>	553. Assamese	(vir) <i>munih</i> , (homo) <i>mānuh</i>
236. Langrong	(vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	370. Wazī	<i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>manī</i>
237. Aimol	<i>pā-sāl</i>	371. Širīnī	<i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>manī</i>
238. Chiru	<i>pā-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>chārik</i> , <i>chārik</i> , <i>chārik</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>dōkā</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>pā-sāl</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	<i>mālāk</i> , <i>mālāk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>ad'mī</i>
240. Kōm	<i>pā-sāl</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manus</i>
246. Pūm	<i>pā-sāl</i>	378. Yudyā	<i>mar</i> , <i>marā</i>	587. Dak'inī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marād</i>
247. Anāl	<i>pā-sāl</i>		<i>Dardic or Pī'ācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>manas</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>pā-sāl</i>	379. Bāgali	(vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>lōgu</i> , <i>madu</i> , <i>manu</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>hān-p'ā</i> , <i>hān</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>manu</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>marād</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>chān</i>	381. Wai-wei or Veron	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>	611. Bundēlī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>lōg</i>
Yādwin	<i>pā-mi</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Bānāp'arī	<i>ad'mī</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>chān</i>	384. Gavar-bati	(vir) <i>lau</i> , (homo) <i>manu</i>	633. Pānjābī, written	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manas</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(vir) <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>klau</i>	386. Pāśai, Eastern	<i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	<i>janā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	(vir) <i>pā-t'o</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	387. „ Western	<i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwādī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manus</i>
257. K'ami	(vir) <i>naun-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'ā-mi</i>	390. K'ōwār	<i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	648. Pōgri	<i>ad'mī</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgīlī	(vir) <i>manu</i> , (homo) <i>manu</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>manu</i> , <i>manas</i>
279. Andro	<i>tik-sā</i> , <i>horā</i>	394. Chīlāsī	(vir) <i>manu</i> , (homo) <i>manu</i>	653. Gujānātī, Standard	<i>manas</i> , <i>b'āy'qō</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>tik</i> , <i>horā</i>	396. of Drās	<i>manu</i>	661. Charōtārī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>
280. Chārel	<i>pā-sāl</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>manu</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>
281. Kadu	<i>hu</i> , <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i>	400. Kāśmīrī	<i>manu</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>manas</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401. Kāṭawārī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>manus</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	<i>yuk-ge</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>manu</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>manu</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	<i>pyo</i> , <i>yup-ke</i>	404. Pōdā Sirājī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>manu</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>mōf'yar</i>
263. Maru	<i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>mōf'yar</i>
260. Maingtha	or	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mēš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ad'mī</i>
Ngachang	<i>i-chi</i> , <i>cho</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mēš</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>manu</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
272a. P'nn, Samong	<i>lu</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>mēš</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>ad'mī</i>
Me-gyā	<i>lu</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>manu</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>manus</i>
264. Mrū	<i>mrū</i>	„ Syrian	<i>manas</i>	708. K'āndēšī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>ad'mī</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Sanskrit	(vir) <i>purusa</i> , <i>nara</i> , (homo) <i>manusya</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>manis</i> , <i>manu</i>
266. Arakanese	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	(vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>parō</i> , (homo) <i>manussō</i>	783. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>ad'mī</i>
267. Taungyo	(vir) <i>y'gā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	430. K'ētrānī	<i>murs</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manu</i>
269. Danu	(vir) <i>y'gā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>ad'mī</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jānnsārī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>morō</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>belk'wā</i>
268. Intha	<i>lu</i>	426. Multānī	<i>manu</i> , <i>murs</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>māch'</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>lu</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>ad'mī</i> , <i>janā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	432. T'ālī	<i>dāh'ri</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>māch'</i> , <i>f'ing</i>
285. Tamil	<i>manidān</i>	433. D'annī	<i>janā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>manu</i> , <i>dān'wā</i> , <i>mōrā</i>
287. Korava	<i>manasu</i> (Aryan)	435. Tinānī	<i>janā</i>	833. Kulnī	<i>manu</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>urāpāi</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>janā</i>	837. Māndēlī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>
289. Irula	<i>manisā</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>ad'mī</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>manu</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>āl</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>manu</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>manusya</i> (Aryan)	441. Pūnchī	<i>marā</i>	845. Pāngwālī	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i> , <i>marā</i>
298. Badaga	<i>ālū</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>manu</i> , <i>marā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>mēn'wā</i> , <i>marā</i>
301. Kōdagū	<i>mānus</i> (Aryan)	450. Lāpī	<i>manu</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>murs</i>	849. Pādarī	<i>manu</i> , <i>mōhān</i>
302. Tūlū	<i>ālū</i> , <i>naramānī</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>mādu</i> , <i>mādu</i>		
303. Toda	<i>āl</i>	456. Marātī, Dēšī	<i>manusya</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>āl</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	<i>mānus</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	<i>āl</i>	494. Kōhkanī	<i>munis</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>murs</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>manu</i> , <i>manu</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	<i>peddā</i>				
314. Gōndī	<i>mansāl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>monoko, mat-ainu, ſiwontep</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-ae</i> (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ayūha, χitūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>χche</i> (female), <i>sūrgūn</i> (human being)
Mongolian . . .	<i>eme</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emakume, emazte, zauri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gu*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pa-an-puān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>binai, kāmēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>binai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mamh priu</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'rdōr, krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>mābe, yūū</i>

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-pūn, i-pōn</i> (married); <i>pa-pyū</i> (young unmarried)
Katur . . .	<i>i-pūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>vibun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ba-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>i-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>hōm-fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kon</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kon</i>
Danā . . .	<i>h'myū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kūn-nū</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-kūn</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) brīno, kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) juprēw, kūt'eī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) <i>enkāna</i> ; (mulier) <i>yūan-enkāna, pa-yūh- enkāna</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mājēu, āmāi, kūrī</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>kūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>juāng-ḡe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>inselo, selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbāi, gunni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mū-gan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'ū /hūi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ū /yūi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kun yūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kun yūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ū-yūn, -kōn-yūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nūn, kūn mī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pā yūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =mu</i>
„ Basuin . . .	<i>p'mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'mu</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō' mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bū mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi hmu</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>mu mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>būa mā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mon</i>
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk . . .	<i>plā mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>būa mo</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ā mā mu</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>plā myā, mā mā, pā mī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mo</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>f^o mo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-len -pō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-na</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao, myen-syē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-sā, mon-jē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mōn yū</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>mēn-sā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi . . .	<i>me-tsi-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bepī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tses-mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ba-vāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-māichā</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>men-ch'c-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>met-nūn-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>min-ch'ā</i>
90. Bālung . . .	<i>min-ch'ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōlōng . . .	<i>me-nūm-mā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>a-dū-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>mār-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'eiēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wo-chyū</i>
103. Chauāsya . . .	<i>bī-cho mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mes-pā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mēs-bē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mī-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē-cho</i>
111. Guung . . .	<i>cha-me, cha-me-rin</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>murin-kolā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mīši mur</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto, mā-ha-sā b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mī-sā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-aya</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nēm-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'ūn, pfū-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abai . . .	<i>ac-ray, mī-mā</i>
124. Mui . . .	<i>ac-ray, mī-mā</i>
125. Dallā . . .	<i>nēm</i>
126. Mismi, Digirū . . .	<i>mī yī</i>
Miju . . .	<i>h māi, h māi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group

Si-hia . . .	<i>yī</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>sa /ma /no</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mā /ha /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sa /ma</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>sa /ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>sa /mā /ra</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chāmōn mā</i>
274. Mo-y'o . . .	<i>sa /mā /loa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hāmā /a</i>
277c. Nung . . .	<i>sa /ma /ra</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyak . . .	...
T'anchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bud-mēd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mē</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-stiā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū-mū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pe-mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pe-mi</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mo-bi</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>am-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hūn-tū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mānyū</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mā-ai-njū</i>
135. Gāō, Achik . . .	<i>mō-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burvi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-si-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>to-tim</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tani-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nichu-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-tzar, lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>c-lāō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>anakti</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kyunkorwē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-lur</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>šī-kū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dēhiek</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāh-sa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-šik, yā-šik</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-lōō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sa-pūi-nē-mēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mpūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ša-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ā-lā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-p'āe-nau</i>
202. Mering . . .	<i>na-pūi-yā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā*
Maian . . . *num-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *num-sā*

Kuku-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā, niñ-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-p'ān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Ainol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chinu . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhieng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hma*
246. Pūm . . . *na-ma*
247. Anal . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hihōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yadwin . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hā-tō*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *na-tō*
257. K'ami . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lū Group.

279. Andio . . . *tik-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *mi-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-ye-nau*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā*
264. Miū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim mād°*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārāti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *urti*
289. Iula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayalam . . . *strē* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṅnu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *strē* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *āl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *peḷiḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ālad*
328. Bishūi . . . *zāifa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ima'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *j'ni-, jani-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zā*
353. Waziri . . . *zā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zāzā*
360. Ōimuri . . . *zark°, dazark°*
363. Balōchi, Maklāni . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Waziri . . . *kond*
371. Širni . . . *yenik*
372. Saikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nujijāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinkā*
378. Yudyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ali . . . *mēzi*
381. Wasī-vei . . .
Veron . . . *vesti*
383. Kalāši . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawai-bati . . . *zīgāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādā*
387. " Western . . . *māšī, mādā*
390. K'ōwāi . . .
Chitrāli . . . *kimēri*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *chūi, phai*
394. Chulāsi . . . *chāi*
396. of Dīās . . . *chei, ts'āi*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *tsirgā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuḷ'mahn*
404. Dōḍa Širāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōiwāli . . . *šē*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *strē*
Prakrit . . . *itt'ē, t'ā, tiā*
430. K'ēthāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānē, trēmī*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmī*
432. T'āli . . . *zāl, chūnḍā*
433. D'anni . . . *zanānē*
435. Tināuli . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janānē, rann*
440. Chib'āli . . . *janānē, bēbē*
441. Punchī . . . *kuḷ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl*
450. Lāri . . . *zāl°, orat°, olat°*
452. Kachehī . . . *bāedī, bāyadī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *strē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bāul munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gānī, strē*
502. Oriyā . . . *māhikini, tillā*
507. Bihari, Mairīli . . . *st, i*
516. Magahi . . . *pani, mek rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *mek'rārū*
520. " South-
ern . . . *mek'rārū, māngi*
526. Nagpuri . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strē-lōk, meye-mānus*
" spoken . . . *strē-lōk, meye(-mānus)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mānās*
541. Sūpuriā . . . *bēṭi-ch'ōn*
546. Eastern . . . *bēṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēṭi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chākma . . . *māi*
553. Assamese . . . *tiroti, māiki mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *mek'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mek'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . *ḍōḷi*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *aurat*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngāl . . . *baygar*
593. Bīaj B'āk'a . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tīvī, buddi*
" spoken . . . *janānē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tīvī*
648. Dōgri . . . *janānē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānā, junās*
653. Gujāṭi, Stan-
dard . . . *bāy'qī*
661. Chaiṭāli . . . *bāy'qī, baiṛi, baiṛi*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *bāy'qī, baiṛ'qī, bai*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāiṛi*
676. G'isādi . . . *bāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Māi-
wāri . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *lugāi*
755. Māwāti . . . *lugāi, baiṛ'bānē, bēṛ'bānē*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvi . . . *lugāi, baiṛā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'āni of
Bera . . . *bēṛ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāi*
678. B'ili . . . *baiṛi, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *strē, aīmāi*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *syaini*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *janānē*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *bēṭi-mānukh, bēṭiḥūṛi*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwī*
820. Bag'āli . . . *juānās, juānās*
822. Kiṭ'āli . . . *juānās, ch'ēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwī, ts'ēwī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēṭi*
837. Māpḍāli . . . *janānā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādi . . . *trīmat*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *j'ālānā, j'āl'ānā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *t'āi*
849. Pādarī . . . *k'āhōn, g'āhōn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tsuma, sailun</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>an-hai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kich, a-acha, yatun</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sargun</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ekenc'</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *yus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lini</i>
Chan	. . .	<i>kamai, (linai)</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>plao, bi-nun*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prapon</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sōm p'a</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>h'nah, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>h'ndeh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

. Palauing	. . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rāmoin</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>bun-ōo</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kon</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pro</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese *kān, kāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kumbā, kādamānē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-mā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-mā, -p'āngā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mē (? -mē)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hmu</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>uā me</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ū mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuba	. . .	<i>ū mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na, -pō, -hān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'ao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Pañi	. . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Lumbū	. . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-mā-sūn</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mā-dūm</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>yū°-u</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mī-rin</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mī-cha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-ha-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā-p'un, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mī-yen</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mī-hyū</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>mī-hyū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>ke-hmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>mā -lī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ā -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mizū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hāmā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>āmī (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hābū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sāmā, hyim mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Hauipā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Pmik	. . .	<i>u-nē</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>h'im-me</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nam</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hīn-žān</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āsi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bi-hī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bi-hik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-zi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)nīpfu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>hī-nūn-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>si-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>jān-nū</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>naū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā, šā-g'mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n-pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallam . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Ohiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-hmai*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hūōi-Langāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungōa . . . *yu*
252. Chimbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'aru*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-e'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sū*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Miū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mū^o*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penqad'*
287. Korava . . . *k'uḷiṣi*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kūḷiṣi*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇqat'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇqaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḍedī*
303. Toda . . . *kuiyyō, laṭṭvōdī kuy*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mūhka*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍānīḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *m'rē^a-alī*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōḷāmā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pendlām*
328. Brāhū . . . *arat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imrā'ah, zayyah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, juini-*
Pahlavī . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tabar, artīna, x'za*
353. Wazīrī . . . *vratīna, x'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndīna*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Wāḡī . . . *kōnd*
371. Šīrīnī . . . *ḡin, zin*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *ḡin*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wula*
378. Yūdīyā . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištri*
381. Wašī-verī . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlīkā*
387. " Western . . . *šlīka*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilasī . . . *gain*
396. of Drās . . . *ts'al, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'rigā*
400. Kāšmūlī . . . *kōlay, guriñ*
401. Kašṭawāṛī . . . *kōlāi, gariñ*
403. Pōgūlī . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍī Sirājī . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna, lārī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwī . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šz*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ayē*
Gypsy, European . . . *romnī*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patnī, jāyā, vadhūk*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, pattī, j'ā, vakhū*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltānī . . . *sawānī, trēmī*
428. Hindkī . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*
432. T'alī . . . *sawānī, trēmī, jānī*
433. D'anni . . . *sāwānī, tarīnūt*
435. Tināulī . . . *wauhtī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawānī*
437. Pōṭwālī . . . *wōhtī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *baupṭī*
441. Punchī . . . *janānī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *jō*
450. Lārī . . . *jō, garawārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *vahu, vāu*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *strī, b'āryāwā, āmbuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patnī, bahū*
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māuy, kanāyā*
521. B'ojpmī, North-ein . . . *mehar, g'ar'ānī*
520. " South-ein . . . *mēhar, māugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patnī*
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āj'ā, kop'ā*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *strī, istirī, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, bai*
551. Chākma . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'ānī, tiroṭā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *meharigā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *meh'āri, meharia*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōhī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *bīnī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *luḡāi, g'ar-wālī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *luḡāi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *janī, baiyār, bauriyī*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *mihariyī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *wōhtī rann*
" spoken . . . *vauṭī, vauṭī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bahtī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lārī, trīmat, janānā, janās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, astrī, bāy'āi, bairī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *wāu*
673. K'āwā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *bahū, jōi āyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'ān, luḡāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *luḡāi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāu, luḡāi, bāu*
770. Nīmādī . . . *lāḍī, bāy'kō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gōḷanī*
708. K'andēśī . . . *bāi, naurarī, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *swāsnī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *syainī, jwe*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *swān, janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *jōrū, ch'ēurī*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ēurī*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ch'ēurī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *nānī*
833. Kuḷū . . . *jō, dāḍī, lārī*
837. Māndāli . . . *lārī*
842. Chamāli . . . *lārī*
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, nābī, bōṭarī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jōḷī, dāḍī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *t'pī*
849. Pādarī . . . *dāwī, zōḷī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-hòì, já-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>aylan, ayul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jur</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>scñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *hilar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànók</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>à-nàk-nek', ànàt'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>k'wán, k'án-ñám</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kà-ñóm</i>
Daiang . . .	<i>gán</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kán</i>
Són . . .	<i>kun-ñám</i>
En . . .	<i>kón</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ñám</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>ñám (tek)</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kon-ñám</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kán</i>
Dan . . .	<i>lo-pá</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'wán</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'án-ne</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'wán</i>
12. Wai . . .	(i) <i>k'wán</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kenyám, kōan**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwail, Santali . . .	<i>g'áwá, hán, h'ápan</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>kán</i>
26. K'arkú . . .	<i>sán</i>
27. K'arip . . .	<i>konq'u'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>irhodki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōq'u-ōn, bubbaq'ū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sai -man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūb, -tek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūb, -de'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lūb</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lūb</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lūb -án</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lūb k'ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tō án</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =0a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu 0ā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu 0ā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō '0ā, -p'ō -s'io</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po 0ā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bi já pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>b'se'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>po sà</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>p'sà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sà</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pà dza</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brà pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plà pyi, pu tã</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ù</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -ñwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kà-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mu-mua</i>
Man . . .	<i>feh-k'uē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zā, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fuk ch'ui</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>kut'u</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ānā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šyan-chān</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pieh-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ē</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī-a-sa, pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, gā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mū-wa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā-chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō</i> (pausing tone)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ā-tuā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>chā-chā-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āñā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hō</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>hā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>āgemun, ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ā-bū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ʔa \no \za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ʔa -hazo', ʔa -nczo'</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>ʔa -ñzo'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	<i>yānu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ʔā -ne ʔā</i>
Lik'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ʔā p'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāh kyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>se'</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'ru</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>p'ru</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pī-za</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pī-dza</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lu-t's'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gūō, Achik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>b'sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>int's-ānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kuchri-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ch'ir, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sōc</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zārr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā-si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-sou</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-sā</i>
183. Hēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāu-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-si-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *m'in, sã-mãh*
 Maian . . . *žã-mãh*
 205. Singp'o . . . *mãh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nã-uã*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *u-nãh, m-ehã*
 207. Tado . . . *chã*
 213. Sym . . . *ta*
 219. Lai . . . *hãdãk-ta*
 224. Lusëi . . . *nao-puñ*
 227. Banjōgī . . . *pat-gã*
 228. Pank'u . . . *não*
 229. Hrängk'ol . . . *nãu-tẽ*
 232. Hallām . . . *nãu-pãh, nãu*
 236. Langrong . . . *nãu-puñ*
 237. Aimol . . . *nãu-tẽ*
 238. Chinu . . . *nãu-tẽ*
 239. Kolhieng . . . *nãu-puñ*
 240. Kōm . . . *nãu-puñ*
 246. Pürüm . . . *u-nã*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-mo cha-rã*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko-mo*
 255. Taungtha . . . *n-ã-tã*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *ãh-hã-zã*
 Yãdwin . . . *ã-mo-thã*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *u-m-ã-hã-sõ*
 Thavetmyo Chin . . . *sã-mi*
 256. Šo or K'yang . . . *sã-mi*
 257. K'ami . . . *duuñ-dĩ*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairol . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *sã-žã*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atsi . . . *tã-no, o-tã*
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tã*
 263. Maru . . . *žã*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *žã*
 272. Pun, Samong . . . *sã-žãin sã-gã*
 Me-gyã . . . *thã-žã-sã*
 264. Mrū . . . *tã*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ãkã, lã*
 ,, spoken . . . *kã, lã*
 266. Arakanese . . . *ã [R. "sei gã]*
 267. Taungyo . . . *lu pã*
 269. Danu . . . *bu pã*
 268. Intha . . . *lu sã-nã (small man)*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *lu thã-ñe, thã, lu thã*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pillei*
 287. Korava . . . *gunť*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *gunťi*
 289. Irula . . . *püllẽ*
 294. Malayalam . . . *kutť*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kũs**
 298. Badaga . . . *kũju, kusu*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *bãle*
 303. Toda . . . *põpan, enne*
 304. Kōta . . . *mãgẽ*
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *žãdã*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *maqeh*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *midã*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *hālã (Aryan)*
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ch'auvã (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill**
 328. Brāhmi . . . *chũh*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ulã*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . *chũh*
 331. Persian . . . *baħa, baħeh*
 339. Pisto, of Peshawar . . . *mũšũm*
 353. Waziri . . . *uolai, zãnhũ*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *halak*
 360. Ōimuri . . . *uolai*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *chũ, chũcha, zahg*
 366. Eastern . . . *chũk*
 370. Waziri . . . *zãmãn*
 371. Širini . . . *zũlũkũ*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tiũ*
 376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki . . . *zãmãn, chũ*
 377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *zũngũ*
 378. Yudyā . . . *zãmãn*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāghali . . . *parma*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *tũna-mũnũ*
 381. Wasĩ-vei or
 Veron . . . *liur*
 383. Kalasā . . . *tũtũk*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *pũla*
 386. Pāi, Eastern . . .
 387. ,, Western . . . *liũtũ (m.), liũtũ (f.)*
 390. K'owāi or
 Chitrāli . . . *ãžli*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šũ, žũdũ*
 394. Chilasī . . . *bũl*
 396. of Dās . . . *chũũ bũl*
 397. of Pāh-Hanũ . . . *ũnũ*
 400. Kāsmini . . . *ũũ, mũsum*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *šũũ, buktũ*
 403. Pōguli . . . *lũk*
 404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *maťũ*
 405. Rambani . . . *lũk, lũkũ, laũhũ*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lakũtũ*
 409. Tōiwāli . . . *ũũ*
 411. Maiyā . . . *mũsum*
 Gypsy, European . . . *chũũ, rãklũ*
 ,, Syrian . . . *chũũ; pũtrũ*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bũũ, iũũ*
 Prakrit . . . *bũũ, sisũ, susũ*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *mutyũũ*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bũl*
 426. Multani . . . *bũl*
 428. Hindki . . . *bbũl*
 432. T'ālī . . . *balũũ, ningũũ*
 433. D'anni . . . *žũtũ*
 435. Tināni . . . *nandũ (m.), kũũ (f.)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ũhũ*
 437. Pōťwāri . . . *baħehũ*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *ũũ*
 441. Pūch'i . . . *žũngũ (m.), kũũ (f.)*
 446. Sind'i, Vichēli . . . *bbũũ*
 450. Lārī . . . *bbũũ, ggũũ, bbũũ*
 452. Kachch'i . . . *bbũũ, ggũũ, bbũũ*
 456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *mũl*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *pũũũ*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . *lamũũ*
 502. Orivā . . . *pũũ*
 507. Bihāni, Maĩli . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*
 516. Magahi . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *ũũũ, pũũũ*
 520. ,, South-
 ern . . . *ũũũ, pũũũ*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *ũũũ*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *ũũũ*
 ,, spoken . . . *ũũũ*
 537. South-western . . . *ũũũ, pũũũ*
 541. Sinpuriā . . . *ũũũ*
 546. Eastern . . . *ũũũ*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ũũũ, sũũũ*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *pũũ*
 551. Chākma . . . *pũũ*
 553. Asamese . . . *ũũũ (m.), sũũũ (f.)*
 558. Eastern Hindī,
 Awadī . . . *ũũũ*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *ũũũ*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ũũũ*
 582. Western Hindī,
 Hindōstāni . . . *ũũũ*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *ũũũ, žũũũ*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *ũũũ*
 589. Bāngari . . . *ũũũ*
 593. Brāj B'ik'ā . . . *ũũũ, ch'ũũũ, ch'ũũũ*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ũũũ*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ũũũ, mũũũ*
 616. Bānāp'ari . . .
 633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *ũũũ*
 ,, spoken . . . *ũũũ*
 639. Pōwādī . . .
 648. Dōgri . . . *ũũũ*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *ũũũ, niũũũ*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *ũũũ*
 661. Charōtari . . . *ũũũ, tũũũ, tũũũ*
 666. Kāt'yāwādī . . . *ũũũ*
 673. K'āl'wā . . . *ũũũ*
 676. G'ũsādī . . . *pũũũ*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāri . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*
 742. Jāipuri . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *ũũũ*
 777. Gujūi of
 Hazara . . . *ũũũ*
 761. Mālvi . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *ũũũ*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *ũũũ*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *pũũũ, ch'ũũũ*
 678. B'ili . . . *ũũũ, sũũũ*
 782. Eastern Pāhāri
 or K'as-kurā . . . *ũũũ*
 785. Central Pāhāri,
 Kumaunī . . . *ũũũ*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *ũũũ*
 815. Western Pāhāri,
 Jaunsāri . . . *ũũũ, ch'ũũũ*
 816. Simauri . . . *ũũũ*
 820. Bag'āti . . . *ũũũ*
 822. Kūt't'ālī . . . *ũũũ*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *ũũũ, ch'ũũũ, tũũũ*
 833. Kulūi . . . *ũũũ*
 837. Mañdēsi . . . *ũũũ*
 842. Chamēsi . . . *ũũũ, žũũũ*
 843. Gādī . . . *ũũũ, bũũũ*
 845. Pangwāli . . . *ũũũ*
 847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *ũũũ, mũũũ*
 849. Pādāri . . . *ũũũ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>atāl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūyūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kobegun</i>
Saukupā	. . .	
Basque	. . .	<i>some</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ānā' lālī-lālī</i>
Charu	. . .	<i>ānāk lālī</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ānūn, ānūt</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn-K'mēi

K'mēi	. . .	<i>kon proa</i>
3. Takling, written	. . .	<i>kon tru-</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kon k'auh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'non h'at</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>won t'mh'at</i>

Palauang-Wa

4. Palauang	. . .	<i>kwān t-mē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kwān, kwān t-mē</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>gān t-mu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān rānch</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En	. . .	<i>kōn-yōm-mē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kōn-rū-mē (! kōn-rā-mē)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kān-k'wūn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kon-k'wūn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān-k'wūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kōn-a</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kwān k'ru-mē</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) k'ān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) hūn</i>

Nicobarese

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kōn-ek'oiā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>han, hāpān, hōpāi hāpān</i>
16. Mundānī	. . .	<i>kōn hān</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>kon, kōnā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ōnēr-ōn</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ōn-ōn, bōbōnqī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ai, ai, tsz, (Pekin, -ēr, (atonic) tsū)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsai, tsz</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lūk -jāi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lūk -ch'āi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Liu	. . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
47. K'ui	. . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lūk mān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lūk chāi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -trai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwō, literary	. . .	<i>z'p'ō -k'wō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>pu k'wō</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>pu k'wō</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>po k'wō</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pū k'wō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō k'wō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go po āmi k'ō</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>pō k'wō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pu k'wō</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pū k'wō</i>
Sin-hina		
Mapank	. . .	<i>puo k'wō</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pu</i>
38. Yembā	. . .	<i>pu k'ō</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pū ā mā k'wō</i>
41. Zayen	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Mapwa, Bilirhi	. . .	<i>f'k'wō</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>f'ō k'wō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>m' -tū</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>pu-tū</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mye-tū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kō-āpū</i>
42. Lantou-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>tūn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>tūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>yō</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>chān, dekrāts chān</i>
78. Rangka	. . .	<i>šērī</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>chān</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>chū</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>em-be-ch'āi</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tū-wa</i>
91. Bālali	. . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-ā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>so-ō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nācherēng	. . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, chyē</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>tū-wa</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>tū-rā-pā chyē</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>lus-bē chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>tū-wo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>j'ā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>j'ā</i>
113. Sunwā	. . .	<i>ta, to</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	<i>kā-pro</i>
118. Rōng or Lōrha	. . .	<i>ta-grī k'ap</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>chāō, chāōw</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abot	. . .	<i>hō mī-lvōn, mī-lvō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>hō mī-lvō</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>hō mī-lvō</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>aiwā, mōwā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>sā</i>

Lolo-Moso Group

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹	. . .	<i>zō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>zō</i>
Lō-lō pō	. . .	<i>zō</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	<i>zō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mu-kō</i>
275. Lōn	. . .	<i>-ū -hī, -</i>
Lō-lō or Yavīn	. . .	<i>āhyi</i>
274. Mō-sō	. . .	<i>zō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>u, mu</i>
277a. Pūn or Pūm	. . .	<i>hūplān</i>
277c. Nūn	. . .	<i>hūplān</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyālmā	. . .	...
Manyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōtī, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>hū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hū</i>
59. Bālī	. . .	<i>hū, hū-t'ā</i>
60. of Pūik	. . .	<i>hū, hū-t'ā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>hū-t'ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hū-t'ā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarjā	. . .	<i>pu-j'ā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>u-lō</i>

Bārā Group

128. Bodo or Barā	. . .	<i>f'-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>hū-sā</i>
135. Gārū, Achik	. . .	<i>dō p'ān-tē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>mīā dōi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>b'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>pī-sā</i>

Nāgā Group

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, un-nu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)hū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-no</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ā-zān</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-zūn</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pū-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>šou</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>šā, mī-rā šā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>hū-nā chāp t-mi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marān	. . .	<i>ā-nā su-p'ā-nā</i>
197. Kwoirenā	. . .	<i>ā-nā ppyū-mi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nā mā-pyū-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>chā nā-pū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>t-nā-nā nā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chā nā-pū-nā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>koḍuk</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>puttrayā, putā</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>ṣidān-ṣā</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . . . <i>mār</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . . . <i>puā</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>k'ṣā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>putra</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>ṭā-ṣā mān</i>	Arabi	. . . . . <i>ibn</i>	516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>bētā, lar'kā, pūt, chēgā, but' rā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern <i>bētā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>mā-p'ī-vi</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern <i>bētā, pūt, ch'ok'ī ā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>ma-chā ni-pū</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>puθra-</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>bētā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>chā-pū</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>puθra-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>ch'ele, putra, suta</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>ta-pā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>pusar, pus</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>ch'ele, bātā, puttur</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>fā</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . <i>pusar, pus, p'esar</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>pō</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . . . <i>fū-pā</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Pesh-		541. Siripurī	. . . . . <i>bētā</i>
227. Banjōū	. . . . . <i>fū-pū</i>	war	. . . . . <i>zōē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>ṣāilā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . . . <i>mī-pā nōo</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . . . <i>z'gwi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>puā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>nāi bā-ṣā'</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>zōi</i>	550. of Chittagon	. . . . . <i>pūt</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>nāi-pān, nūi</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . . <i>kulān</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . . . <i>murat purī</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>nāi-pī</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . . . <i>bach</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>po</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>a-nūi pa-ṣal-nūi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>bach'</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>ka-ṣā-pā</i>	370. Wayī	. . . . . <i>pōtr</i>	Awadī.	. . . . . <i>pūt, bētaunā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>kī-chā-pā</i>	371. Śīyūī	. . . . . <i>put</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>larikā, bē'tā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>ka-ṣā-pā</i>	372. Sarykolī	. . . . . <i>pot</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . . . <i>bētā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>ma-ṣā-nūā-bā</i>	376. Iskāzmi, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>zāt, zue</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>ṣēn-pā chā-rī</i>	377. Munjānī or Munzī	. . . . . <i>pūr</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bētā, lai'k'ī</i>
248. Hhōi-Langāng	. . . . . <i>a-chā-pā</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . . . <i>pūr</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . . . <i>ṭā</i>		<i>Dardic or Piśācho Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bettā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . <i>kā-zāt pū-mi</i>	379. Basgali	. . . . . <i>pitr</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . . . <i>bētā</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . . <i>kā-ṭā</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . <i>piutr</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>bētā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>kā-ṣō</i>	381. Wasī-verī	or	593. Braj B'ak'ī	. . . . . <i>bētā, pūtu</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . . . <i>ṣō</i>	Veron	. . . . . <i>pi'</i>	605. Kananjī	. . . . . <i>bēt'wā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>ṣō</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . . . <i>pūtr</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . . . <i>bētā, lar'kā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . <i>chī-po</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . <i>pūt</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>lar'kā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>put-hl'</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>putt, puttār</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . <i>sai-jā horā</i>	387. „ Western	. . . . . <i>put-hlē</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>puttār</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . <i>sā horā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwādī	. . . . . <i>putt, puttār, munḍā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . . <i>nā-ṣā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>ṣau</i>	648. Dūgri	. . . . . <i>puttār</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>ṣā</i>	392. Śiṇā, Gilgitī	. . . . . <i>pūch</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>puttār, jātal</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chīlā-ī	. . . . . <i>puch</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . <i>ṣā-tṣā, u-kā tṣā</i>	396. of Dās	. . . . . <i>puṣ</i>	dard	. . . . . <i>dīk'rō, ch'ōk'rō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . . . <i>yup-ke tṣā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>biū, bē (Tibetan)</i>	661. Charōtarī	. . . . . <i>dīt'rō, mōt'ār, tṣōk'rō</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>yā ḍāḍ</i>	400. Kāṣmīrī	. . . . . <i>nēchyuw, pūt'</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . . . <i>dīch'rō, bētō, sōk'rō</i>
266. Maingtha	or	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . . . <i>ṣur'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . . . <i>ch'ōk'dō</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>tṣā</i>	403. Pōgulī	. . . . . <i>lūk</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . . . <i>pōryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>ṣā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . . . <i>maṭ'tō</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyē	. . . . . <i>ṣā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>lōk, lōk', lauh'rā</i>	wārī	. . . . . <i>bētō, dīk'rō</i>
264. Mru	. . . . . <i>ke-chak tṣā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>pūt</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>bētō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>ṣā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . . . <i>pūch'</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>bētō, ch'ōrō</i>
„ spoken	. . . . . <i>ṭī</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>pūt'</i>	777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>ṭā ṣe</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>chāvō, rōk'lō</i>	Hazara	. . . . . <i>pūt</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>ṭā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . . . <i>pōtrā</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>bētō, lad'kō</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>ṭā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . . . <i>bētō, ch'ōrō, lad'kō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . . <i>ṣā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . <i>putrah</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>ṭā</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . <i>puttō</i>	Beiar	. . . . . <i>bētō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . . <i>putur</i>	708. K'āndēśī	. . . . . <i>ṣūḍōr, ch'ōk'rō</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . . . <i>kumārān (Aryan)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>sōrō, saiyō, dīk'rō</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>mōvu</i>	par	. . . . . <i>puttur</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>gōva</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . . . <i>puttur, pōtr</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>ch'ōrō</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . <i>ampūlle</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . . . <i>putr</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālām	. . . . . <i>magan</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . . . <i>pōtr</i>	Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>chelo, chyōlo</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>mag'</i>	433. D'annī	. . . . . <i>puttur, puttr</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>naunō</i>
298. Badaga	. . . . . <i>maga</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . . . <i>zāh</i>	815. Western Pahārī.	
301. Koḍagu	. . . . . <i>...</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>puttur</i>	Jaunsirī	. . . . . <i>bētā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>mage</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . . <i>puttur</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>ch'ōtā</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>may, kin may</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . <i>puttur</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . . . <i>bag'ēr, bag'ēr</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . <i>gandū mage</i>	441. Panchī	. . . . . <i>puttur</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . . . <i>bētī, bag'ēr</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . . . <i>las</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . . . <i>put', putr'</i>	830. Sūdōchī	. . . . . <i>ch'ōtā, tṣ'ōtā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>(ēnga-)deh ((my) son)</i>	450. Lārī	. . . . . <i>put, kāk'ā</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . . . <i>sōk'rō, bētā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachehī	. . . . . <i>putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . . . <i>gāb'rō, bētā</i>
Khond	. . . . . <i>mriē ṣju</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēśī	. . . . . <i>mul'gā</i>	842. Chamḍālī	. . . . . <i>putr, puttār</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . <i>bālā</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . . . <i>pōryā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>putr</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . . . <i>mārri</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	. . . . . <i>pūt</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . . <i>kōā</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . . . <i>kō, māṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . . . <i>kuā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>mutne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttäl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sürg'ia) juä, sürü-heu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . .	<i>šē</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ünü' parampuän</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ünük kumēi, mugät</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>meñ*, ünät binaiñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun prü</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knou krdäl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>von mābe</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hwin i-pān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuän i-pān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-fōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kon-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kōn</i>
Danš . . .	<i>kōn-myā-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwān kām-nā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) k'ün</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) hūn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpān-ērā, kūrī-hāpān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hān</i>
26. K'ūkū . . .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kān-chelānd</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-sēlo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdām-lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nu -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk / hñin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk / yin</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lūk yin</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lūk yin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lūk -yin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk hñin</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>lūk šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	

Mapauk . . .	<i>pū mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mo°</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu mū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miu syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, ata-sā-kīn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a / tao mōn / šia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt / tao / šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chīmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-dī</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>met-ñuñ-mā chiyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tā-mī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-um pā-sā, me-nūm-mā pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbiehōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mē-chi-ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ulūng . . .	<i>mās-chwē chwē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-bē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>me/simā (?) chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mēs-bē chyō, mī-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mī-chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ā-me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lmgyā-cha</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>manjū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kēp</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāi-mē°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kōn-r-rpā, ō-mī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffi . . .	<i>ka ñemā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiā, mī-pī a</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>za /mī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amā°, -a /māzō°, -no</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zō /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zami ābu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pāmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmgi, mōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, mīzo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pāmī a</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pūhyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mī sel, s'mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-ñō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bun</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chih</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mē-chih</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsū-juk</i>
152. Dewri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>pīšāsi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>k i-mī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)n i-mo nī-to-mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lazār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunūr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hu hā-h i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhiek ch i</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>yūksa šō</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>yā-šik šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sā-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nāo nālā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-au nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num l'ā'ū*
Maian . . . *num-sū māh*
205. Singp'ō . . . *nūm-ā māh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupl*
207. Tādo . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'ū-nū*
221. Lusēi . . . *fū-nū*
227. Banjōūi . . . *fū-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nāi-nū-pāh*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhrens . . . *kī-chā-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ku-sū-nū*
246. Pārūm . . . *ma-sat-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chu-rā*
248. Hixōi-Langūng . . . *u-chā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *ōh-nūh*
252. Chimbōk . . . *kā-sūt nā-mi*
Yādwin . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-so-huu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-huu*
256. Sō or Kyang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'anni . . . *chī-nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andre . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairēl . . . *nā-sū nū-pi*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we zā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye tsā*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dzā myi-yē-nau*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Nzuchang . . . *i-nā, jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tsā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šā mī*
" spoken . . . *θa mī*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Inōa . . . *sū mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārta*
287. Korava . . . *māga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *peñger*
289. Irula . . . *pompūlle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hennu magalu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tuḷu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kuχ, tiij māχ*
304. Kōta . . . *peñne mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēndā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maqoθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *marūu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *māw*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārta*
328. Brāhūi . . . *musi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *bint, ibnuh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duγdar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūw*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink*
370. Wayi . . . *degd*
371. Širini . . . *razēn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tāk, štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *leyda*
378. Yudyā . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *luχtu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wēya*
387. " Western . . . *wēya*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *zūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kūr**
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhri*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ku'z*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*
" Syrian . . . *dōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. T'āli . . . *dī*
433. D'anni . . . *dī*
435. Tināuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dī*
440. Chib'āli . . . *dī*
441. Punch'i . . . *dī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dī**
450. Lāri . . . *dī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *dī, dēy*
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *mūl'gē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōr'gē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *d'ū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwek* (a daughter)
502. Oṇiyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *langyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēfī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēfī*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēfī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēfī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *meyo*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bēfī*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlā pwa, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bēfī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēfī, lu'kē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēfī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēfī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōri*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kākhē, d'i*
" spoken . . . *tī*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *d'i*
648. Pōgri . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōdī, dīts'ri*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādi . . . *dīch'ri*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ā*
676. G'isādi . . . *pōr'ni*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *bēfī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēfī*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēfī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēfī, laq'kē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bēfī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēfī*
708. K'andēši . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'ri), āndē, pōt'fē*
678. B'ili . . . *sōri*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōri*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nuunē*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bēfī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'iṭū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dī*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *bēfī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ts'ōfē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bēfī*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bēfī*
842. Chamāli . . . *d'iṭū*
843. Gādī . . . *d'iṭū, kuḷi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kūi*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume-domo. o -dachî</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>motne-po (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qîz-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sârâ-hen-ve</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ûkid</i>
Saukpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alubak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yûgûsâns*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salô . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mêr.

K'mêr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau (tâ°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priâ glân (or k^mmlân)</i>

Sakai-Sêmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>luôn krdâl</i>
Sêmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwân i-pân gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kwân i-pân ge (or blâm)</i>
Darâng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kân râbun</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>kôn-myâ-d bo-kon</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(k) k'ân kûnt'eî</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(i) hûn hûnt'âi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>hâpân-êrâ-kô</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>kûrî-hân-kô</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>kôn-jê-kû</i>
27. K'aria . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juâng . . .	<i>kan-chelâp-kî</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ôn-selon-jî</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>ôn-ôn, kodam-lê-nî</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nü -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlâi -lâk /hîn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlâi -lâk /yîn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>luk yîn (k'ao)</i>
49. Šân . . .	<i>luk -yîn (-tân /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au luk nîn</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>lûk sau k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kâk -kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ô = mu = θî, = p'ô = mu -la = p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>po mû θî, po mû l'pâ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>po mu pôn</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-p'ô -mû -ta -p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mō t'pâ</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>pû mû t'zâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō t'kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sâ</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>pō mu t'â</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mâ d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pû mu t'hâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo là hu</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>pau mo d'hâ</i>
Mano . . .	..
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f° mō t'pâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	<i>'mê -ns'ai</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>po-â</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>muî syê-t'ôn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>'na /k'or mōn /sio</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miên /sia /sam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâfi or Patni . . .	<i>meo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mîl-yor</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>chême</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>chêmed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamî-chun-s</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>châm-di-gâlai</i>
84. T'âmi . . .	<i>châ-mai pâli</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>men-ch'emâ sâ-hâ</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>met-hun-mâ chiyâ-zi</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>mim-ch'â-chi</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>tâ-mi dau</i>
91. Balâlî . . .	...
92. Sângpang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbûng . . .	...
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	or
Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>mi-chum-chu-hâm</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyu . . .	<i>tâ-mi k'âta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'a-me kâde</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>mâsto mi-zâ haru</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>hnyâ-cha p'î</i>
117. Padî, Pakrî, or Pahi . . .	<i>manjiû si</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sâm aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>hōnc-rug kî-dîn</i>
124. Mini . . .	
125. Dafla . . .	<i>lâ hēm mûllûn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digârû . . .	...
Mijû . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo. /X' . . .	<i>/a /mu /se (or /dzo)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a \mû (hî°), -a \mû zo° (hî°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zo° \mû</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>zâmû âhu ya° myâ</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-â -mî (=bû)</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>mon âmyâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mîzo dîwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yâmi a kâpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	..
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sâmû râ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	..
Mâyûk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôfjâ. Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nô-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bô-mô-gyun</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>bo-mo-gyn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lum-t'su</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>j'sâ-zê-fur</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>sâ-jâ-rn</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>bu-ju-rao</i>
135. Gârô, Āchik . . .	<i>dê-mê-chik-rân</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>dô-mâ-chik-tân</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bsâ-juk-rôk (or -kôbân)</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiyâ . . .	<i>pî'sâsi-râju</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>nâ-pfû-hô</i>
159. Senâ . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	...
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromâ . . .	<i>(u)-nâ-mo ni-to-mai-inûi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jâlâ-tam</i>
169. Hlôtâ . . .	<i>ô-kâ-elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šî-ko nâ-hî-lân</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hû hâ-hî-p'ân</i>
175. Banparz . . .	<i>sikau-hâm</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>yâksu sô vie</i>
181. Mōsâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>â-nâ pûi-mî</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>â-nâ to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>sanûi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-sô pî â-tum</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwohng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>â-nâo nâlâ-va biñ</i>
200. Padâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-châ na-pûi-yâ â-nâm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'sā nū*
Maran . . . *num-sā mān (lā-)ni*
205. Singpo . . . *nūm-sā mān bōh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā sūh*
206. Meitei . . . *mā-chā nu-pī 'ih*
207. Tado . . . *chā-nū tām-pī*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hūh (or nuu)*
224. Luai . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo hē (f)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nūi-nū-pāh hū*
232. Hallau . . . *nūi-nū-pāh hūi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh hūi*
237. Ainol . . . *a-nūi-nū-mū-nūi nūi*
238. Chiu . . . *kū-sū-nū hūi*
239. Kolhrea . . . *k'i-chā-nū an-tum*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-sā-nū ku-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *mū-sā-nū-nū a-tum*
247. Anil . . . *s'-nū chā-nū hūi*
248. Hīrōi-Lamāna . . . *u-chā-nū kā-nūm-kat*
255. Tamu . . . *hū-nū t'-hūi*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
251. Chinbōn . . . *ū-so-hūi hū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hūi hū*
256. Sō or Kyau . . . *s'-nū hūi*
257. K'mi . . . *chē-nū-rhī (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Ando . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yā-lāi myi-ye au ye*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jū hū*
272a. Pun, Samoug . . . *θ'mi myā gāla (or pun)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *bai-bai tsā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *sa mi tui°*
" spoken . . . *θa mi dō°*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi dō*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi dō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi dō (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumār-ti-gal*
287. Korava . . . *heha mak'h*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magal-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hehā māh k'al*
298. Badaga . . . *hehā mak'hala*
301. Kodagu . . . *māli*
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūy*
304. Kōta . . . *pehpe mape*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ehdā baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ehgā baggar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Klond . . . *mūiuskā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *mīzhi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumār-ti*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duydaō*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtrōu*
339. Pas̄tō, of Peshawar . . . *lūnu*
353. Waziri . . . *lūnu*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūnē*
360. Ōrmūi . . . *dūci*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
366. Eastern . . . *jinkā*
370. Waziri . . . *dcgdāst*
371. Siyūi . . . *vazinen*
372. Suikoli . . . *radzen xāl*
376. Išāsmi, Zebaki . . . *štukā*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *lcyde*
378. Yūdya . . . *lcyde*

Dardic or Pisāche Branch.

379. Bāzgalī . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālū . . . *jū-kel*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *lūst-kili*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'itai*
384. Gawar-bali . . . *zū-gila*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wēyila*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitālī . . . *zū-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dyār*
394. Chila-i . . . *d'jārī*
396. of Dās . . . *dizār*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōrē*
401. Kaṭawāri . . . *kōri*
403. Pōgnī . . . *kāhā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *d'īr*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kūr'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrnālī . . . *d'ū, sarān*
411. Maiyī . . . *d'īa*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
" Syrian . . . *d'īrē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitārāh*
Prakrit . . . *d'īāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īā*
426. Māltāni . . . *d'īā*
428. Hindkī . . . *d'īr*
432. Tuḷi . . . *d'īā*
433. Drāni . . . *d'īā*
435. Tināni . . . *d'īā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īā*
437. Pōt-wālī . . . *d'īā*
440. Chibālī . . . *d'īr*
441. Panchī . . . *d'īr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *d'īarī*
450. Lāpī . . . *d'īarī, d'īā*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'īarī, d'īā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mūi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōri*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *d'ūrā*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalī . . . *dū-waru, dū-lū*
502. Oiyā . . . *j'ia-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mairīli . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *bētin, bētin sal*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bētin*
520. " South-ern . . . *bētin*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bēti-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lanayāyā*
" spoken . . . *mejerā*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēni*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bēti-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *māārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'ad*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlā pōwē 'agat, j'i sāga*
553. Assamese . . . *zī bilāh*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *biṭiwan*
560. Bag'elī . . . *biṭiā, biṭimā*
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . *biṭiyā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bētiyā, lar'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēti*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bētiyā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'ōkarīyā*
611. Bundelī . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Bānpurī . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Paṭjālī, written . . . *kākhā, d'īā*
" spoken . . . *tiā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *d'īā*
648. Dōgī . . . *d'īā*
650. Kāngī . . . *d'īā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdīō*
661. Chārōtari . . . *ts'ōdīyō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *d'īch'ōrīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōh'āqīō*
676. Gīśādī . . . *bētiyō*
718. Rājasthāni, Mār-wāī . . . *bētiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bētiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bētiyā*
777. Anjuri of Hazara . . . *d'īā*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēti-hōrō, lōd'kyā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bētinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bētiyā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pōri(-ch'ōh'ōryā)*
678. B'ili . . . *sōri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-hāu*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
805. Garwālī . . . *nu nū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . . *bētiyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *u'itū*
820. Bag'elī . . . *d'ī*
822. Kāṭrālī . . . *bēti*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ts'ōfā*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēti*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bēti*
842. Chānādi . . . *d'īā*
843. Gadi . . . *d'īā, kuḷi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kū*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kū*
849. Pādari . . . *kū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES

Japanese	. . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ajirγā</i>
Saukupā	. . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldū</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *hayur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ludā</i> (<i>antān</i> , male)
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaik</i> (<i>tānau</i> , male)
1. Salōu	. . .	<i>mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh kma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chā mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng	. . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>māruān nān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>m'lon</i>
En	. . .	<i>m'biān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>n'rañ</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Danē	. . .	<i>θe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gorā(-enkoiñā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>gūrgi</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kurti</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>k'wū</i>)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>mā</i> - <i>tua</i> <i>p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i> - <i>tua</i> <i>p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
49. Šān	. . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = θā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>k'ōi pā</i>
„ Mauhmein	. . .	<i>k'ōi pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka θā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe pā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θri pā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>θa ri pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>du θi pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	<i>θar</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>7o γā pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>7'yo ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>neñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañi	. . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>g'oi ā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā gen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prā-pā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-o g'ōda</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ā-pā g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>um-b'ā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>um-pā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>um-pā g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pā g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pyāp g'ōda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>sa-lā</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>su-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ū-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>grue</i> (Aryan)
Mijū	. . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>līñ lo, rīñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mō -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mū -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>mē pū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -pū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āma pū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āmān bā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lamrāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>bauro</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>bauro, brau</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>rauro</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>tao</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hrī, rgyī</i>

58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rta-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ta-po</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šai-pa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dajongka	. . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>gōiā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gūiē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurī	. . .	<i>kōiāi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>gūi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>p'firi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chī-poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chī-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-gun</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>mog' gurram</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>aswayek</i> (a horse)	
204. Chingpā . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>nariān</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>g'ōi ā</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>kum-rān wu-lā</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>g'ōr ā, g'ōr</i>	
Maran . . . <i>kum-rān wu-lā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>faras</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
205. Singp'ō . . . <i>gūm-rān</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>g'ōi ā</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lān-goe lā-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		526. Nagpuriā . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>sa-gol lā-bā</i>		Old Persian . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>g'ōtāk</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>sā-kol chāl</i>		Avesta . . . <i>nairya-</i> (male)		„ spoken . . . <i>g'ōi ā</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>šū-pū tal</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>'nariān</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>g'ar ā</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>rān pā, rān tum</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>nariyān, asp</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ās</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>rān</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>wōs</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>sā-kor</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ās</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-kor ā-jāl</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>yānsip</i> (? <i>yāsp</i>)		551. Chākma . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>sā-kor ā-chāl</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>hasp</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>mōtā g'ōr ā</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>sā-kor chāl</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>nariyān</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>g'ur'wā</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>sā-kor ā-chāl</i>		370. Wāxi . . . <i>yāš</i>		560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>g'ōr</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>sa-korr chāl</i>		371. Šiyūi . . . <i>vorj</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>sa-korr chāl</i>		372. Saikoli . . . <i>vorj</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>sa-kōr chē</i>		376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>vrāk</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>sa-korr ā-pā</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>yās</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>sa-kol pā-tāl</i>		378. Yudya . . . <i>yasp</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-kol pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>g'ōi ā</i>	
253. Taungōa . . . <i>myān sāt</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>ušp</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>ṭaṭuā</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>se</i>		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>gur</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>g'ur'wā</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>hlā</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>		616. Danāp'ari . . . <i>g'wārau</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>šēi</i>		Veron . . . <i>īrī</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>si hūn</i>		383. Kalāšā . . . <i>hāš</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>ḡōr ā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>si nu</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>gora</i>		639. Pōwadī . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>lauñ-nau p'tin</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		648. Dōgi . . . <i>g'ōi ā</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>šū-rūk</i>		390. K'ōwār . . . <i>or</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .		Chitrālī . . . <i>istōr</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>lū lārau</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>āšpo</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi . . . <i>g'āḡdō</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>s'ā-lū -wā</i>		394. Chilāsi . . . <i>āšpō</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>āšp</i>		676. G'isādi . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
261. Szi or Aisi . . . <i>myān</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>apš</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>myān</i>		400. Kāšmīri . . . <i>gur</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>myān lā</i>		401. Kašawāri . . . <i>g'ur</i>		755. Mēwāi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
269. Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>g'ōr</i>		777. Gajuri of Hazara . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>hūn lā</i>		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		781. Mālvi . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>mā 'lu</i>		405. Rambani . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōr ā</i>		770. Nimādi . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>myo lu, myo 'lu</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>gōr</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>ko-ra-nā</i>		409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>g'ō</i>		708. K'andēsi . . . <i>g'āḡdā</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>myān</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>g'ō</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>h'ōrō</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>myin</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>grāst, k'urō</i> (colt)		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>myān bo</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>gōrā</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>mlā ti</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		805. Gar'wāli . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>miān ti</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>g'ōtākāḡ</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāi . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
268. Inḡa . . . <i>myān</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>g'ōdāḡ</i>		816. Sirmauri . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>byin</i>		430. K'ētrāni . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		820. Bag'āfi . . . <i>g'ōh'ā</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . <i>g'ōh'ā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>kudirei</i>		426. Multani . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>g'ōh'ā</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>kudri</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		833. Kuḡli . . . <i>g'ōh'ā</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . . <i>k'udrē</i>		432. T'āli . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		837. Maṇḡāli . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>kudure</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		842. Chamāli . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>ān kudir'</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		843. Gadi . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>kudur'</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
298. Baḡaga . . . <i>ganḡu kudure</i>		437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>	
301. Koḡagu . . . <i>kudre</i>		440. Chib'āli . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>		849. Pādari . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>	
302. Tuḡu . . . <i>ān kudure</i>		441. Punch'i . . . <i>g'ōr ā</i>			
303. Toda . . . <i>kadare</i>		446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>kudare</i>		450. Lāri . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . <i>g'ōrō</i>		452. Kachch'i . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>gorōḡ</i>		456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . <i>g'ōdā</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>porā g'ōr ā</i>		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>g'ōdā</i>			
310. Kōlāmi . . . <i>gurām</i>		494. Kōhkanī . . . <i>g'ōdō</i>			
314. Gōṇḡi . . . <i>kōrā</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me umu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bryuk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morvi-ch'i sari</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>higor, behor</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>bāyūm</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sch'ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'ych ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā biḥ</i>

Sakui-Sēmung.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brāñ ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brāñ kā-mā</i>
Darūng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōñ mārūñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei 0e (or se)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā-enkūnu</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>jāpwi gūrgi</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōñkā kintāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—mā —tuā —mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—mā —tuā —mū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā mū</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>mā mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māḥ (mā) mē</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—ka=0ē —mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>0e mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—ka'0ē \mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe a mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0ri mō</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>0ā ri mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū 0i mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	<i>0ai mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0ai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0e mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo à mu pγā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na \nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē nain</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao —ma —ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>—yēt \tao /ma \ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Paṇī . . .	<i>nābran (? nab hrāñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>nab hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>māch hrāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manṭ rāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrāñ b'ach'ai</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>t'āñāññ anāñ-hā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Linnbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ñ jem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā ēn, am-mā-mā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-myām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū . . .	<i>mes°-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā-ma</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tā mū-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dailā . . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>—m° \kic</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mu° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—ā —mū —mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyū . . .	<i>āmū mū</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ nūmū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ryod-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gū°-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ryun-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ryun-mā, γun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ryot-ma, γot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-m</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tu-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goñ-ma</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym</i>

Bōiā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māryi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>guyā hēmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guyā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ā-i-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor to-tzu</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korv ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kun-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kun-ye chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān hu-mu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok nīyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korv-pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pē*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pāuk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr a-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol a-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nyān nu*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *xi nuu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauh-nau nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *sā-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nyān myi*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hman jeh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ ma*
" spoken . . . *myin mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *mā mā*
268. Intha . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'attad k'udri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ kudur*
298. Badaga . . . *heññu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *poññu kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goṛō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli gōrā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'urigā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ gurrām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavī . . . *mātkān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspa*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *myāndēnē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādiyān*
366. Eastern . . . *mādin*
370. Waziri . . . *māḍāy*
371. Širni . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyaga*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mayeḡo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri u šp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki gur*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste iri*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādin*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *mādiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām (Burašaski)*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bāmī, āsp*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gur*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōr*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr*
408. Kōhist āni, Gārwi . . . *g'ōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnē, k'ur*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōr*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōr*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōr*
432. T'alī . . . *g'ōr*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōr*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōr*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōr*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōr*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōr*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa elembiyek (a mare)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōr*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōr*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭak*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr*
537. South-western . . . *g'ur*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōr*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōr*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urni*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'uri*
553. Assamese . . . *mātku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urigā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōr*
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'ōr*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *g'urigā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'urigā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urigā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōr*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōr*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōr*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōr*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājasthāni, Mar-wāri . . . *g'ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōr*
755. Mewātī . . . *g'ōr*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōr*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ōr*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōr*
785. Central Pahārī, Kunauni . . . *g'ōr*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōr*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōḍi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḍi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḍi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōḍi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōr*
842. Chamālī . . . *g'ōr*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōr*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>um i</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinnu umma (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āt-lāi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morisu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morit, ijirγūs</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldia</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>haγurīšō</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh kmaḥ (tā°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā mū* glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wu.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>brān gē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>brān ā-ti blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh mārūn nān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe*	. . .	...
Danṣ	. . .	<i>ḡe (or se) tūḡ bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kī) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(i) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>sādām-kō</i>
16. Munḡāri	. . .	<i>sādām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gūrgē-kū</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>hūrtā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā (kwē)</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ā</i>
Lzo	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mā (lāi)</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mā (lāi)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā p'ā (-tān lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māḥ (mā) t'āk</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāḥ nūā (-dūk)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = 0ā = 0ī</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k 0i pū l'pū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k 0i pū l'pū</i>
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>ḡe ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka 0ā -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'0e pū t'pū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ḡi pū t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'0e 'pe t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ḡi pū t'zā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>ḡā pū t'zā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>da 0i pū t'zā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ḡi pū t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ḡi pū lū hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ḡe pū d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo γā pū cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'γo ā pū l'pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nān</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'sa 'k'oa mā</i>
Man-la-pan	. . .	<i>'ma 'mai 'šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>hrān-dze</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyō ran-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>auñ-hā-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>g'orā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>on-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gōḡā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta mā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tā kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā patchi</i>
114. Māguri	. . .	<i>g'orā haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>sa-la ta</i>
117. Paḡṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>so-ro kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m' /'e (or /dzö)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>m' -po hē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>m' -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā pū yāmḡū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā-mū -pū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu pū āmyū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šā duwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu p'ū k'apū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrūn ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rtā-t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>sta-gun, sta-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta-nam</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ta-bu-kyū</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>g'ōrā-rav</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-buḡu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gurē-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai-kōbān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>g'uri-rūju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirm-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru-kō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pfi ri-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri fo-do-iān</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor-r-āi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu mān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mok-hi</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>korī šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pū-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsē ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūḡ ā-pa ka-chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā nī*
 Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā nī*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā ma-gām*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā ma-gām*
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-lol chal tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hnā (or run)*
 224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor-tē*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām nāi*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
 229. Hrangl'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal nāi*
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal hēi*
 237. Ainol . . . *sē-kor a-chal tam*
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā ā-tām-pūi*
 239. Kollheng . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā ā-tam*
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hin*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-hat*
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sāt t'ā-kwā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi har*
 Thayētmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nā hyā*
 257. K'ami . . . *kañ-nāu p'tin chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hmān lā hān*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *myān myā*
 " spoken . . . *myin myā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *myān bo do mra*
 267. Taungyo . . . *mlā tē myā*
 269. Danu . . . *miān tē myā*
 268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dave)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gal*
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*
 294. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir-gal*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gal*
 298. Baḍaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tulu . . .
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
 305. Kuruḥ or Orāō . . . *g'ōrō-gu'tē*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *goro gahndi*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *porā gōrāngā*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōndī . . . *kōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram-l'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥarī, furūs, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . **nariyānān*
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
 353. Wazīri . . . *wōsina*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
 360. Ōrmuī . . . *yānspi (? yāspi)*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
 366. Eastern . . . *naryānā*
 370. Wāxi . . . *yā'isht*
 371. Šīyri . . . *vorjen*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj xēl*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāspe*
 378. Yūdya . . . *yaspaf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ušpā*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *gure*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *irid*
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāšen*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *gōrēlā*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *istōr(-ān)*
 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpā*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpā*
 396. of Dras . . . *āšpā*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apšē, apšā*
 400. Kāšmīri . . . *gur*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur*
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urē*
 " Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtākāh*
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōdāyā*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
 432. T'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
 433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
 441. Pūnchi . . . *g'ōrā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrā*
 450. Lāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōdā*
 456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *g'ōdā*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōdā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asvayō*
 502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānē*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā sab*
 516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sab*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtāk sakal*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā šōkāl*
 537. South-western . . . *g'ā ā gā*
 541. Siripuriā . . . *g'ōrā lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakāl*
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āin, g'urāin*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrāun*
 551. Chākmā . . . *g'ōrā šagal*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā bilāk*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'urā wai*
 560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrē*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuan*
 611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōrē*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wār*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrē*
 " spoken . . . *kōrē*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*
 643. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrē*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrē*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdā(ō)*
 661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdā*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍā, g'ōdā*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ō)*
 676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdā*
 713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrā*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrā*
 777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
 761. Malvi . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā-kōrō*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdānā*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdā*
 708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōdā, g'ōdā*
 678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā-haru*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'wārā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōhā*
 822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *g'ōhā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōhā*
 833. Kuṭūi . . . *g'ōhā*
 837. Mandēali . . . *g'ōrā*
 842. Chamēali . . . *g'ōrā*
 843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ōrā*
 849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma (utura)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegiut</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *bāyumišō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeḥ hō° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā bō° glān</i>

Sakui-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauug-Wu.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>brān ka-mā gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>brān k'ā-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōē mārūān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei ṭe (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) kulai k'unt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) kurui h'unt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ēngā sādām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgi-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'orī-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odīr-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *k'ā / mā, / mu / mā*Cantonese . . . *mā / mō*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . */hlāi /mā -tuā -mā*„ spoken . . . */lāi /mā -tuā -mā*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *mā m° (lāi)*47. K'ün . . . *mā / mā (-tān / lāi)*49. Sān . . . *k'au māh (mā) me*

52. K'āmī . . .

Annamese . . . *k'āk -nūā / kai*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka=ṭē -nō =ṭē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'ṭi mū l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ṭe nu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka=ṭē /mō -tā'p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ṭe nu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ṭri mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ṭe mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ṭri mō t'zā</i>
„ Bra° . . .	<i>ṭa r' mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dāṭi mō d'he</i>
„ Yintala . . .	...
„ Sin-huā . . .	...
„ Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ṭai mō t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ṭai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>ṭe mō d'hā</i>
„ Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
„ Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo ṭā mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'yo ā mu p'ṭā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nen</i>
„ Hē-Miao . . .	...
„ Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē naii</i>
„ Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
„ Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ou / k'oa -ma -ñay</i>
„ Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ma / ñay / mao / sam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patṇi . . .	<i>nabran-re (? nab hrān-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>māch hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ ran-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā-gi</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>t'ānān ouñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>g'orī-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn k'ū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orī-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dāu</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
„ Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'orī-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā-mā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā patehi ā-mo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la ta</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
„ Pahi . . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
„ Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' /lic /še (or /dzò)</i>
„ A-hi . . .	<i>mu° /mo hē°</i>
„ Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mu° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū yām'yū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ū -mū -mā</i>
„ Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mū āmyū</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
„ Lahu . . .	<i>imū mū hūpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumruih niñmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>go°-ma-t's'o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgod-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gogm-lsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju-buṭu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē-bimā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōlān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu g'uri-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē-dān</i>
165. Kēžānā . . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>inu mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok niyān-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korī-pi šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpa	or	320. Telugu	. . . āḍ' gurrum ^u -l ^u	499. Singhalese	. . . aswa elembiyō
Kachin.	. . . kum-rān wu-yi ni	328. Brāhūi	. . . māḍiān ^k	502. Oriyā	. . . g'ōṛi-mūnē
Marau	. . . kum-rān wā-yi ni		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāi, Mait'ili	. . . g'ōṛi sab
205. Singp'o	. . . gūm-rān nūm-sā bok	Arabic	. . . furūs, afrās, hujūr	516. Magahi	. . . g'ōṛin, g'ōṛi sab
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . g'ōṛin
Old Meit'ei	. . . lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām			520. „ South-	ern . . . g'ōṛin
206. Meit'ei	. . . sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . g'ōṛi-man
207. T'ado	. . . sā-kol pī tam-pī	Old Persian.	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . g'ōṛakī sakal
213. Siyin	. . . šī-pū pui tē	Avesta	. . .	„ spoken	. . . g'ōṛi šōkōl
219. Lai	. . . rān nu hūn (or run)	Pahlavi	. . . māḍiānān	537. South-western	. . . g'ōṛi gā
224. Lušai	. . . sū-kor nū-te	331. Persian	. . . māḍiānān, māḍiān hā	541. Siripurī	. . . g'ōṛi lā
227. Banjōi	. . . rān nū-nā ā-tām hāi	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . āspē	546. Eastern	. . . g'ōṛi šakal
228. Pank'u	. . . nū-nāo sū-kor en-jā-en	353. Wazūi	. . . wōspē	548. of Cachar	. . . g'ōṛi-āin, g'ōṛi-āin
229. Hāngk'ol	. . . sā-kor ā-nū hāi	354. of Kandahar	. . . aspē	550. of Chittagong	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
232. Hallām	. . . sā-kor ā-nū-pān hāi	360. Ōrmuri	. . . mājāndēnī	551. Chākma	. . . g'ōṛi šagāl
236. Langrong	. . . sā-kor pūi hāi	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . māḍiān	553. Assamese	. . . māḍiān g'ōṛi bilāk
237. Aimol	. . . sē-kor ā-pūi tam	366. Eastern	. . . māḍiān	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . sa-kor ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi	370. Wazūi	. . . māḍiān	Awadī.	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
239. Kolhreng	. . . sa-kor ā-pi an-tam	371. Siyini	. . . wōrdāen	560. Bag'eli	. . . g'ōṛi
240. Kōm	. . . sa-kor pūi hā-tam	372. Sarikoli	. . . wōrā xēl	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . g'ōṛi-man
246. Pūruu	. . . sa-kor ā-nū hāi	376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki	. . . buitalen	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . sa-kol ā-nū hāi	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . māḍiān	Hindostāni	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . sa-kol nū hā-nēm-kat	378. Yūdya	. . . māḍiān	Vernacular	
253. Taungtha	. . . māḍiān nū hāi		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindostāni	. . . g'ōṛi
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baḡali	. . . ištī nūpā	Dak'ini	. . . g'ōṛi
Yādwin	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . ištī nūpā	Bāngarū	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
254. Chinbōn	. . . šai hūn hāi	381. Wasī-veri	or	Braj B'ak'ā	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . si nū hāi	Veron	. . . wōste ištī	Kanauji	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . si nū hāi	383. Kalāša	. . . ištī nūpā	611. Bundēli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
257. K'ani	. . . hān-hān nū hāi	384. Gawar-bati	. . . gōri-nam	616. Banāp'ari	. . . g'ōṛi
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . māḍiān	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . g'ōṛi
279. Andro	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . māḍiān	„ spoken	. . . hōṛi
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwād'i	. . . g'ōṛi
280. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . māḍiān(-ān)	648. Dōgri	. . . g'ōṛi
281. Kadu	. . . s'ā-bū pā dā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . bāmā	650. Kāngra	. . . g'ōṛi
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilai	. . . bāmā	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . sōlī āspī	dard	. . . g'ōṛi
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . rag'udmī	661. Charōtari	. . . g'ōṛi
263. Maru	. . . māḍiān mā hāi	400. Kāsmūi	. . . gūrē	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . g'ōṛi	673. K'ār'wā	. . . g'ōṛi(ō)
Ngachang	. . . hān-hān jēn hāi	403. Pōguli	. . . g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi	676. G'isādī	. . . g'ōṛi
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . mā mā mā gālā	404. Pōḍa Sirāji	. . . g'ōṛi	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . mā mā pun	405. Rāmbani	. . . g'ōṛi	wāri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
264. Mū	. . . kō-rā-nā mā bai-bai	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . gōr	742. Jaipurī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
265. Burmese, written	. . . mā mā mā mā	409. Tōrwāli	. . . g'ōṛi	755. Mēwāli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
„ spoken	. . . mā mā mā mā	411. Maiyā	. . . g'ōṛi	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . mā mā mā mā	Gypsy, European	. . . g'ōṛi-āin, k'ur'ā	Hazara	. . . g'ōṛi
267. Taungyo	. . . mā mā mā mā	„ Syrian	. . . g'ōṛi	761. Māli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin, g'ōṛi-āin
269. Danu	. . . mā mā mā mā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
268. Inḍa	. . . mā mā mā mā	Sanskrit	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . mā mā mā mā (or dwe)	Prakrit	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	Berar	. . . g'ōṛi
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . .	708. K'andēsi	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
285. Tamil	. . . pēn kudir-gāl	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	678. Bili	. . . h'ōṛi(-gō)
287. Korava	. . . pāt kudir-gāl	426. Mūltāni	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	. . . p'at kudir-gāl	428. Hindkī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	or K'as-kurā	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ali	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . pēn kudir-gāl	433. D'anni	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	Kumaunī	. . . g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi-āin
297. Kanarese	. . . hēn kudir-gāl	435. Tināuli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	805. Gar'wālī	. . . g'ōṛi
298. Baḍaga	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . .	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	Jaunsārī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
302. Tuḷu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	816. Simaurī	. . . g'ōṛi
303. Toda	. . .	441. Pūnchī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	820. Bag'āli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . g'ōṛi
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . g'ōṛi g'ōṛi	450. Lārī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . g'ōṛi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . dādī goro gālādi	452. Kachchī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	833. Kuḷūi	. . . g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi-āin
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . tādī gōṛi-āin	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	837. Maṇḍōli	. . . g'ōṛi
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	473. Nāgpurī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	842. Chamḍāli	. . . g'ōṛi
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	494. Kōṇkāni	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	843. Gādī	. . . g'ōṛi
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . g'ōṛi
				847. B'adrawāli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
				849. Paḍarī	. . . g'ōṛi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igūn, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *har*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmaw (tānaw, male)</i>
1. Salān . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēu māt</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Paluang-Wr.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h à-t'ū^h</i>
Katug . . .	<i>mū^h à-sou</i>
Daiāng . . .	<i>mūk (mūk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dōn</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-main</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-min</i>
A Mūk . . .	<i>mwe-kuvin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kuvin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-k'wēn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>vāt (or vāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Mūk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) māsī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māsow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo(enkoīnā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ḍāngrā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ḍāḍīā (Aryan)</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dōbā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>saṇḍha (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāṇḍī, taṅgīlī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nan /kwē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wud -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>wo nan (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō p'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /bo dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=llā -p'a -t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s^h meñ pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po ti, po tsām di</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^h p'e</i>
33. Kamenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pū -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi ŋo</i>
Man . . .	<i>myon yan (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao nāō nōān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yuñ nuñ /kūu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bañ-ḍa</i>
73. Chamba Lihulī . . .	<i>bañ</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hrād, šokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dumas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā pā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandrā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po bin</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pi^o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā pi^o</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā pi^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-pā-ō pi^o</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ū pi^t, ūm-ch'os-bā pi^t</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>pī-ām-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-ia</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'ai</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū bī, b'ai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-gap po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doñ</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>doñ-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>loñ</i>
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u lwxu urbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa ha-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^h . . .	<i>la /hū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -hū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā-ñī -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ām-yāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñunsir nālā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-zi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>zāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>glāñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lañ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlan, γlan-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlan-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlan-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lan-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lan</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōdi mōkau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>b'phērā māsū</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu jela</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>māl-chu bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā mušu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīši tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-to fo-do</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāši poñji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mīsu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōši buñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>horān-pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>ma-sū-pañ</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bašēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-lā*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā*
205. Singp'ō . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *al lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *bon chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Lu'ei . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chal*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē chal*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *xi chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sē-rāt chal*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ū wan-daun*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tih*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuh-jauh lā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nu lī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *t'si-gā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuwā t'ē*
" spoken . . . *nuwā dē, na dē*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuwā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nuwā ti, n' ti*
268. Intha . . . *hnuwā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuwā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamul . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *māq'*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *kāq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōri, ett'*
298. Badaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāq' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāq' (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *soqdo koq'i*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōq'*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *koṇḍā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡw iḡy'*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōt-shai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡxwandar, ḡiyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Širūi . . . *nār šij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chūt ḡij*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yudya . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pīncha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aže*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *žešt*
383. Kalāšā . . . *āōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlān*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *n'šū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōno*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *dād*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruw*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣak, ṣaṇḍak*
Prakrit . . . *gāḷō, gāḷō, gōṇō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *tattul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāḍā, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dāḍ*
435. Tinānli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḍānd*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachehī . . . *d'aggō*
456. Marātī, Deśi . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goṇek (a bull)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *saṇḍ'a*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sār'*
516. Magahi . . . *sār'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ein . . . *sār'*
520. " South-ern . . . *sār'*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *sār'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sār', vr̥ṣa*
" spoken . . . *sār', vr̥ṣe*
537. South-western . . . *ḡ'āḡā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *sār', d'akkar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris*
553. Assamese . . . *damarā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *sār'wā, bar'dā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sār*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sād*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōk'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *sār'u, bijāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *sār, ā*
611. Bundeli . . . *sār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *ḡaggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāhḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Chātōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'āl, hād'*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *sād'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pādō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sād*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sād, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāl, balad, sād*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sād*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēši . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladīyō, tādō, kāṭi*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kunauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *bald, sār*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōhḷd*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *balḍ*
842. Chamāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Paḍari . . . *bad'el*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ām sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uē, uēnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ünñyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *buv i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmav binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>glau hō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā bō</i>

Salai-Sēmanq.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>mū' ka-mō</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu' kē-mā</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>mō-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mō-mōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-lon</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-lon</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>mūk ñūn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) māssi kum'tei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapo-enkēna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ore^h</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gān tani</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kū-tāṅg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wua -tua -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wo mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>wo mē (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s²meñ mü</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s²meñ mü</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā -mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mād</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bō mu bu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mu</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo m</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>po ā mu p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ñō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgōn yañ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao nāō ñōñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēl tao yañ ñūñ -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>goan²</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pīk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balañ . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	<i>ām-mā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>pī' ām-mā, um-mā-mā pī'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ing-tāṅ . . .	<i>pī</i>
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>pī, pī°</i>
98. Dūṅmāli . . .	<i>ām-mā pī'</i>
99. Rōdōṅ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mo bīā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hne</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>bīk-gū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u lūxu jachū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa hā-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/ñ' \mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>u^o \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\mōn^o \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ya m²</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ñ-ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ām yañ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāññ nāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>gwa^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā^o</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nām-m^o</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>hā-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'ā-mo</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bā-lañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lañ</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>pa-lañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūñ-mā</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'ā-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu mu-šu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>b'ū krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīši b'ū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēžānā . . .	<i>chē h rū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to lru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāši tzañā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñsūi ō-h'yu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōši dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān, mān-iyāñ</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>mu-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>goñm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goñom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bī ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *āl ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī*
213. Siyin . . . *h'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *se bāñ nū*
227. Banjogī . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ši ā-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *šē-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *šāl ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šivā hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *š'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sū-mūl*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou^t pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōñ mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-chōñ*
263. Maru . . . *nūñ-jūñ tšā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu jēñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā^a ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā^a ma*
264. Mū . . . *t'ī-gā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma*
" spoken . . . *nwā^a mā^o, na^a mā^o*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n^a mā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš^a*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *paš^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ḍana, hasu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *ḍānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āva*
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyūθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *tāli koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḷē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *tālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv^a*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Wazirī . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *gīyōy*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxī . . . *γwō*
371. Širynī . . . *γwō*
372. Sarīkolī . . . *chāt žau*
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Piš-tcha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *gūy^t*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et^tī*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *gā*
387. " Western }
390. K'owār *or*
Chitālī . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasī . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gāv*
401. Ka-ṭawāpī . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gūu*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *gūruvni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāuā, gāi, gōñi*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltanī . . . *gā*
428. Hindkī . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'annī . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-denek (a cow)*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*
516. Magahī . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ī*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngalī . . . *ḍ'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtālī . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwādī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvī . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādī . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍī*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, tāhī, tāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *gāū*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷhī . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *baṭs'ī*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezenak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *harō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiṅ, written .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gleā māt glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h à-t'ū^h gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mū^h rā-sou blam</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh moi meīn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or vāt) tāk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kē) māssī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) māssow tūmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>ḡāṅgrā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ḡāṅḡā-kō</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>sār-ki</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>saṅḡhar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañlī-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōṅḡā bāṅḡī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -nū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kau 'kwā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlōi -wūā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -wūā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo nau</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō vū (-tān /lā)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon bo -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī -θī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s^h meñ pā l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>po ti pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>\klā -p'ā -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o 'pe t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pa d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā lū hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>v pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) .	<i>-pui -ñō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya szi ŋō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ yañ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ao 'k'oa nāō 'noāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'šam yañ 'nuñ 'k'au</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manḡāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>bañ-ḡa-re</i>
73. Chanba Lahulī . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā-čā</i>
83. D'īmāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā pā-gālai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandrīā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bāsāhā-ohi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Balahī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	...
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or . . .	...
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>sāryā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>sārhe kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap' patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Paḡṭī, Paḡṭī, or .	...
Paḡṭī . . .	<i>doh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha .	<i>lōñ soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luyū urbā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa ha-b edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/la \hā /šē (or /džö)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -ha hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni pu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>āñi pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gō dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nūlū ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	written <i>glān-t's'o</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lan-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlan-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlan-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlan-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lan-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lan-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lan-t'su</i>

Bīṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . .	<i>bōldi mōkau-fur</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>b'ēhērā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šū jela-budu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>māt-ču bīpā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>damarū mu'u-rōju</i>

Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mišī t'sū-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu t'sē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāšī poñji-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōñ-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ-lān</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-poñ-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu korān-pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāṅg . . .	<i>masū-pañ šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāṅg . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bašēi dūñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom gā-māi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nīñ ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāṅg . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hāl pā chūñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>yedl'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gonnu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>ḡarāsk</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>sanḡ'a-mānē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>kūn-su wu-lā nī</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>sāḡ' sab'</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>tum-su wu-lā nī</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḡirān</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>sar' wan, sār' sab</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>ken-sū lā bok</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>sār'an</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eravian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>sār sab</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>kāo-ren san-yām</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurīā . . . <i>sār'-man</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>šal lā-bā-ma-yām</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>šār sakal, v'ṣa sakal</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>boñ chal tam-pi</i>	Pahlavi . . .	...	„ spoken . . . <i>šār (or š'e) šōkōl</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>k'ui tal tē</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>y'ārā gā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>zā pā hnā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>ḡwāyān</i>	541. Siripurīā . . . <i>sār (or dhākar) lā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>se-bāñ pā tē</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>ḡot'skī, ḡwōyā</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>hār gulā, balad šakal</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>so-pē chāl tām</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>ḡwāya</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>hār habkal</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>ṣḡwandārī, gawī, gwāī</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>birisun</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>šē-hrāt ā-jāl hai</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>gōk</i>	551. Chakmā . . . <i>biris chun</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>se-rāt ā-chal nāi</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>sānā</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>ḡamarā bilāk</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>se-rāt chal hēi</i>	370. Waḡī . . .	<i>chāt drukšīšt</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>sār'wai, bar'd'awan</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>sē-rāt ā-chal tam</i>	371. Šiḡnī . . .	<i>nūr š'ijēn</i>	560. Bag'ēlī . . . <i>bar'dā</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>šī chā ā-tām-pūi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>chāt ḡēj ḡēl</i>	573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . <i>sār-man</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>sē-rāt chal an-tam</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>keṣuken</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>sāḡ</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>sē-hrāt chē ka-tam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>kūage</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bijār, goh'rē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>sil chal-pī ā-tam</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>keṣayef</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>bailā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>šal pa-tal hīn</i>	<i>Dārdic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>k'āḡ'rē</i>	
248. Hirōī-Lamḡāng . . .	<i>sil pā ka-nēm-kat</i>	379. Baḡgali . . .	<i>azē</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>sār</i>	
255. Taungḡa . . .	<i>sum sā' t'-kwā</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>echeku trā</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>sārā</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>žešēō</i>	611. Bundēlī . . . <i>sār'an</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>dōndan</i>	616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>bahurā</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>šwa šu har</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>gā-nam</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>sāhn, ḡ'aggē</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>sā hūn-hā</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>bō ḡōlān</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>ḡagge</i>	
256. Šō or K'yāng . . .	<i>s'ā wan-dauñ hyā</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>ḡōlānēlā</i>	639. Pōwād'ī . . . <i>sāhḡē</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>chē p'tiñ chē</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>rēšū, rēšū-ūn</i>	648. Dōḡrī . . . <i>sāhn</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>dōnā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>sāhn</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>dōnē</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>ḡōd'ā(ō)</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>dōnē</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>ḡōd'ā, āk'ālā, hāḡ'iyā</i>	
280. Chairēl . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>chulānī</i>	666. Kaṡṡiyāwādī . . . <i>s'āḡ'ō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-mou' -wā dā'</i>	400. Kāšmirī . . .	<i>dāḡ</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>sanḡ'ō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašṡawarī . . .	<i>d'ind, riš'i</i>	676. G'isāḡī . . . <i>pāḡā</i>	
261. Szi or Aṡi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>dānt</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>sāḡ</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . .	<i>dānt</i>	742. Jaipuri . . . <i>sāḡ, ākal</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nuñ-jauñ lā chām</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>dānt, sāhn</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>bijār</i>	
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nu lā ḡāñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>gōh</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>dānd</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>wā 'lu myā ḡālū</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>gō</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>bōl, baḡ'dyā, s'āḡ-hōrō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>wā lu pun</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>gō</i>	770. Nimaḡī . . . <i>sāḡ'nā</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>t'ē-yā lā bai-bai</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>guruv ī</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>baḡad</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nuwā t'ē myā</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>ḡōrwe</i>	708. K'andēšī . . . <i>bail</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dī myā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī . . . <i>baḡad, ḡāhā, kāṡī</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nuwā bō dō</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>v'ṣāḡ, sanḡāḡ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bahar-haru</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā ti myā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ḡuūā, ḡā, ḡōḡā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>baḡad</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>n'ā dī myā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gaṡ'wālī . . . <i>bald, sār</i>	
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>hnwā ti myā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>dānd</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>baup'</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nuwā ti myā (or dwe)</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ḡānd, sān'</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>d'ulundar</i>	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ḡāḡā, sān'</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>bōld</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>māḡ'-gaḡ</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>ḡānd</i>	822. Kiṡṡ'ālī . . . <i>sān</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>māḡāḡ</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>dāḡ</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>bōld</i>	
291. Kaikāḡī . . .	<i>mātḡā</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>dānd</i>	833. Kuḡnī . . . <i>bōhḡ</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>dānd</i>	837. Maḡḡēālī . . . <i>baḡd</i>	
294. Malayāḡam . . .	<i>kāḡ'-gaḡ</i>	437. Pōṡ'wārī . . .	<i>sāhn</i>	842. Chamēālī . . . <i>sān'</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hōr'-gaḡ'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>sāhn</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>sān'</i>	
298. Baḡaga . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>dānd</i>	845. Paḡḡwālī . . . <i>chār</i>	
301. Koḡagu . . .	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>ḡāḡānd'</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>dānt</i>	
302. Tuḡu . . .	...	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ḡ'aggā</i>	849. Paḡarī . . . <i>baḡ'ēl</i>	
303. Toda . . .	...	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>ḡ'agā</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . .	<i>bail</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .	<i>sāḡḡ' ḡuṡ'ī</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>bail</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>sanḡḡe ḡahḡḡēḡ</i>	494. Kōḡkanī . . .	<i>bōil</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>ḡulē sonḡo koḡḡḡā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōḡḡī . . .	<i>konḡān</i>				

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . . <i>me uši(-domo)</i>		
Ainu . . . <i>matne peko (utara)</i>		
Korean . . . <i>am só-töl</i>		
Turki . . . <i>uñak-lār</i>		
Manchu		
Mongolian . . . <i>ünijet</i>		
Saukpa		
Basque . . . <i>behiak</i>		
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		
850. Burusaski . . . (as singular)		
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay . . . (as singular)		
Cham . . . (as singular)		
1. Salön		
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr . . . (as singular)		
3. Talaiing, written . <i>glau ho° (ta°)</i>		
„ spoken . <i>gleā bö° glān</i>		
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		
Sakai		
Sēmang		
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>		
4. Palaung . . . <i>mūh ka-mā gē</i>		
Katurr . . . <i>mūh kē-mā blam</i>		
Darāng		
5. Wa . . . <i>p'eh mōā moi</i>		
Sōn		
Hn		
Tai-loi		
A Mōk		
Ang-kū		
Mōng Lwe		
Danā . . . <i>mei wāt (or wāt) bo-kon</i>		
Yin or Riang		
K'a Muk		
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		
8. K'āsī, Standard . . . <i>(k'i) müssi kint'ei</i>		
12. Wār . . . <i>(i) mässow hünt'āi</i>		
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		
13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)		
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		
15. K'erwāi, Santālī . <i>gāi-kō</i>		
16. Mundāri . . . <i>gāe-kō</i>		
26. Kūrkū . . . <i>g'it-kū</i>		
27. K'arīā . . . <i>oreh-kī</i>		
28. Juāng . . . <i>gāir-kī</i>		
29. Savara . . . <i>yān tāñi-jī</i>		
30. Gadabā . . . <i>lōngā kī-tāñg</i>		
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		
Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . . <i>/mu niu</i>		
Cantonese . . . <i>niāu niō</i>		
Gyāmi		
45. Siamese, written . <i>/hlāi -wūā -tuā -māi</i>		
„ spoken . <i>hlāi -wūā -tuā -māi</i>		
Lao		
46. Lü		
47. K'ün		
49. Šān		
51. Āhom . . . <i>k'au hū m</i>		
52. K'amāi . . . <i>niō k'au</i>		
Annamese . . . <i>kāk -kon bo k'ai</i>		
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary . . . <i>=klā -mō -θī</i>		
„ Bassein		
„ Maulmein . . . <i>s' meñ mü l'pā</i>		
36. Taungthū . . . <i>po mu pōñ</i>		
34. Sgā, literary . . . <i>klā mō -ta' p'ā</i>		
„ spoken . . . <i>glā mu t'pā</i>		
32. Bwē		
41a. Wewaw . . . <i>p'o m' t'kwā</i>		
33. Karenbyu . . . <i>bo mo t'sā</i>		
Bra° . . . <i>bō mu bu t'ā</i>		
40. Karenni . . . <i>bu mō d'he</i>		
Yintalā		
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk		
39. Gheko . . . <i>bo mō t'hū</i>		
37. Padaung . . . <i>bo mo lā hā</i>		
38. Yeinbā . . . <i>bo mō d'hā</i>		
Manō		
41. Zaycin		
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . <i>v mu cho</i>		
„ Dermuha . . . <i>po ā mu p'ā l'pā</i>		
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . <i>no -ñō -dāñ</i>		
Hē-Miao . . . <i>liā</i>		
Pē-Miao . . . <i>ya nē ño</i>		
Man . . . <i>ngoñ yañ (oxen)</i>		
42. Lanten-Yao		
Man-lan-tiēn . . . <i>'oa 'k'oa nāō ñoñ ñay</i>		
Man-ta-pan . . . <i>'mai 'sam yañ ñuñ ñay</i>		
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchāi or Pañi . <i>goan'-re</i>		
73. Chamba Lāhuli		
76. Kanāši . . . <i>huj-a</i>		
77. Kanauri . . . <i>lan-on</i>		
78. Rangkas . . . <i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>		
83. D'imāl . . . <i>māhūni p'ā-gāi</i>		
84. T'amī . . . <i>uāmā-syā-pāi</i>		
85. Lūnbū . . . <i>pip-mā-hā</i>		
86. Yāk'ā . . . <i>pik-mā-chi</i>		
87. K'ambū . . . <i>pi°-chi</i>		
90. Bāhing . . . <i>ā-mo bin dau</i>		
91. Bālālī		
92. Sāngpāng		
93. Lōhōrōng		
94. Lāmbich'ōng		
95. Wāling		
96. Ch'ingtang		
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng		
98. Dūngmāli		
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling		
100. Nāch'erōng		
101. Kūlung		
102. T'ūlung		
103. Chaurāsya		
104. K'āling		
105. Dūmī		
88. Rai or Jimdār . . . <i>b'i-mul</i>		
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . <i>gai k'āta</i>		
111. Gurung . . . <i>hne mae</i>		
112. Murni . . . <i>me mū-mā kate</i>		
113. Sunwār . . . <i>bi-āñ patchi</i>		
114. Māgarī . . . <i>khet karu</i>		
116. Nēwārī . . . <i>sā ta</i>		
117. Pañī, Pañī, or		
Pañī . . . <i>mā sā kārī</i>		
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . <i>bik-gū sōñ</i>		
121. Tōtō		
122. Aka . . . <i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>		
123. Abor		
124. Miri		
125. Daflā . . . <i>sa hā-n edē</i>		
126. Mišmi, Digārū		
Mijū		
<i>Loio-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia		
273. Lolo, /N' . . . <i>/ñ' /ma /šc (or /dzū)</i>		
A-hi . . . <i>ni° /mo hī°</i>		
Lo-lo p'o . . . <i>/nomi° /mo</i>		
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . <i>mu mū gāmgyū</i>		
277a. A-kō		
275. Lisu . . . <i>-a -ñī -mū</i>		
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . <i>āñi mū āmyā</i>		
274. Mo-s'o . . . <i>š'o /liwa</i>		
Lahu . . . <i>nu mū hāpui</i>		
277a. Pyen or Fyin		
277a. Nung . . . <i>ñānsir ñāmā ri</i>		
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng		
Mānyāk		
T'auchū		
Tākpa		
Haurpā		
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written . . . <i>ba-mo-t's'o</i>		
„ spoken . . . <i>b'a-mo-t's'o</i>		
59. Balti . . . <i>bā-ñun</i>		
60. of Purik . . . <i>bā-un</i>		
61. Ladakī . . . <i>ba-lāñ-sak</i>		
63. of Spiti . . . <i>ba-lāñ-nam</i>		
70. Kagate . . . <i>pa-lāñ-kyā</i>		
67. Šarpa . . . <i>ch'ūñ-mā-t's'o</i>		
68. Dānjongkā . . . <i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i>		
69. Hloke . . . <i>ba-t'su</i>		
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā . . . <i>masāu-fur</i>		
130. Lālūng . . . <i>māiki māsu-rau</i>		
131. Dīmā-sā . . . <i>mū-ññ (jū-)buθu</i>		
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . <i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i>		
142. Kōch . . . <i>gāi-tāñ</i>		
151. Tipurā . . . <i>musuk mē-kōbāi</i>		
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . <i>mi-ši-gu mūñ-rāju</i>		
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi . . . <i>t'u krū-kō</i>		
159. Semā . . . <i>(a-)mi 'i k'u-kō</i>		
162. Rengmā . . . <i>me-tu lē dāñ</i>		
165. Kēzāmā . . . <i>chē krū-ko</i>		
194. Sopvomā . . . <i>(u-)to kru-inūi</i>		
166. Āo . . . <i>nā'ī t'zāl-ā-tam</i>		
169. Hlōtā . . . <i>māñsū ò-k'yū-dē</i>		
170. Tengsa		
171. T'ukumi		
172. Yachumi		
173. Tableng . . . <i>mū-hu ā-yā-lāñ</i>		
174. Tamlu . . . <i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i>		
175. Banparā . . . <i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>		
178. Namsangīā . . . <i>mān-iyāñ-lāñ</i>		
179. Chāng . . . <i>masu-pē šōñ</i>		
181. Mōšāng		
183. Ēmpēo . . . <i>godōm pūi dūñ</i>		
187. Kabui . . . <i>goitom koi gāi-māi</i>		
188. K'oirāo . . . <i>tōm pūi kahak</i>		
189. Mikir . . . <i>chāi-nāñ ā-pē ā-tum</i>		
195. Marām		
197. Kwoireng		
199. Tāngk'ul . . . <i>si-muk ā-lā tū-rāk-k'a</i>		
200. P'adāng		
201. K'angoi		
202. Maring . . . <i>hall pūi chūñ</i>		

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ni*
205. Singp'ō . . . *ken-sū vī bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boh pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nū tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šī a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt a-pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil a-mai a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *šal a-nū hīn*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungthā . . . *sum nu t'kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnū har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu-ha*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chē nū chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *-mou' pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *nuh-jau'n tšā chām*
260. Maingthā *or*
Ngachang *nu jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma myā gālū*
Me-gyā *wī mā pun*
264. Mrū *tšī-yā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . *nwā ma myā*
" spoken . . . *na 'mā' myā*
266. Arakanese *nwā mā dō*
267. Taungyo *nā mā myā*
269. Danu *n'mā myā*
268. Intha *hnwā mā myā*
270. Tavoyan *nwā mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *pašukkal*
287. Korava *ākāhāy*
291. Kaikādi *ākālgā*
289. Irula *mādu*
294. Malayalam *pašukkal*
297. Kanarese *ākāh-gal'*
298. Badaga *duna, hasu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda *dānām*
304. Kōta *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy gu'ti*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyu gahmādi*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond *gulē tāli kodīngā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī *tālīkk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *āv'-l'*
328. Brāhūi *daqik*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *baqarāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *māda-gāwān, mīda-gāwān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri *gawī, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . *mādag*
366. Eastern *gōχā*
370. Waziri *γūvišt*
371. Siyini *jāven*
372. Sarikoli *chāt zāu χēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . *γūwar*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . *γāve*
378. Yudyā *γāvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali *gō*
380. Wai-alā *echchu gā*
381. Wai-veri *or*
Veron *gūf'ō*
383. Kalāša *gāgan*
384. Gawar-bati *etšē-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gā*
387. " Western . . . *gāēlā*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrāli *lēšū, lēšū-ān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gawu*
394. Chilasi *gavī*
396. of Drās *gāvē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōā*
400. Kāsmiri *gōv', gōv'*
401. Kaštawāri *gāē, gāyē*
403. Pōguli *gōitri*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani *gawā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli *gai*
411. Maiyā *gāē*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwnā*
" Syrian *gōrwie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *gāvalh*
Prakrit *gavāō, gāō, gōhō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāi*
426. Multāni *gāi*
428. Hindki *ggāwē*
432. T'ali *gāi*
433. D'anni *gāi, gāyā*
435. Tināuli *gāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāi*
437. Pōt'wari *gāi*
440. Chib'ali *gāi*
441. Punch'i *gawā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ggāwē*
450. Lari *ggāwē*
452. Kachchi *gōyā*
456. Marāti, Dēši . . . *gāyā*
478. Nāgauri *gāyā*
494. Kōhkanī *gāyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *ela-dennu*
502. Opiyā *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*
516. Magahi *gāy sab, gāian*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern *gāin*
520. " South-
ern *gāin*
526. Nagpuria *gāy-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*
" spoken . . . *gāi šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*
541. Siripuria *gāy lā*
546. Eastern *gāi šakal*
548. of Cachar *gāi āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*
551. Chakmā *gēiun*
553. Assamese *māiki gāru bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i *gawē, gāin*
560. Bag'eli *gāi, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni *gāyē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni *gā*
587. Dak'ini *gāyā*
589. Bāngarū *g'ānqyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji *gāiyā*
611. Bundeli *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari *gāi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . *gāiā*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
639. Pōwād'i *gāiā*
648. Dōgri *gavē*
650. Kāngrā *gāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard *gāyō*
661. Charōtari *gāyō*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *gāyū*
673. K'ar'wa *gāyō*
676. G'isādī *gāy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wari *gāyā*
742. Jaipurī *gāyā*
755. Mēwatī *gāyā*
777. Gujuri *of*
Hazara *gāi*
761. Malvi *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*
770. Nimādī *gāy'nā*
771. Lab'āni *of*
Berar *gāw'āi*
708. K'andēsi *gāyā*
678. B'ili *gāi(-yō), tākā(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā *gāi-haru*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni *goru*
805. Gar'wāli *gaurā*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari *gāwī*
816. Sirmaurī *gāwī*
820. Bag'atī *gāi*
822. Kiū't'ali *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi *gāō*
833. Kuḷui *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī *gāi*
842. Chamālī *gāi*
843. Gādī *gāi*
845. Pangwālī *gōrā, chūrī*
847. B'adrawāli *būt'āi*
849. Pādarī *gōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukupā . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjin (gāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthau (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā mā^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ē, ek, od, ngān, āsū^h</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā^o-p^o</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-ōū (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>sā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danū . . .	<i>tso tūh</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām(-enkeoiñā)</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>sītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Sayara . . .	<i>kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūñ)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māh (mā) t'ūh</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>t'wī ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwī pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>chī pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>t'wī, t'wī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī p'ī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwē pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'t'ī /dē (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao /llo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'ū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>k'ūi, kyō k'ūi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'īā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ā-po k'īl-cha</i>
91. Balāh . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā hū^o-wā, um-prū-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa ko-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā ko-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-b'ā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'īl-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-pa k'ē-bā, k'ē-mī pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp k'īl-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-lī hā-po, ā-po chā-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp k'īlō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) k'īlō</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī d'ō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pabrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kē kē-b</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ē-kē kē-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nuī kārī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwī rahār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/ch'e /pa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ī^o -po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /no -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āh'ō hu</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā (or nīlā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>h'ā^o</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>χwā^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Hauptā . . .	<i>k'ū-tā^o</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>

Bānā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā z'ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ukurī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šē-šā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh p'ō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)t'zū lī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-kī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)t'zū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)sī sī-lo</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū pōñ, f'ūrrō ò-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kī lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kū-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>guī-hē lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sī-rū gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kwī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi là*
Maran . . . *kwi là*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui là*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lušši . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi pā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chul*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *ūi ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi tañ*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē*
243. Pūrūm . . . *ūi tañ-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pu-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sū'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwīn . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *uwi hàn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui hàn*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Intha . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāy'*
302. Tuju . . . *āy' nāy'*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kuruḥ or Orāō . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waxi . . . *γoγ' āch*
371. Širni . . . *kud*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kud*
376. Iškāšni, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *γālf*
378. Yudya . . . *γālf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kwi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta tšū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēf*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *χōrin*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *šū*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūn*
396. of Drās . . . *bīrō šū*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *šūā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šunō, šunā*
405. Rambani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, švā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suṇāō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'alī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lāri . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutā*
494. Kōtkaṇi . . . *sunā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Oṛiā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripuri . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūkur*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkurū*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
638. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādi . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādi . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wari . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūk'rō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Malvi . . . *tēg'dō, kut'rō*
770. Nimādi . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kut'rā*
708. K'andēši . . . *kut'rā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wali . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷni . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chameāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gadī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eñiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulukchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gus-huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjm batinu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>athau binui</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>klauw ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā bō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à°-o° ku-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>à-ōu kà-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mōu s'o*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kù) kxiù</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ān-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bulī g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūh)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā /mū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*t'wē -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tui mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tui mū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tui mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wē /mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tui mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tui mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tui mo</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>tui mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /klo /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'u /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>minan' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>māch k'ui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mant k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'ui</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-chā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-mā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or um-mu-mā) hu'-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā kōa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'li-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-mā, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leb</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'li-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'li-chā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kē k'li-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kē k'li-n</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ē-kē k'li-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñuī tēpī</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>k'wī nāñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'io /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūh'ō mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ū /nā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'hi mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mū (or nūmū)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mo-k'yn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kāgāde . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hi-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māhī k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīnū-sā . . .	<i>šī-šā ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chūk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āhchūk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi- i-ju sī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>f'ūh kvū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)t'ū k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)t'ū k'ru</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)si si-k'ru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū, r'ū ō-k'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kuī yū</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hē-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hū-yāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ei ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>guī-hē k'ru</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si k'ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pū</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>f'ū lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tzuu-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušei . . . *wi nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ui nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ui nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ui ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wui pui*
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ui pui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairal
281. Kadu *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kā tsā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū *kwi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu *kwe mā*
268. Intha *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *pen nāy*
287. Korava *paṭ h'avāl*
291. Kaikādi *nāy*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi*
297. Kanarese *heṇṇ nāy*
298. Baḍaga *heṇṇ nāi*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu *hoggi, ponṇu nāy*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kūṭi allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond *tālī nākudī*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī *sittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *āḍ' kukk'*
328. Brahūi *minḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *sag-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrnuṛi *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *minḍ*
366. Eastern *hind*
370. Waḡi *mōch šāch*
371. Širni *ked*
372. Sarikoli *kīd*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *zech ked*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machia*
378. Yudṛā *maṣia*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali *ištri kwi*
380. Wai-ala *ištreki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāša *istriški šār*
384. Gawar-bati *kupāki*
386. Pašai, Eastern *mādī šūrin*
387. " Western *mādīn xōrin*
390. K'ōwar *or*
Chitrālī *istri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti *sonchī šū*
394. Chilāsi *šūnwāṭi*
396. of Drās *sōṭi šū*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīrī *hūn'*
401. Kašṭawāpī *hōn'*
403. Pōguli *hūnm'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji *šūnēi*
405. Rāmbanī *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kīchir*
409. Tōrwālī *kīzī*
411. Maiyā *kūšir*
Gypsy, European *jukli*
" Syrian *[snōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *kukkuri, šunī*
Prakrit *kukkuri, supriā*
430. K'ētrānī *kuttī*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur *kuttī*
426. Mūltānī *kuttī*
428. Hindkī *kuttī*
432. T'alī *kuttī*
433. D'annī *kuttī*
435. Tinauli *kuttī*
442. of Salt Range *kuttī*
437. Pōṭwari *kuttī*
440. Chib'ālī *kuttī*
441. Punchī *kuttī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī *kutī*
450. Lāpī *kutī*
452. Kachchī *kuttī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši *kutirī*
478. Nāgpuri *kutirī*
494. Kōnkanī *lōṭ'hyē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *būlliyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriyā *māi kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili *kuttī*
516. Magahī *kuttī, kutiā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttī*
520. " South-ern *kuttī*
526. Nagpuriā *kuṭi kukur*
530. Bengali, written *kukkuri*
" spoken *kuttī*
537. South-western *kuttī*
541. Siripurīā *piliānī kuttī*
546. Eastern *kuttī*
548. of Cachar *kuttī*
550. of Chittagong *kuttī*
551. Chakmā *kutti*
553. Assamese *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēli *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī *kutiyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī *kut'yā*
587. Dak'inī *kuttī*
589. Bāgarū *kuttī*
593. Braj B'āk'a *kutiyā*
605. Kanaujī *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli *kutiyā*
616. Banāp'ari *kuttī*
633. Pañjābī, written *kuttī*
" spoken *kuttī*
639. Pōwād'ī *kuttī*
648. Dōgri *kuttī*
650. Kāngrā *kuttī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard *kut'rī*
661. Charōtarī *kut'rī*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī *kut'rī*
673. K'ar'wā *kut'rī*
676. G'isādī *kut'rī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī *kuttī*
742. Jaipurī *kut'rī*
755. Mēwātī *kuttī*
777. Gujwī of Hazara *kuttī*
761. Mālvi *tēg'ḍi, kuttī*
770. Nīmāḍī *kuttī*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar *kut'rī*
708. K'andēši *kut'rī*
678. B'īlī *kut'rī*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā *kukurnī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kurnāunī *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wālī *kuttī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī *kukrī*
816. Sirmaurī *kut'rī*
820. Bag'āṭī *kuttī*
822. Kūt't'ālī *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchī *kut'rī*
833. Kuḷuī *kuttī*
837. Maṇḍālī *kuttī*
842. Chamālī *kuttī*
843. Gādī *kut'rī*
845. Paṅgwālī *kut'rī*
847. B'adrawālī *kut'rī*
849. Paḍari *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurrah, orak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hulāi</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw kmaik (ta^o)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā mū^k glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā^o-o^o gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā-ōū blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ek s'ō mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>t^o tūk ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>hi</i>) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Sautāli	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Munḍāri	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sītā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>solo-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solo-k-ḡe-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīnsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōṅḡā ḡ'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'u</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'u</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>'mā pū</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>'mā pū</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā xpā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'uik</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wē =θī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>twi pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>twa tī pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wē -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui pā t'hwā</i>
33. Katenbyu	. . .	<i>tui pā t'sā</i>
Bia ^o	. . .	<i>chi pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui pā d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui pā lā hu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tui pā d'hā</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayem	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui pā cho</i>
„ Deimuba	. . .	<i>chwe pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /llō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanaui	. . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī-chā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'ā-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Bālāh	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ā-rī k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-kī ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-kī kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi	. . .	<i>ē-lī kī-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dvī	. . .	<i>i-lī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaiū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/ch'c /pa /se (or /dzo)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>h'c /po h'c</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /no /po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āh'c hu yamyā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Li-u	. . .	<i>-ā /nā /pa</i>
Li-ā or Yayin	. . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>h'c /duma</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u p'ā kūpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	..
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lū m</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Hampā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'gi-nūn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'gi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'gi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-kyu</i>
67. Šaupa	. . .	<i>kī-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'yi-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūimā z'ā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-šā-buṭu</i>
135. Gāṭō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāh-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchhāh-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
152. Deui-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>fūh pfo-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(<i>a</i> -) <i>t'si-li-kō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(<i>e</i> -) <i>t'si-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(<i>u</i> -) <i>si si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza to-boh-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>t'ā pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>zī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī-rem</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kū-he</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-mui gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i la-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
 Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae t'āu-bā huc-yām*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *hūa lā-bā ma-yān*
 207. T'ado . . . *hui chal tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *wī tal tē*
 219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnā*
 224. Lušēi . . . *wi tē*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi tām nāi*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi tlan' nē po*
 229. Hrang'ol . . . *ūi hai*
 232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chal nāi*
 236. Langrong . . . *wūi chal hēi*
 237. Aimol . . . *ūi chal tam*
 238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā a-tām-pūi*
 239. Kolhring . . . *ūi tan an-tam*
 240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē ka-tam*
 246. Pūm . . . *ūi tan-pā a-tam*
 247. Anāl . . . *wi pā-tal hn*
 248. Huiōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā ka-nēm-kat*
 255. Taungōa . . . *wi sà' t'-kwā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hā*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hyā*
 257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *kwi lā nāi*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwī myā gālū*
 Me-gyā . . . *t'kwī lu pun*
 264. Mri . . . *kūi bai-bai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*
 " spoken . . . *k'wē myā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *kwi "ho do*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
 269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
 268. Inōa . . . *kwi myā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
 287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-aṅg*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy-aṅg*
 299. Irula . . . *nai*
 294. Malayālam . . . *nāy-kkaḷ*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . .
 303. Toda . . . *nāi*
 304. Kōta . . . *nāi*
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *allā guṭi*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇḍḍ*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *gulē porā nākuḍiškā*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *naiḥ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog kukh'-l'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *huchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hulāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . .
 331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
 339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
 353. Wazhī . . . *spī*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
 360. Ōimurī . . . *spuchī (? sp'chē)*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *kūchak*
 366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
 370. Wāḡī . . . *γōḡ 'āchišt*
 371. Šīyī . . . *kuden*
 372. Sarīkōlī . . . *kud xāl*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γālve*
 378. Yudyā . . . *γalvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kuṛī*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu nā esta t'sū*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *kirō*
 383. Kalāšā . . . *š'lon*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō 'wrih*
 387. " Western . . . *χōrinēlā*
 390. K'ōwīr . . .
 Chitralī . . . *rēni(-ān)*
 392. Šīpī, Gilgitī . . . *šūwī*
 394. Chilīsi . . . *šūmen*
 396. of Drās . . . *šū*
 397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *šū*
 400. Kāsmī . . . *hūn'*
 401. Kašawārī . . . *hōn'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *kunn'*
 404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . *šunā*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *šunā*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
 409. Tōiwālī . . . *kūčū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *lūsara*
 Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
 " Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, śvānāḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṇā*
 430. K'etrānī . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttē*
 428. Hindkī . . . *kuttē*
 432. Tālī . . . *kuttē*
 433. D'annī . . . *kuttē*
 435. Tinānī . . . *kuttē*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*
 437. Pōṭwārī . . . *kuttē*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttē*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *kuttē*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kutā*
 450. Lārī . . . *kutā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . *kutrā*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *kutrā*
 494. Kōnkapī . . . *suṇē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ballō*
 502. Orijā . . . *kukkurā-mānē (or -sabū)*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *kukur sab'*
 516. Magahī . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-
 ern . . . *kuttan*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *kūkur sab*
 526. Nāgpurī . . . *kul'ur-man*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *kul'ur saka l*
 " spoken . . . *kottā šōkāl*
 537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
 541. Šīpurī . . . *kuttā lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakāl*
 548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kūzurgun*
 551. Chākma . . . *kukurun*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāw*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
 560. Bag'elī . . . *kūkur*
 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kū'ur-man*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstānī . . . *kuttē*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstānī . . . *kuttē*
 587. Dak'īnī . . . *kuttē*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttē*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *kul'ar'wan*
 611. Bundelī . . . *kuttan*
 616. Bānāp'arī . . . *kuttā*
 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *kuttē*
 " spoken . . . *kutte*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
 648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
 653. Gujāratī, Stan-
 dard . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'rā*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
 673. K'ā'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
 676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
 wārī . . . *kuttā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
 777. Gujūī of
 Hazarā . . . *kuttā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *iēg' dā, kut'rā-hōrō*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
 771. Lab'ānī of
 Berar . . . *kwatrā*
 708. K'āndēšī . . . *kutrā, kutrā*
 678. B'īlī . . . *kut'rā*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
 785. Central Pāhārī,
 Kumaunī . . . *kukur*
 805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *kuttā*
 815. Western Pāhārī,
 Jaunsārī . . . *kukur*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *kuttē*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*
 833. Kului . . . *kuttē*
 837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttē*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttē*
 848. Gādī . . . *kutr*
 846. Pāngwālī . . . *kutrā*
 847. B'ādrawālī . . . *kutar*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me innu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turkī	. . .	<i>qānchēy-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>eñiyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrañ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā bū glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā-ōu kē-mā blām</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh möä s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew künt'eī</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>lesiā hünt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sūtā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā bulī g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /lmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māñ (mā)me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā mā k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wī -mō =θī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>twi mü θi</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>twi mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wī /mō -tā'p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>twi mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi mō t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi mü t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi mō d'hē</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>twi mō d'hā</i>
Manō.	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu p'ā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ga nē dē</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñī or Paññī	. . .	<i>miñan' k'wi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāñī	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'wī-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'wār k'wī-chā</i>
88. D'innāl	. . .	<i>māhāni k'ā-gā-lai</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'wī-cha dāu</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi pāchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pāññī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōñō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e /ma /še (or /džō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° /mo k'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>'k'ō mā yimya</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-ša ju-bu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui mā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fulh krū-kō</i>
169. Semā	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>t'sū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-kī lē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(<i>e</i>) <i>t'sū krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>si si-krū-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-ta-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō-dē</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ši chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kā nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>hū nīyāñ-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei ūñ šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'āñ ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pūi chūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vī bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hūa*
224. Lušēi . . . *wi nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi nū nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pui hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi a-nū-pān a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pui ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū kin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-wi hūa har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi nū hy*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā t'sā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mra . . . *kwi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā^o myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
260. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ h'awālāng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāyāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāy-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōla . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kuṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al qadi gahṇḍi*
308. Kui, Kāndī, or
Khond . . . *gulā tāli nākuḍiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *siṭṭing*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-mādu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Wazirī . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *mind*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Wazī . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Širūi . . . *heden*
372. Sarīkōhī . . . *kīd χēl*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *mat'sief*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *i'tri kurī*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu i'streki t'sū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *istriāk šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṛāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šū in*
387. " Western . . . *mādi χōrinēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitralī . . . *istri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *soncha šūwā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnwāṭin*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī χū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'īmōā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *hōnē*
401. Kāšṭawāṇī . . . *hōnī*
403. Pōguḥī . . . *hūn'*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *šunēā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šunēi*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *kāchir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kīz*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsira*
Gypsy, European . . . *juklā*
" Syrian . . . *[snōtie]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryaḥ, śunyaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurīḍ, supiāḍ*
430. K'ōstrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttīā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttīā*
428. Hindkī . . . *kuttīā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttīā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttīā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttīā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *kuttīā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttīā*
441. Pūchī . . . *kuttīā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kuttīā*
450. Lārī . . . *kuttīā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttīā*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *kuṭryā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kuṭryā*
494. Kōḥkanī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bulliyō*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *kuttī sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kutian, kuttī sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-ern . . . *kuttī sab*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *kuṭī kukur-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kukkurī sakal*
" spoken . . . *kuttī šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttī gā*
541. Šinipurīā . . . *pīliānī kuttī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttī sakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttī āin, kuttīāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttīun*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēhī . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kutiyā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kuṭ'yā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttyā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kukariyā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kutiyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kutīā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kutīā*
" spoken . . . *kutīā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kutīā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kutīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'rīō*
661. Charōtarī . . . *kuṭ'rīō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'rīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'rī(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'rī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṇī . . . *kutiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kutiyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttī*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'ḍyā, kuṭ'rī-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttīnā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kwatrī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'īlī . . . *kuṭ'rī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurnī-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kuttīā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kuttī, kuttīā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kuttī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttī*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kuṭrīā*
849. Pādarī . . . *kōtēr*

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . .		
Ainu . . .		
Korean . . .		
Turki . . .		
Manchu . . .		
Mongolian . . .		
Saukpa . . .		
Basque . . .		
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		
850. Buruškā . . .		
AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay . . .		
Cham . . .		
1. Salōn . . .		
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr . . .		
3. Talaing, written . . .		
„ spoken . . .		
<i>Sakau-Sēmang.</i>		
Sakai . . .		
Sēmang . . .		
<i>Palaung-Wc.</i>		
4. Palaung . . .		
Katur . . .		
Dai . . .		
5. Wa . . .		
Sōn . . .		
En . . .		
Tai-loi . . .		
A Mōk . . .		
Ang-kū . . .		
Mōng Lwe . . .		
Dan . . .		
Yin or Riāng . . .		
K'a Muk . . .		
<i>K'asī Group.</i>		
8. K'asī, Standard . . .		
12. Wār . . .		
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		
13. Nicobarese . . .		
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .		
16. Mundārī . . .		
26. Kārki . . .		
27. K'arīā . . .		
28. Juāng . . .		
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabā . . .		
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		
Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .		
Cantonese . . .		
Gyāmi . . .		
45. Siamese, written . . .		
„ spoken . . .		
Lao . . .		
46. Lu . . .		
47. K'ūn . . .		
48. Šān . . .		
51. Ahom . . .		
52. K'ānti . . .		
Annamese . . .		
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary . . .		
„ Bassein . . .		
„ Maulmein . . .		
36. Taungthū . . .		
34. Sgā, literary . . .		
„ spoken . . .		
32. Bwē . . .		
41a. Wewaw . . .		
33. Kaenbyu . . .		
Bia . . .		
40. Kaenni . . .		
Yintala . . .		
Sin-hmā . . .		
Mapauk . . .		
39. Gheko . . .		
37. Padaung . . .		
38. Yemba . . .		
Manō . . .		
41. Zayen . . .		
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .		
„ Dermuha . . .		
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .		
Hē-Miao . . .		
Pē-Miao . . .		
Man . . .		
42. Lanten-Yao . . .		
Man-lan-tiēn . . .		
Man-ta-pan . . .		
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		
72. Manchātor Paṭni . . .		
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .		
76. Kanāsi . . .		
77. Kanauri . . .		
78. Rangkas . . .		
83. D'imāl . . .		
84. T'amī . . .		
85. Limbū . . .		
86. Yak'a . . .		
87. K'ambū . . .		
90. Bahing . . .		
91. Balāli . . .		
92. Sāngpāng . . .		
93. Lōhōrōng . . .		
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .		
95. Wāling . . .		
96. Ch'ingtang . . .		
97. Rūngch'ēmbūng . . .		
98. Dūngmāli . . .		
99. Rōdōng . . .		
Chāmling . . .		
100. Nāch'erēng . . .		
101. Kālūng . . .		
102. T'ālūng . . .		
103. Chaurāsyā . . .		
104. K'āling . . .		
105. Dāmī . . .		
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .		
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .		
111. Gurung . . .		
112. Munni . . .		
113. Sunwār . . .		
114. Māgarī . . .		
116. Nēwārī . . .		
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .		
Pahī . . .		
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .		
121. Tōtō . . .		
122. Aka . . .		
123. Abor . . .		
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daflā . . .		
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .		
Mijū . . .		
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia . . .		
273. Lolo, /N' . . .		
A-hi . . .		
Lo-lo p'o . . .		
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .		
277a. A-kō . . .		
275. Lisu . . .		
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .		
274. Mo-s'o . . .		
Lahu . . .		
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .		
277a. Nung . . .		
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng . . .		
Mānyāk . . .		
T'auchū . . .		
Tākpā . . .		
Haurpā . . .		
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .		
written . . .		
„ spoken . . .		
59. Balti . . .		
60. of Puik . . .		
61. Ladakī . . .		
63. of Spiti . . .		
70. Kagate . . .		
67. Šarpa . . .		
68. Danjongka . . .		
69. Hloke . . .		
<i>Bārī Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārī . . .		
130. Lālūng . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . .		
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .		
142. Kōch . . .		
151. Tipurā . . .		
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .		
<i>Nāg i Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi . . .		
159. Sēmā . . .		
162. Rengmā . . .		
165. Kēzāmā . . .		
194. Sopvomā . . .		
166. Āo . . .		
169. Hlōtā . . .		
170. Tengsa . . .		
171. T'ukumi . . .		
172. Yachumi . . .		
173. Tableng . . .		
174. Tamlu . . .		
175. Banparā . . .		
178. Namsangia . . .		
179. Chāng . . .		
181. Mōsāng . . .		
183. Ēmpēo . . .		
187. Kabui . . .		
188. K'oirāo . . .		
189. Mikir . . .		
195. Mārām . . .		
197. Kwoireng . . .		
199. Tāngk'ul . . .		
200. P'adāng . . .		
201. K'angoi . . .		
202. Maring . . .		

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *bai-nām wu-lā*
Maran
205. Singp'ō . . . *bai-nām lā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *kuel tūl*
219. Lai . . . *mē pā*
224. Luṣēi . . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl chāl*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel chāl*
229. Hiāngk'ol . . . *gēl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *kel chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl chāl*
238. Chinu . . . *kē chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kēl chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *kē chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl pa-tal*
248. Hirūi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl pā*
255. Taungṭha . . . *me-e sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ma* (a goat)
Yādwīn . . . *mu* (a goat)
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei ma-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē* (a goat)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kē-mēk* (goat)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kēl* (goat)
281. Kadu . . . *kabā* (2 tone)—*wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pai-nām* (goat)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat* (goat)
263. Maru . . . *chai-be lā*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā* (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā lu*
264. Mrū . . . *roa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *s'ei t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *seit bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei ti*
269. Danu . . . *sei ti*
268. Inṭa . . . *saiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āḍu*
287. Korava . . . *hōta*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āt*
289. Irula . . . *āḍu* (goat)
294. Malayālam . . . *vellāḍu*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*
298. Baḍaga . . . *adu* (goat)
301. Koḍagu . . . *kuri* (goat)
302. Tuḷu . . . *āḍu gēḍu*
303. Toda . . . *ādu* (goat)
304. Kōta . . . *ādu* (goat)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bokra āḍ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokra āḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā oḍā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mēkē* (goat)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *bōkrāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
381. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlē*
353. Wazūi . . . *w'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ōrmui . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āṣan*
370. Waxi . . . *buch*
371. Šiyūi . . . *buchāh*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ruiz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *nar wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuza*
378. Yudyā . . . *frayama*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ga'*
380. Wai-alā . . . *groš*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *geš*
383. Kalāšā . . . *bēra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'rā*
387. " Western . . . *šōtā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūf*
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō* (Tibetan), *mingyar*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *ts'āwul*
401. Kašawārī . . . *ts'gōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *kaṭl', kaṭlu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ēṛō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ts'ir'ū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāṭ'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . . *kālī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalāh, ch'āgalāh, bukkah*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālō, bukkadū*
430. K'etrāni . . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakrā*
432. T'ālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'anni . . . *bakrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakrā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *bakrā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *bbakrā*
450. Lārī . . . *bbakirō*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *bakrō*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *bak'rā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bak'rā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bōk'ḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eluwēk* (a he goat)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *aṇḍirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *k'assī*
516. Magahī . . . *k'asī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'assī*
520. " South-ern . . . *k'asī*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bak'rā, k'asī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'ā, ch'āy*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāṭ'ā*
537. South-western . . . *budā*
541. Siipuiā . . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāḍā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāṭ'ā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍā*
551. Chākmi . . . *pāḍā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāgōl*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bōkṛ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rā*
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *bōk'rā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buk'rā*
616. Banāp'ālī . . . *buk'rā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bar'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bukrā, bakrū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'ḍō*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bōk'ḍō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ḍō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī . . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāk'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *bakrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bōkad*
678. B'ili . . . *bukarīyō, tēṭō, wādarīyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bākaro*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōṭyā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bāk'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāk'ēṭā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bāk'rā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāk'rā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāk'rō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōk'rā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bakrā*
842. Chamālī . . . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . . *bakrā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bakrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ts'ēṛō*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bakrā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uchkū</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ime imdūyān</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burišaski . . . *sir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>humbin batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabary bina</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>babē° lo°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°l° bo°</i>

Sabui-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē la-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>be kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>moā pu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(hā) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(hā) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>murām</i>
16. Munḍāi . . .	<i>ēngā mārām</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sirī</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>bur'i merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>merām</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -sān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sān -yōn -mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bū -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ū -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>bē mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā -mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bu</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>bu mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma ta l° mv</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba ko lu mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu ti le 'mā</i>
33. Kairenbyu . . .	<i>ba go lā mo</i>
Bia° . . .	..
40. Kairenni . . .	<i>be mo</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be mo</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayvin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ba ko l° mā</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>pe h'le à mu p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a -tao -yōn -nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt -tao -yūn -nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūfī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>lā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bo lar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāsū</i>
83. D'fūal . . .	<i>mūhāni ēchā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā chāi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-mā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo swhārā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>ūm-mā mē-t'i-lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or um-mrū-mā) mē-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō mēn-āi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-mā mēn-dē-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mu ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-mā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>u-mām ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-bo-mō sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām grod-yū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra mā-mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cho-le</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sā-ār mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esī ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi . . .	} <i>šā-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>šā-ben bēn-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digānū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	..
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/s'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/h'i -mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /cho -mō</i>
276. A-ka (Ks) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'v° -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	..
Lahu . . .	<i>lā mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277u. Nung . . .	<i>sil mā (or nin mā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāiūng . . .	..
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hau pā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

Burā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā f'ant'</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māyāyā purun</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>pu mē</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu lefeduru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mū kru</i>
159. Semj . . .	<i>(a)-nēk k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mu kru</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hi kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābon te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nānā ō-k'ō</i>
170. Teng-a . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā chalē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mēñi dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ke nan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kē sārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-mi pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>klān pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yī*
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nañ tan-bī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēñ a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pī*
213. Siyin . . . *kēl pui*
219. Lai . . . *mē nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *kēl nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēl nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl nū*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *kēl pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kē a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl pī*
240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl pī-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chimbōk
Yāldwin
254. Chimbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nu*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairai
281. Kadu . . . *kabā* (? tone) *pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it mā*
" spoken . . . *s'ei' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei' mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei' mā*
268. Intha . . . *sai' mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē' mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ ād'*
287. Korava . . . *pañ ādā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āñ*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ vellāñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *āñ, mēk'*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *poñnu yēñ*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *buñhi ēñā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ dāñi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāñi oñā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōñdi . . . *yēñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āñ' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kēñ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'zāñ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
353. Wazūi . . . *wza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ōmuri . . . *wz'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wajī . . . *tuγ*
371. Šiyāni . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yudyā . . . *wza*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *wzech*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wasei*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāša . . . *pui*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāñ'r'k*
387. " Western . . . *šōñ'k*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *istri pai*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilasī . . . *āi*
396. of Drās . . . *āi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *t's'āw'j*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *t's'ēl'*
403. Pōguli . . . *t's'ēl*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bakri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *t's'ēl'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'ēl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ail*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāil*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'ugāl, ch'āgāl, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'āl, bukkād*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bakri*
426. Mūltāni . . . *bakri*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakri*
432. T'ālī . . . *bakri*
433. D'anni . . . *bakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakri*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *bakri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakri*
441. Punchī . . . *bakri*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbakir'*
450. Lari . . . *bbakiri*
452. Kachechī . . . *bakri*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mēñd'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bak'rī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōk'ñ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ēlu-deneh* (a she goat)
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bak'rī*
516. Magahi . . . *bak'rī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bak'rī*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'rī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāñ'i, ch'āgi*
" spoken . . . *pāñ'i, pāñ'i*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*
541. Siripuiā . . . *bak'rī*
546. Eastern . . . *sāgi*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāñ'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *šāgi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāgōli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'ug'ī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ch'ēli*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bok'rī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rī*
583. Venaenlar Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'rī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rī*
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *bōk'rī*
605. Kanauji . . . *bukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'rī*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bar'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bakri*
650. Kāngiā . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'rī*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rī*
666. Kāñiyāwādī . . . *bōk'ñ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ñ*
676. G'isādi . . . *šēñ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'rī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bak'rī*
755. Mēwāli . . . *bak'rī*
777. Gujwī of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bak'rī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rī, ch'ēñ*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bak'rī*
678. B'ili . . . *bākanī, sāñ, ūñ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'rī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *bakri*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bak'rī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bakri*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bakri*
823. Kiñt'ali . . . *bakri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bakri*
833. Kuñū . . . *bōkri*
837. Mandēāli . . . *bakri*
842. Chamēāli . . . *bakri*
843. Gādī . . . *bakri*
845. Pañgwalli . . . *bakri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t's'aili*
849. Pādari . . . *bakri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imürüt, uχünüs, tekes</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherak, auntzak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>koyas</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kumbin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pūbaig</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>baḥe° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pāḥ glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be go</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kī) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(v) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>me</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>mārām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>merom-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-šan -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šan -yōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -bā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>bē (lai)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pā (-tān lai)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'āk -kon -yē</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=bē =ōi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi ōi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>h' bā ōi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ba pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-mā° -ta° -lā° -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma ta l' t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba ko la t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu ta le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ba go la t'zā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be lā ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be d'hā</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>ba ko l' cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yu chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yun</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa yon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>ch'ākṛa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bokra</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>āš-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>churī pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>swonārā dāu</i>
91. Balāṭī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>ch'anur bokā-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še patehi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hā hāru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>sa-ār son</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-dāi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-dāi</i>
125. Daḥā . . .	<i>šā-ben edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāi . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ts'i /ze (or /dzō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yāmyā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'i°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kapui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭīā, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
50. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bāṭā . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buṭu</i>
135. Gāṭō, Āchik . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hēh-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)hi-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hānā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn šōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mēk'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>eluwō</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>kēf'k</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>ch'ēli-sabz</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'issī sab', bak'rī sab'</i>
	Maran		Arabic . . . <i>ma'z</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>k'asian, bak'arian</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bok</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Erani in Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr s'ib</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mēn-nān mā-yōm</i>		Old Persian	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>ch'ug'rī-mun</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>h'i-mēn mā-yām</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>pā't'ā (or ch'āy) s'ikal</i>
207.	Tādo . . . <i>k'ēl tam-pi</i>		Pahlavī	„	spoken . . . <i>pā't'ā (or pā't'ā) s'ōkōl</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>k'iel tē</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>buzān, buz'hā</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>ladā gā</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>m'ē hnd (or run)</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ch'ēli (m.), ch'ēlai (f.)</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>k'el tē</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sāgal s'akal</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>k'ēl tām</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāt'ā ain</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>k'el gā-en</i>	360.	Ornuvī . . . <i>bz'z, wzē</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>g'ēl hai</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>pāchin</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>sāgalun</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>k'ēl n'āi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>k'el hēi</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>tu'vīst</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>bok'ran</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>k'ēl tam</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>vāzen, vāz gālā</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>bok'rā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>k'ē ā-rop</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz x'ēl</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i>
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>k'ēl an-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>wuzai</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>k'ē ka-tam</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>wuzake</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
246.	P'ūrūm . . . <i>k'ēl a-tam</i>	378.	Yūd'yā . . . <i>ch'irwai</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>k'ēl hnim-kā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'rī yā</i>
248.	Hinōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>k'ēl ka-nēm-kat</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>šere</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>me-e t'ā-kwā</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>echchu wasei</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>bukarēwā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>šē</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ch'iriyā, bukarīy</i>
	Yādwin	383.	Kalāśā . . . <i>pai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>buk'rā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>plan-nam</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>mi ha</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāj'qā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyā</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>šōt'ēlā (m.), šōt'ēk'ēlā (f.)</i>	639.	Pōwād'ī . . . <i>bar'ē</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>m'-ē chī</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i>	648.	Đōgrī . . . <i>bak'rīā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mūgarī, laq'hā</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>bak'rū</i>
279.	Andro	394.	Chilasī . . . <i>luch</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>bak'rāō</i>
279.	Sengmai	396.	of Dīās . . . <i>āi</i>	661.	Charōtarī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
280.	Chairel	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>žātē</i>	666.	Kat'yāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>kaba (f tone) dā'</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>t's'āw'p</i>	673.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>bak'qā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401.	Kāstawāri . . . <i>t's'ēr'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>šēlā</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>kat'l', kat'la</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
262.	Lasi or Lechi	404.	Đōdā Sirāji . . . <i>ch'ērā</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>chai-be chām</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>t's'ir'rū</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang	408.	Kōhistānī, Garvī . . . <i>ch'ēl</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>pē-gā myā gālā</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>ch'ail</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>bak'rīyā, bak'rī-kōnō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>pē-gā pun</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>bak'rīnā</i>
264.	Mīrū . . . <i>roa bai-bai</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznē</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>kālie</i>	708.	K'āndēšī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>s'ei' myā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>bukarīyā, t'ēfā, wādarīyā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>sei' do 'mrā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agalāh, ch'āgalāh, bukkāh</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōk'ā, bak'rā-haru</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāqā</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i>	430.	K'ētrānī	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>sai'k myā</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwe)</i>	426.	Mūltanī . . . <i>ch'ēlē</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i>	820.	Bag'ātī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>āq'-gāl</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>ch'ēlē</i>	822.	Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āq'-āng</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>āt-gā</i>	435.	Tināulī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>ādu</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'ēlē, bak'rē</i>	837.	Mandāli . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>āq'-gāl</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	842.	Chamāli . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>āq'-gāl, mēk'-gāl</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>adu</i>	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
301.	Kōdagu	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>bak'rā</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>t's'ēr'</i>
302.	Tuḷu	450.	Lārī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>	849.	Pādārī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>ādu</i>	452.	Kachch'ī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>ādu</i>	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ēf'ā gūf'ī</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēf' gahp'di</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>gūf'ē oqāngā</i>				
310.	Kōlāmī				
314.	Gōndī . . . <i>yāf'ing</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *ojika*
 Ainu . . . *apka, pinne yuk*
 Korean . . . *su sāsōm* (or *noru*)
 Turki . . . *būyū*, etc.
 Manchu
 Mongolian . . . *būyū, dair būyū*
 Sankpā
 Basque . . . *orein*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *girī haldin*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *rusū jātūn*
 Cham . . . *rāsā tānauv*
 1. Salōn . . . *lāsāt* (a deer)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *kdān*
 3. Talaing, written . . . *grāai* (or *drāai*) *kmaē*
 „ spoken . . . *krai mā*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *āngut* (a deer)
 Sēmang . . . (a deer) *tāmsiu, kāsāk, sōk,*
bohol, pas

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *chū* (or *p'ōr*) *ā-t'ū*
 Katur . . . *chū*
 Darāng . . . *yā* (sambhur), *bwā* (barking deer)

5. Wa . . . *tūn mein*
 Sōn . . . *jāk* (sambhur), *buk* (barking deer)

- En . . . *s'āk* (sambhur), *po* (barking deer)

- Tai-loi . . . *s'āk* (sambhur), *puss* (barking deer)

- A Mōk . . . *poē* (sambhur), *s'āt* (barking deer)

- Āng-kū . . . *pwe* (sambhur), *kā-sāt* (barking deer)

- Mōng Lwe . . . *pwe* (sambhur), *k'āt* (barking deer)

- Danā . . . *mai, kā-lin, yit*

- Yin or Riāng . . . *tyāk* (sambhur), *puss* (barking deer)

- K'a Muk

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . . (u) *būt'ōn* (sambhur), (u) *skei*
 (barking deer)

12. Wār . . . (u) *būt'ōn* (sambhur)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *āndiā jēl*
 16. Mundārī . . . *sanādi jēlū*
 26. K'urkū . . . *darkār chitali*
 27. K'ariā . . . *selhop*
 28. Juāng . . . *siṅgāl harina* (Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *pargdāp*
 30. Gadabā . . . *tēram ālu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-kūn lu*
 Cantonese . . . *lu^h -kūn*
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . *-kwān -tūā p'ū*
 „ spoken
 Lao
 46. Lü
 47. K'ūn . . . } *kwān pū* (tō nūn)
 49. Šān . . . } *kwān pū*
 51. Āhom . . . *tū nī t'ūk*
 52. K'āntī . . . *nū t'ūk*
 Annamese . . . *-kon -nāi dūk*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 „ Bassein . . . } *θāmā pā*
 „ Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungōu . . . *chi ti*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *=ta yū -p'ā*
 „ spoken . . . *t'āmā pā*
 32. Bwē . . . *je pa*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *de gwā² pe*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yo ki pā*
 Bra^o
 40. Karenni . . . *jī pā*
 Yintala . . . *kā kai, chu* (a deer)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *kyi kào, chāo* (a deer)
 39. Gheko . . . *ku pā*
 37. Padaung . . . *ku pā*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *kū pā*
 Manō . . . *kō tū ki* (a deer)
 41. Zayein . . . *yu, ker, su, ser* (a deer)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *sz pā*
 „ Dermtha . . . *θāmā ā pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-mwā -lū* (a deer)
 Hē-Miao
 Pē-Miao . . . *szi mā-lu* (sambhur)
 Man . . . (a deer) *tyūn, dyē*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *kum-dāi* (a deer)
 Man-lan-tien . . . *a² tao² kum² -yāy*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *-yēt² tao² -yāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *chīn*
 73. Chauba Lāhuli
 76. Kanāši
 77. Kanauri . . . *kyō pō, kyō sar*
 78. Rangkas
 83. D'imāl . . . *yain-hā* (a deer)
 84. Tāmi . . . *dārhe ārkī*
 85. Limbū . . . *pē-nwā kū-m-bā*
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *kissā dārhe*
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'issi dāre*
 90. Bahing . . . *ā-po kīsi*
 91. Balāli
 92. Sāngpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Waling
 96. Ch'ingtang
 97. Rāngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmāli
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling
 100. Nāch'erēng
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ūlung
 103. Chaurāsya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *dārhya mirga*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *lō-cho kēch'o*
 111. Gurung . . . *fo dārhyā*
 112. Murni . . . *tāni kwā-bā*
 113. Sunwār . . . *kīš-še ā-po*
 114. Māgarī . . . *dārhyā mirga*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *bā cha-lā*
 117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or
 Pahi . . . *gū cha-lā*
 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *sa-ka bu*
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *p'ū am-bā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *dūm-ūn sū-ba* (hog-deer)
 124. Miri . . . } *šī-sūh sūh-bā* (sambhur)
 125. Dafla . . . *šū-dum dum-ba*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
 Miū

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *la*
 273. Lolo, N'ī . . . *-m² -Ja² -pa*
 A-hi
 Lo-lo p'ō
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *chihū p'ū*
 277a. A-kō . . . *s'ē* (sambhur)
 275. Lisu . . . */t's'ye -pā*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (deer) *chē*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *k'ia* (a deer)
 Lahu . . . *kū-s'ō p'ū*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *sē* (sambhur)
 277a. Nung . . . *sārē lū*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk
 T'auchū
 Tākpa
 Haurpā

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *šwa-p'ō*
 „ spoken . . . *šā-p'ō*

59. Balti . . . *šā-p'ū-ran*
 60. of Purik . . . *rō-pō t'sē-p'ō*
 61. Ladakī . . . *šā-po*
 63. of Spiti . . . *šā-p'ō*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'ye-sa*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'ā-šā-p'ō*
 68. Danjongka
 69. Hloke . . . *šā-p'ō*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *māi fānt'ā*
 130. Lālūng . . . *matā mas*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *mūšō jela* (sambhur)
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *māl-chōk bīpā*
 142. Kōch . . . *pārā mīcheh'ōk*
 151. Tipurā . . . *muvui chlā*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mu-k'ā-gu mēši*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō-chū*
 159. Sēmā . . . *(a)k'u t'sū* (sambhur)
 162. Rengmā . . . *tēhente t'sē*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e)lū*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *(u)k'ro fo-dō*
 166. Āo . . . *messā te-boñ*
 169. Hlōtā . . . *sepnū ō-pōñ*
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *tolō poñ*
 174. Tamlu . . . *šōk chī-poñ*
 175. Banparā . . . *māi-k'ī poñ*
 178. Namsangīā . . . *nām pañ, kē-hē pañ*
 179. Chāng . . . *mei-ši p'ā*
 181. Mōšāng . . . *nām* (deer)
 183. Ēmpō . . . *rē-hē* (deer)
 187. Kabui . . . *cha-nāi ka-chi*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *k'ānāit'ā pā-bā*
 189. Mikir . . . *t'ī-jāk ā-lō*
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *sā-nāi ā-vā*
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *sa-nāi ā-pā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>jink'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>muwek'</i> (a male deer)
Kachin	. . . <i>tsauñ-ni wu-là</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nār āsk</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>anḍirā harina</i>
Maran	. . . ...		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . <i>harin</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . ...	Arabic	. . . <i>ṣaby(un)</i> (gazelle)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>harin, har'nā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern. <i>har'nā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>yāo-rao sājiteñ-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern. <i>harin</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sa-nāi lā-bā</i>	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>harin</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>ša-g'i chāl</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>āsu-</i> (swift)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>harin</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>sachek'i tal</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>āhūk</i> (a deer)	„ spoken	. . . <i>maddi harin</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>t'-rai pā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>āhū-i-nar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>harin</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>sā-zuk pā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>hūsai, ūsē</i>	541. Siripuri	. . . <i>harin</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>sikkī chāl</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>laka-i'wai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>harin, arin</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>sā-ki chāl</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>hōsai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>šingāl</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>sā-jūk jāl</i> (sambhur)	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>lak'-š'wai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>harin</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-jūk ā-chāl</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>nār āsk</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>šināl harin</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sā-jūk chāl</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>sarwān</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōtā pāhu</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>γōš āhū</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sa-nāi chā</i>	371. Šiyāi	. . . <i>naχchēr buch</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>hanā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i>	372. Saikoli	. . . <i>ner bōγōi</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>mir'gā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sa-nāi chē</i>	376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>žuwāk</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>harinā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>sa-nāi chāl-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>nār ramūz</i> (musk deer)	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>chak-ša pa-tal</i>	378. Yudya	. . . ...	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>hiran</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sa-nāi pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>θamūñ sū'</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>ni rukyus</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>hiran</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>kyi-ran</i> (a deer)	380. Wai-alā	. . . ...	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>har'nā</i>
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>mirag</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>hukse yaun</i>	Veron	. . . <i>muš wākus</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>hinnu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>s'mūñ hān</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>birēra rōuz</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>hiranu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'at-jī nsa</i> (barking deer)	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>rāmūsai</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>hinna</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ta-kā</i> (a deer) (P)	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>laṭawā</i>	616. Banāpuri	. . . <i>mir'gā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>āwū</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>haran</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>haran, arn</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>rouz</i> (musk deer)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>haran</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šina, Gilgitī	. . . <i>bīrō hāren</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>haran</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>θamūñ</i> (P tone)-wā	394. Chilāsī	. . . ...	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>haran</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>bīrō ch'urē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>ch'-chī</i> (deer)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . ...	dard	. . . <i>haran</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kašmūri	. . . <i>harjun, rūš"</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>haran</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>tse lā</i>	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>haran</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>haranā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>haran</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>kaligār</i>
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>haranō</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>haran</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>eh-chi 'lu</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>haran</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>eh-chi 'lu</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>ūsai</i> (Paštō)	wāri	. . . <i>hiran</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>nā-hue lā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō)	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>hiran</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>gyī t'i</i> (barking deer)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō)	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>hirn</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-dyi di</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>serwō</i>	777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θamūñ bo</i>	„ Syrian	. . . ...	Hazara	. . . <i>haran</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>t'mi ti</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>haran</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>t'min ti</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>harināḥ</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>haran</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>sāt ti</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>harinā</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>sāt ti</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>haran</i>	Berar	. . . <i>kālaviṭ</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Labndā, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>haran</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>haran, chikās</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>ān mān</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>haran</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>hanā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>yaḷḷi chigari</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>haran</i>	732. Eastern Pāhāri	
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>ganḍāl</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>haran</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>dārē mirga</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'annī	. . . <i>harān</i>	785. Central Pāhāri,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>ān mān</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>haran</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>hiran</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ganḍā chigari</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>haran</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>mirg</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . ...	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>haran</i>	815. Western Pāhāri,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>haran</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>hōrnā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ān uve</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>haran</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>arin</i>
303. Toda	. . . ...	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>haran</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>hiran</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lāri	. . . <i>haran</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>aran</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>māḥ</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>hyēnō, aēnō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>rāl</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ḍokrā chāñjūḥ</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši	. . . <i>harin</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>hōrn</i>
308. Kni, Kand'i, or		478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>haran</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>haran</i>
Khond	. . . <i>poṛā sitāli</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	. . . <i>dārīḥ chitāl</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>haran</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>tsitryāk</i> (spotted deer)			843. Gādi	. . . <i>haran</i>
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>haranā</i> (Aryan)			845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>haran</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>harin</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . ...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mojika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sāsom (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>māvāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māvāl</i>
Saakpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusu batinu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rusu binai</i>
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kā in ŋi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or Irāai) ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krat ho°</i>

Sakai-Sēnang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēnang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) ka-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>chū ka-mā</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>moā tun</i>
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kū) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kū) bū'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēlū</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jāpai chītālī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>bu'ī selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ālu</i>

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/lu° mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tū -mū</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwān mé (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>nū mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>0° mā mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tu yū mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t' mī mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā mī</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo li mo</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji mo</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hinā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>li mo</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>0° mā à mu pya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao kum yūy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao yūy nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minan chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	...
77. Kanaufī	. . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'isi</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāni mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kīś-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūm-šūn ū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>šū-šūk ūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>šū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>m° ha ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihū mū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>t's'ye -mū</i>
Li'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kos'ō mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sūrē mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>wa-mo</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō t'sē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fant'i</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>mī-ši-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'o</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>kē-hē nan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'ānāi ā-pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gāo-rao sājiteñ-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ša-g'i pī*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchē pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Lušai . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sik hi nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-hi pui*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kollhreg . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša nū*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamūñ nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *hube hnu*
Thayetinyo Chin . . . *s'miñ nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-hi nū (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *thamūñ (p tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyī mā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamūñ mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mī mā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mī mā*
268. Intha . . . *sāt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sūn mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen māñ*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at māre*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *pen māñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ chigari*
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu
302. Tulu . . . *ponnu ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *maḍi māñ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qaḍi chāñjuḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī sitālī*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harnī (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irrī*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡabyah (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*
331. Persian . . . *ahū-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsai*
353. Waziri . . . *lah a-ā' wgyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ormuī . . . *lah a-ā' wai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māday āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waḡi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Šiyāi . . . *naḡchēr vāz*
372. Saikolī . . . *stīr bōyōi*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *šech zuwāb*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramūz*
378. Yūdyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištiri vakys*
380. Wai-ālā
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste vakus*
383. Kalāšā . . . *istriēk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitralī . . . *istri rouz*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *sonchē hāren*
394. Chilāsī
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī ch'urē*
397. of Pah-Hanū
400. Kāšmirī . . . *harūñ, rūš*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harn*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsī (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *servā*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinī*
Prakrit . . . *harinī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harnī*
417. Lahndā, of Šāh-pur . . . *harnī*
426. Multāni . . . *harnī*
428. Hindki . . . *harañē*
432. T'alī . . . *harnī*
433. D'anni . . . *harañē*
435. Tināuli . . . *harnī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harnī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *harnī*
440. Chib'alī . . . *harnī*
441. Punchī . . . *harnī*
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . *harinī*
450. Lārī . . . *harnī*
452. Kachchī . . . *kyēñē, aēñē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kāl'vōṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nī*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *bāilē chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muradēna, murvāttī*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harinī*
516. Magahī . . . *harinī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'nī*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'nī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harinī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harinī*
" spoken . . . *mūdi (or medē) horin*
537. South-western . . . *mādi harin*
541. Siripuiā . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medi arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḡēli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākunā . . . *b'uli harin*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *haranī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'atlīsgarī . . . *harinī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'nī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'nī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'nī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mīrag'nī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hinānī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *hir'nī*
611. Bundelī . . . *hinānī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'igārī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *harnī*
" spoken . . . *harnī, arnī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harnī*
648. Dōgri . . . *harnī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harnī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *har'nī*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'nī*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *harnī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nī*
676. G'isālī . . . *har'nī*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāpī . . . *hir'nī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hir'nī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hir'nī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harnī*
761. Mālvi . . . *har'nī*
770. Nūnādī . . . *har'nī*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *halanī*
708. K'andēši . . . *har'nī, harin*
678. B'li . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hiranī*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *mīrg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arīn*
820. Bag'āpī . . . *harnī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *arnī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rālānī*
833. Kuḷūi . . . *hōrnī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *harnī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *harnī*
843. Gādī . . . *harnī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *harnī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *harnī*
849. Pādāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōn-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *giri*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kdūn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glūn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>chuo (or pōr) gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ch tūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(li) būt'on</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) būt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jēl-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jilū-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitālī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>selhop-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>pargāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwān (lai)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kwān (lai)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au tū nī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>0°mā 0i</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=tu yū -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pū</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Kawenni . . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū hu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>0°mā l'pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /lum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam /yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāfi or Pañī . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chauba Lāhūī . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imal . . .	<i>yūn-hā-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'isī dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tānī kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kis-še pātohi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>gū chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Iepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' /ha /še (or /dzō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chikū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/s'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ōs'ō k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>šwa-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a, 'ā-bā, rē-dāys</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šā, rē-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šā-wa-riys-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'y-ša-hya</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'a-sa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sa-u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>maī-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mus</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-sō-baṭu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchōk-ōk-tūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musvi-kōbōn</i>
152. Dewrī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>mesī-rāja</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhū nti-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-ināi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>messu-tum</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>su-pvū-dī</i>
170. Tenqsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>rupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rēmīši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'unāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>jink'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>harin</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>t-sauh-ni ni</i>	328.	Brāhūl . . . <i>χazm</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>harina-sabu</i>
	Maran		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . <i>harin sab'</i>
205.	Singp'ō		Arabic . . . <i>ṣibā'</i> . . .	516.	Magahī . . . <i>harin sab</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>harin</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>yāo-rao</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>harin sab</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>sa-nāi mā-gam</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>harin-man</i>
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>ša-g'i tam-pi</i>		Old Persian	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>harin sakal</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sachchi tē</i>		Avesta	„	spoken . . . <i>harin ṣakāl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>t'-rai hūā</i>		Pahlavi	537.	South-western . . . <i>harin gi</i>
224.	Luṣēi . . . <i>sā-zuk tē</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>āhuvān</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>harin lū</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>sikhī tām</i>	339.	Paṣtō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>āsī</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>harin sakal, arin gulā</i>
228.	P'ink'fū . . . <i>sā-hi nei po</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>lak a-s'at' (m.), -s'wyē (f.)</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>harin</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-jūk hāi (sambhur)</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>hūs ō</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>harin gan</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ā-jūk nāi</i>	360.	Örmnī . . . <i>lak'-s'wat'</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>harinman</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sā-jūk hēi</i>	368.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>ash'</i>	553.	Assamee . . . <i>pāhu bilāk</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>sa-nāi tam</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>ās hā</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>harin</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>sa-nāi a-tām-pūi</i>	370.	Wayī . . . <i>āhūst</i>	560.	Bag'elī . . . <i>harin</i>
239.	Kolhrong . . . <i>sa-nāi an-tam</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>naχchūr gala</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>harinā-man</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sa-nāi ka-tam</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>bōyōi χēl</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>harin</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>sa-nāi a-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>zuvāken</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>harin</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>chak-šā hūi</i>	377.	Munjamī or Mungī . . . <i>namūze</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>haran</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-nāi ka-nēm-ka</i>	378.	Yudya	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>mirag</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>ṭamūn t'-kwa</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>harin</i>
252.	Chinbōk	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>rakysō</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>harinān</i>
	Yādwin	380.	Wai-nā	611.	Bundēlī . . . <i>harinā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>huke har</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>skal wakus</i>	616.	Banāp'arī
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>s'mūn hā</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>gōuz</i>	633.	Pañjālī, written . . . <i>haran</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>s'at-jī hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>rāmūsai-nam</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>haran, arn</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ta-kē chē (?)</i>	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>bō kaṭawā</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>haran</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>āwālā</i>	648.	Pōgrī . . . <i>haran</i>
279.	Andro	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>rouz(-ān)</i>	650.	Kāngarā . . . <i>haran</i>
279.	Sengmai	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>hūrenā</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>haran</i>
280.	Chairel	394.	Chilāsi	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>har'at'</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>ṭamūn (p tone) dā</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ch'urē</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>haranā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hamī	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>har'at'</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . <i>harin, rūsī</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>haran</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	401.	Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>haran</i>	713.	Rajast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>haran</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>tse chām</i>	403.	Pōgulī . . . <i>haran</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>haran</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>haran</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>harin</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>en-chi 'pun</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>haran</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>haran</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>en-chi pun</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>ūsai (Paṣtō)</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>haran, haran-hōrō</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>nā-hue bai-bai</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>hūsai (Paṣtō)</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>haran'at'</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>gyi myā</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>hūsī (Paṣtō)</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>haran</i>
„	spoken . . . <i>dyi myā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>serwē</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>haran</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ṭamūn dō 'mrā</i>	„	Syrian	678.	B'ili . . . <i>haran</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t'mā myā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>mirga</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t'mā myā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>harināh</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>haran</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>sūt myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>harinā</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>mirg</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>sāt dwe</i>	430.	K'etrānī	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>hōrin</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>haran</i>	816.	Sirmsaurī . . . <i>arin</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>mān</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>haran</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>haran</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>chigary-āng</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>haran</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>aran</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>marvī</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>haran</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>rāl</i>
289.	Iruḷa	433.	D'annī . . . <i>haran</i>	833.	Kuḷai . . . <i>hōrn, hōrnā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>mām-gal</i>	435.	Tinānī . . . <i>haran</i>	837.	Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>haran</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>chigar-gal</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>haran</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>haran</i>
298.	Badaga	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>haran</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>haran</i>
301.	Koḍagu	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>haran</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>haran</i>
302.	Tuḷu	441.	Punchī . . . <i>haran</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>harin</i>
303.	Toda	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . <i>haran</i>	849.	Paḍarī
304.	Kōta	450.	Lārī . . . <i>haran</i>		
305.	Kuruḥ or Orāḍ . . . <i>māk gup'z</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>hyēnā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>chājūo</i>	456.	Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . <i>harin</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>sitāli</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>har'ne</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>chit'ā</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>haran</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>vi hato</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon sàrām</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azyū (or aīū) kēzē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sūin ſūyūlmū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>chān bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *dattas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnis lāu</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru') prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>i-mē lā°</i>
Katur . . .	<i>bē chāt, bi nāt, bē lā</i>
Daiāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīw b'ā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paigūh, paigūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bogē hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgūn hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awal kōrō</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dia loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā māṇṇā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēkō rēmāl, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūōi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa /ša -a /γē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'āšā -γi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'āšā -γi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γā -a =γā, =p'γā =γā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāγe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā 'u</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γā rγā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>γi (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā rā rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>γi (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γi</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>pa do ā γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yoñ (or roñ) neñ i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā /tao /mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-γēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /lun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ru'te mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ru'te mī</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>chandits mar'ān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān mī</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>cl-hā wī-vāl</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>āprī mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manē nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā γāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-ti nō-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūr-γō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ño (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'γā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimšo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-kma) b'ī mānū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>b'ih-gu manoh'i (b'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nū u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-lvon aīna-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mī-lvon aīna-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñī āl-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>√s'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√s'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√s'a /tsgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mou tsāhū</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>mo (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=t's'ā =p'ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āma lāt'sa, lāt'si ji āmē</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zi kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'ā lū p'ē, š'ā lū nūnā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndū° (good)</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōtīn, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bzān-pu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī sān-pu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>mī lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-šim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	<i>mūn-sūi g'hūn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman lūhū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>zābān hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nam-māwī māndar</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk k'ā-hūm</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dūrkha) chu mū-i</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tūni ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-yu</i>
165. Kēzānā . . .	<i>(e)mī ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai k'ā-yi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsūn tazun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nūt'sārā ā-t'sā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdāūrā ā-t'sā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kū-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>āhāl rā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nū t-dā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>gāi-māi yā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mī kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lōn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'nl . . .	<i>mī lap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'ā-nāi-bā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mañchivād</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>hoñdu minihēk</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>chih-pā k'jā ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>jomānō banday</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>b'ala tōka</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'jā ai chih-pā</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ali	. . . <i>nēk byakt'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>sin-p'o ga-jā</i>		<i>Arabic</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>nēk ad mi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-</i>	ern	. . . <i>nīman ad'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-p'a-bā nī-pā</i>		<i>FAMILY.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pa-sal a-p'ā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	ern	. . . <i>nīman ad'mī</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>mi-hih p'ā</i>		Old Persian	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bēs d'mī</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mi 'tā, 'tā mi</i>		Avesta	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'ala tōk</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>mī t'ā</i>		Pahlavi	„ spoken	. . . <i>b'alo tōk</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mi sā</i>		331. Persian	537. South-western	. . . <i>b'ala mānūs</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>mi chā</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>b'ālā ādmī</i>
229. Hwāngk'ol	. . . <i>mī-rim ā-ā</i>		war	546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ālō (or bālu) mānūs</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā-sāl āssā</i>		353. Wazirī	548. of Chachar	. . . <i>b'ālā mānūs</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>mī t'ā</i>		354. of Kandahar	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'ālā mānūs</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sal a-sā</i>		360. Ōrmurī	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>gam mānūs</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā a-t'ā-pā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrānī	553. Assamese	. . . <i>b'āl mānūs</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sal-pā a-sā</i>		366. Eastern	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-ka-t'ā pa-sē</i>		370. Wāxi	Awad'i	. . . <i>nēk manāi</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pā ar-hrā</i>		371. Širni	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>nēk ha manāi</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>i-t'ā sēn-pā</i>		372. Sarikoli	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>banē ād'mī</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>'cēn kān, kān 'sēn</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>nēk ād'mī</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . . <i>nēk (good)</i>		378. Yudyā	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>ā-be-ān (good)</i>			Hindōstāni	. . . <i>chokk'ā yad'mī</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>tau-ti chaw</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>achēh'ā ād'mī</i>
Thayetinyo Chin	. . . <i>klau bōi</i>		379. Bašgali	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>ch'el mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-k'laun b'oi</i>		380. Wai-ala	593. Bāj B'āk'a	. . . <i>b'ala maddu</i>
257. K'ani	. . . <i>k'a-mi hoi (f)</i>		381. Wasī-veri	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>nēk mardū</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		Veron	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>b'alo manas</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ku-mo (good)</i>		383. Kalāša	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>achēh'ā ād'mī</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>kur-mo (good)</i>		384. Gavar-bati	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'ālā mānas</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>mei-nī (good)</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern	„ spoken	. . . <i>nēk (or ch'aygi) jānā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mu \ bān ta-mī-s'ā</i>		387. „ Western	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>b'ala mānuk'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>k'arv ād'mī</i>
281. Šzi or Atsi	. . . (good) <i>chā-i, kā</i>		Chitrālī	650. Kāngra	. . . <i>k'arv mānas</i>
282. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>ke (good)</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
283. Maru	. . . <i>kai-rā byu, byu kai</i>		394. Chilāsī	dard	. . . <i>sivō mānas</i>
280. Maingōa	or		396. of Drās	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hūrō mānah</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>'chān je su cho, cho 'chān je su</i>		397. of Pah-Hanū	666. Kač'iya-wādī	. . . <i>s'arō mānah</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu kōn, kōn lu</i>		400. Kāsmiri	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>rudō ād'mī</i>
Mr-gyā	. . . <i>lu kōn, kōn nu lu</i>		401. Kaštawāri	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chāng'ō m'ānūs</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>myū yūn-mi</i>		403. Pōguli	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk yā kōn</i>		404. Dōlā Sirāji	wāi	. . . <i>b'alo ād'mī</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>yauk tyā gau</i>		405. Rāmbani	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>chōk'ō minak'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lu gau, lu gau</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	755. Mēwari	. . . <i>ch'ayō ād'mī</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō dū lu, lu kō</i>		409. Tōrwāli	777. Gujurī	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>lu kau</i>		411. Maiyā	Hazara	. . . <i>chūngō ād'mī</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>lu kōn</i>		Gypsy, European	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ach'ō ād'mī</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu go</i>		„ Syrian	770. Nūnādi	. . . <i>ach'ō ād'mī</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ani	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nallavan</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Berar	. . . <i>b'alo mānas</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ch'ālū manusu</i>		Sanskrit	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>ch'ay'ā mānūs</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nalla urāpāi</i>		Prakrit	678. B'ili	. . . <i>k'arō ād'mī</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nālla (good)</i>		430. K'etrāni	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nallā manussyan</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>jāli mānis</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ollē manussyan</i>		pur	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>volle āl</i>		426. Mūltāni	Kumauni	. . . <i>b'alo ād'mi</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nallad (good)</i>		428. Hindki	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>b'alo ād'mī</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>zedde naramāni</i>		432. T'ali	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ulle āl</i>		433. D'anni	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>b'olo ād'mī</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>volle (good)</i>		435. Tināuli	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>nēk māch'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>bēs ālas</i>		442. of Salt Range	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>chāngā jānā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ēru māle</i>		437. Pōt'wari	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>b'ala māch'</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or			440. Chib'ali	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>h'it'ō mānōch'</i>
Khond	. . . <i>nēgi lōku</i>		441. Punch'i	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>k'arā māhū</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>dadam (good) (P)</i>		446. Sind'i, Vichōli	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>b'ala ād'mī</i>
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>chōkō mānsāl</i>		450. Lāri	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>b'ala ād'mī</i>
			452. Kachch'i	843. Gadī	. . . <i>k'arā māhū</i>
			456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši	845. Paṅgwalī	. . . <i>b'ala māhū</i>
			478. Nagpurī	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>k'arō mēnū</i>
			494. Kōnkanī	849. Paḍari	. . . <i>k'arā māhū</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon sūram-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kīzī-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sūn nīgūlmū tome</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ain eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>altaškō hirī</i>
--------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaung, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta°</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk glān</i>

Salai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ī-mē lū° gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>bē chāt' (nē, or lē) ge (or blam)</i>

Darang . . .

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rāneh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>lo kīd bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(hī) brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>(ī) juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>boge hāp-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>awā kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>bes lebu-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>qīa lokar-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bānsā māqārā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēkō rēmāl, lē lōk-qukēyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/hō yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi -gon -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -k'on -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn /lā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au kūn dē</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kōn nī k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk nūi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /u -a/γē =θī (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ā ēā -γī θī</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γī -a=γā (or =γā) -tūpā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwā γē l'pū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>byū we t zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā "γē t'k-wā</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>b'γū ā t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γī r'γū d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-lun . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā rā rāū t ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ā rāū lā ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>b'ā rāū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γī cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pa dō ā γī l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>n i ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>γ i goh (or roh) neh</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /am mēn /ch'ān /lun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patni . . .	<i>rut mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chanditso mā sāia</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mīn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān mī-čan</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ailkū wā-vūl-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nō-bā mānē-hā</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	<i>nu-hā γāp-mī-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-li nōp-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōba māryō dau</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-pu mīn-mūl</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no°-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi sāba mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi j'γā-bā kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rīmso mur patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nīko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'z mānū p'z</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bhān-gu mānch'i kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina mī-Iron hī-dīn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hē āl-nā mūllū-he</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ts'o /cha /s' (or /dz'o)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'u /cha (h'v)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'a /ts'yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moo ts'āha māmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ā /s' /j' (=hū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āma latsa āmyā, lāt'sā jī āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zi kāmē duwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dūwī chu k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>z'la p'ē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mī bzah-po-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī san-po-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>mī r'gyal-lā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyal-lā-gun</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī lē-mu-ts'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>mī lē-m-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lē-īm-tsu</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>g'hām mānsāi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libm-ran</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hāhān-rāo hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nāmā māndā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndāi-tūn</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kākīm-kōbūn</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mō-ī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwī dūn</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)mi ke-vē-kū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai k'ā-yi-k'roh'ī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsūn tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nītsārā ā-t'sā-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mādzārā ā-t'sū dūik'</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-lā ā-māi-lūn</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>šīn-yāk maibu-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī māi-hām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mī-l'yān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt māi-bu ōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā ī-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-māi-hūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoib-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-mē-sen ārēn-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā bīn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mañchivar</i> ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>hoñda minissu</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>k'jā ai chin-pā ni</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>jomānanga banday-āk</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>b'āla lōka-mānē</i>
Maran . . .	<i>k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nēk byakt' lok'ni</i>
205. Singp'ō	. . . <i>sin-p'ō ga-jā bok</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>rajāl sālīhūn</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>āch'ā lōg</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . <i>nīman ad'min</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā ma-yām</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>nīman ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>bēs ad'mi-man</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'āla lōkerā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>mi-hin p'ā tē</i>	Pahlavī	. . .	„ spoken	. . . <i>b'ālo lōkerā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mi-t'ā hūn, "tā mi hūn</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mardān-i-nēk</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>b'āla lōk-manē</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>mī t'ā tē</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>š' saṛi</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi-lā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mi sā tīm</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>š' saṛi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ālā mīnuš-šakal</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>mi chā nē (?)</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>š' saṛi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'āl mīnuš hakhāl</i>
229. Hrangkol	. . . <i>mi-rim hai ā-ā</i>	360. Ōrnuṛi	. . . <i>sin' saṛi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'āl mīnuš, ha'al</i>
232. Hallūm	. . . <i>pā-sāl ā-sā hāi</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>šar'rē mardum</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>gam mānuš chun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>mī t'ā hēi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>jawānē mardā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>b'āl mānuš bulāk</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>a-sāi pa-sal hāi</i>	370. Waṣi	. . . <i>bāf dāi't</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā a-t'ā rūk</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>bāšand chārīken</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>nēk mānāi</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>chārj' xalg xēl</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>nēk hē mānāi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam</i>	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ferī mālāken</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>banē ad'mi</i>
246. Pūmūm	. . . <i>a-pā ar-hwā a-tam</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>yaše mērake</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anil	. . . <i>i-t'ā sēn-pā hūn</i>	378. Yndyā	. . . <i>yaše ādam</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>nēk ad'mi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā rēt</i>		<i>Dardic or Pāšācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>'sen k'ūn (or k'ūn 'sen) t'-hwā</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>lē manjī</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>chok'hē yād'mi</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ali	. . . <i>bōsta mānāš-le/e</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>achok'hē ad'mi</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veion	. . . <i>ischum warjemi</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ch'el mānas</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>tau-ti chūn har</i>	383. Kalšī	. . . <i>pru't mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>b'alē madd</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>klauh bāi-ha</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>lofila mānuš</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>nēk jānen</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-k'auh b'oi-hy</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>bai ad'mi</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>b'alē mānas</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . <i>bui ad'min</i>	616. Banap'ari	. . . <i>achok'hē ad'mi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>jam mō</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'alē mānas</i>
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šinī, Gilgitī	. . . <i>mi-tu mānu ju</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nēk (or changge) jape</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>mi'ti mānōžī</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>b'alē mānušk'</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>siō šakōrē</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>k'are ad'mi</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mu beñ ta-mi-s'ā dā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>nōrō mī'pō</i>	650. Kāngriā	. . . <i>k'are (or b'arā) mānasā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kašmīri	. . . <i>jān mahaniw'</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>zabar mālhi</i>	dard . . .	<i>šōrā mānas</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>juānmat mānu</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hārā mānahō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kai-rū byu 'ye, byu kai 'ye</i>	404. Dōdī Sirāji	. . . <i>juānmatā mānuā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>s'āwā mānahā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>changā mānuā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ruq'ā ad'mi</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>'chān je su cho hūn</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>nān mēs</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chūng'ā mānuš</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu kōn 'puh</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>ywara māš</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu kōn pun</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mi'ta m'is</i>	wāri . . .	<i>b'alē ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>yūn-mi mū bāi-bai</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>lāchē mānušā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>chok'hē mīnak'</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk yā kōn tui</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>yike mānase</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>ach'gū ad'mi</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>yauk tyū gauh 'do</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lu gauh do</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>b'adrī mānušyā</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>chang'ā ad'mi</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>lu kō myā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>b'ālā mānušā, b'alla mānuā</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ach'ā ad'mi</i>
269. Dann	. . . <i>lu kauh myā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . .	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>ach'ā ad'minā</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>lu kōn do</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu goh do (or dwe)</i>	pur . . .	<i>changē ad'mi</i>	Berar . . .	<i>b'ālā mānuš</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>changē bandē</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>chāg'lē mānuš</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nall' mānādar-gaḷ</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>chāgē ad'mi</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>k'arā ad'mi (or adamyō)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ch'alū mānasara</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>changē dāhrē</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>nallay i urāyā</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>chāgē jānē</i>	or K'as-kurū . . .	<i>jāti mānis-haru</i>
289. Irula	. . .	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>changē jānē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nall' mānušyar</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>changē jānē</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ollē mānušyar</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>changē ad'mi</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>volle ālu-glo</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>changē ad'mi</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . .	441. Punchī	. . . <i>changē jānē</i>	Jaunsārī . . .	<i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>gedde paramānyer</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>chāpā mānuā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nēkē māch'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ulle āl</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>chānā mānuā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>changē jānē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	452. Kachehī	. . . <i>k'āsā mānuā</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>b'ālē māch'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>bēs ālar</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>tsāng'lē mānušyē</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>hāt'sē mānušch'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ēru māler</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tsāng'lē mānuš</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>k'arē mānuā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>gūlē nēgi lōku</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>bōre munis</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>b'ālē ad'mi</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>b'ālē ad'mi</i>
314. Gūṇḍī	. . . <i>chōkkō mānsālōr</i>			843. Gādi	. . . <i>k'arē mānuā</i>
				845. Paṅgālī	. . . <i>b'ālē mānuā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>k'arē mānuā</i>
				849. Paḍārī	. . . <i>k'arā mōhan</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-anu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon ngo-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) χātūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin surgān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sāin cine</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>enaste on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buuša-ski . . . *daltas gus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>on in parampuon gūn bai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>viāa lumēi molūn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēi.

K'mēi . . .	<i>reg lāi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih prāi kāk</i>

Sakoi-Sēmang.

Sakoi . . .	<i>krāi bār</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-p'ūn lū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-p'ūn chāt (nā, or lā)</i>
Dar'ing . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *rābun m'ia*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *kā-mgā-kā*Yin or Riāng . . . *kān-nā rāh*

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) kūt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) kūt'āi (kā) wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tapa paigūh-enkāna, paigūh-enkāna ta-tapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hogē mācīu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgīn kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awal jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dia juāng-de</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēkō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hou nu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō nui -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'ū /hūin -tē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ū /yūin -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun yūn li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kun yūn li (kun nūn)</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>p'ū -yūn /tē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kūn mī dī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pū yūn nē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hō /tot</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =mu -a /γē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p' mi -γi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p' mi -γi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō^o mū -a=γā (or =γā)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā mu γe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā mu we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō^o γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu^o ā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brā mō rγā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hma . . .	...

Mapank . . .	<i>plā mōn tu māt</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>prā mu rāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mō^o rau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā mū tū prē^o wē lo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā mer pu, māt mō hwa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā v mō (lō) ā γi</i>
" Deimuha . . .	<i>pā mo ā γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn -pō^o /zōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mī ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to yōn (or rōn) nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a^o /tao^o /mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-γēt /tao^o /miēn /sia /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ruṭe me-t-si-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ruṭe mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zōbāl beṭrī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dam tses-mā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān bach'āi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ailkū bai-vāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kā-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā met-nūn-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-lī nop-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōba min-cha</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nā-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō^o-ka mes^o-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-rin saba (g'rē)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mrin-kolā j'γā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimšo (kā) mīši</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'z mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayū ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-mī-mi u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>hem al-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ia /ma mō /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma^o /ha mō /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zō^o /ma /tsgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moo zāmi zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>rā mū rā =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Xāyin . . .	<i>jī āma chāmōmā, chāmōmā jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>zēmū hōa kamē</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>dūei yamu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'lā mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>bud-med hzañ-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'ā-mi sañ-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō bā-srin</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mo gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-mi te-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-žim</i>

Bāi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām hīn-zāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman mārgi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māsainjū hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāmā mē^o-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwē mi-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui kākām</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mi-ši-gu</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>totimē ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tani-nū ke-guā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nichū ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-to-mai kē-gi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tzar tāzun</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-lūrr ā-tsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū-hā mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chyī mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dēhick ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa mai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pūi i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mai gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi kawoi-woi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō</i>
195. Marāni . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ša-nao kā-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>n t-pūi-gu t'āi-āi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *num-èù k'jà ai*
 Maran . . . *h'jà ai num-šù*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā h'oc-jān-bi*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bi nu-pi*
 207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*
 213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*
 219. Lai . . . *nu "tū, "tū nu*
 224. Lusai . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'ā*
 227. Banjōq . . . *nū-ni ā-si*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *nū ā-hā*
 229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-pān ā-šā*
 232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
 236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'ā*
 237. Aimol . . . *a sū nū-māi*
 238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'ā*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-māi a-sā*
 240. Kōm . . . *a-ha-t'ā nū-hmāi*
 246. Pūm . . . *na-mi ar-hrā*
 247. Anal . . . *i-t'ā sē-nū*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'ā*
 255. Taungtha . . . *"šen nu-rā, nu-rā "šen*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *hū-mi nīk*
 Yādwīn . . . *lū-mi tumāt kaum ši*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti kmat-tō*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn^a-to bāi*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'ō b'oi*
 257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
 279. Sengmai
 280. Chairel
 281. Kadu *ma beñ -i- -i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
 262. Laši or Lechi
 263. Maru *kai-rā yī-ñi, yā-ñi kai*
 260. Maingtha
 Ngachang *"chān je su i-ñōn*
 272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
 Me-gyā *mi-s'ā kōn*
 264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (?)*
 265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
 " spoken *meim mō^a gauñ*
 266. Arakanese *māmā "kauñ*
 267. Taungyo *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
 269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
 268. Intha *i-mā kōn*
 270. Tavoyan *mi-mā gon*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallavaḷ*
 287. Korava *ch'ulū vārātī*
 291. Kaikāḍi *nallād urtī*
 289. Irula
 294. Malayālam *nallavaḷ*
 297. Kanarese *olḷē heṅgas*
 298. Badaga *volle heṅgu*
 301. Kodagu
 302. Tuḷu *yedde strī*
 303. Toda *ullu kuḷ*
 304. Kōta
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ *bēs ālī*
 307. Malto or Maler *ēru peliṭ*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond *nēgi āsā-māṭ*
 310. Kōlāmī
 314. Gōṇḍī *chōkōkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchid*
 328. Brāhmi *jomānō zūfā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'ch sāliḥah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
 Avesta
 Pahlavi
 331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar *ḡa ḡ'za*
 353. Wāñi *ḡa ḡ'za*
 354. of Kandahar *sa ḡadza*
 360. Ōrnuī *ḡiḡ' zark*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani *ḡarḡ' j mēn*
 366. Eastern *jawānē jan*
 370. Wāḡi *bāf kōnd*
 371. Širni *bāšān ḡenik*
 372. Sarikoli *chārj aurat*
 376. Iškāsi, Zebaki *ḡiḡ' mājānāḡ*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī *ḡaḡ' ḡinko*
 378. Yudyā *ḡiḡ' ḡinko*

Dardic or Piśāchu Branch.

379. Baḡgali *lē jugūr*
 380. Wai-ala *bōsta mēši*
 381. Was-veri
 Veron *ischum weste*
 383. Kalāša *pruḡ' iḡri-jah*
 384. Gawan-bati *laḡli ḡigāli*
 386. Paḡai, Eastern *bai māḡā*
 387. " Western *bai māḡi*
 390. K'owar
 Chitrālī *jam kimēri*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti *miḡḡi chāi*
 394. Chilasī *miḡḡi chāi*
 396. of Drās *sī chēi*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū *t'ḡigā nūrī*
 400. Kāsmiri *jān zanāna*
 401. Kaḡtawāḡi *zabar zanān*
 403. Pōguli *juānmāt kuy'mahn*
 404. Pōḡā Sirāji *juānmāt zanān*
 405. Rāmbanī *chanḡi zanāna*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gūrwi *rain is*
 409. Tōrwāli *ḡwera ḡi*
 411. Maiyā *miḡḡa ḡ'wē*
 Gypsy, European *lāchḡi juwel*
 " Syrian *ḡiḡi jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrā strī*
 Prakrit *b'aldā ittī, b'alla tia*
 430. K'etrāni
 417. Lahudā, of Shahpur *chanḡi suwāpā*
 426. Mūltāni *chanḡi zāl*
 428. Hindki *chāḡi trēmīt*
 432. T'ālī *chanḡi zāl*
 433. D'anni *chāḡi tarīmut*
 435. Tināli *chanḡi bēbē*
 442. of Salt Range *chanḡi janānī*
 437. Pōḡwari *chanḡi janānī*
 440. Chib'ālī *chanḡi siwāpā*
 441. Punchī *chanḡi aurat*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli *chanḡi zāl*
 450. Lārī *chanḡi zāl*
 452. Kachchī *k'āsī bāḡḡi*
 456. Marāḡī, Dēki *t'ḡāḡ'ī strī*
 478. Nāḡpuri *t'ḡāḡ'ī bāḡ'kō*
 494. Kōnkanī *b'ri bāḡ' munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese *koḡḡa ḡāniyē*
 502. Oriyā *b'ala tiliā*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili *nīk stī*
 516. Magahī *nēk meḡ'rārū*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-
 ern *nīmān meḡ'rārū*
 520. " South-
 ern *nīmān meḡ'rārū*
 526. Nāḡpuriā *bēs janī*
 530. Bengali, written *b'ālā strī-lōk*
 " spoken *b'ālō mēye*
 537. South-western *b'ālā m'āyā-lōk*
 541. Siripuriā *ach'ch'ā bēḡ'ī ch'ōḡn*
 546. Eastern *b'ālā bēḡ'ī*
 548. of Cachar *b'ālā bēḡ'ī*
 550. of Chittagong *b'ālā m'āyā-lōk*
 551. Chākmī *gam mālā*
 553. Assamese *b'āl mālā*
 558. Eastern Hindī,
 Awadī *nīk meḡ'rārū*
 560. Bag'eli *nīk'hī meḡ'rārū*
 573. Ch'attisgar'ī *b'ānē dōḡḡ*
 582. Western Hindī,
 Hindōstāni *nēk 'aurat*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni *chōḡḡ' b'ir-bānā*
 587. Dak'ini *ach'ch'ī aurat*
 589. Bāḡarū *ch'ēl b'ay'ar*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā *b'āl b'ay'ar*
 605. Kanauji *nīkī logāḡ*
 611. Bundēli *nūnī lugāḡ*
 616. Bāḡp'ari *ach'ch'ī mihariyā*
 633. Pañjābi, written *b'āl t'ḡḡ*
 " spoken *nēk (or chāḡḡ) janānī*
 639. Pōwadī *b'āl t'ḡḡ*
 648. Pōḡri *k'arī janānī*
 650. Kāḡrā *junās b'āl māḡas*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard *sārī bāḡ'ḡ*
 661. Charōtari *kārī bay'ḡ*
 666. Kāḡiyāwāḡi *sārī b'āl*
 673. K'ar'wā *mājānī bāirī*
 676. G'isāḡi *chāḡḡ' bāḡ'kō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāḡi *b'āl lugāḡ*
 742. Jaipurī *chōḡḡ' lugāḡ*
 755. Mēwāḡi *ach'ch'ī bāir' bānā*
 777. Gujwī of
 Hazara *chanḡi trēmīt*
 761. Mālvi *ach'ch'ī lugāḡ*
 770. Nīmāḡi *ach'ch'ī aurat*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar *b'āl b'ir*
 708. K'āndēḡi *chāḡḡ' bāḡ*
 678. B'ili *k'arī bairū*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā *jāḡi (or nīkī) āimāi*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumaunī *b'ālī syāḡi*
 805. Gaḡ'wālī *b'āl janānī*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsārī *b'ōḡi bēḡ'ī-māḡul*
 816. Sirmāurī *nīkē ch'ēḡḡ*
 820. Bag'atī *sōḡḡi juāḡas*
 822. Kiḡḡ'ālī *t'ḡḡ'arī juāḡas*
 830. Šōḡōchī *hāt'ḡ t'ḡ'arī*
 833. Kuḡlī *k'arī bēḡ'ḡ*
 837. Māḡḡāḡi *b'āl janānī*
 842. Chāmḡāḡi *b'āl trēmāt*
 843. Gādī *k'arī trēmāt*
 845. Paḡḡwālī *b'āl j'ālāḡ*
 847. B'adravāḡi *k'arī t'ḡ*
 849. Pādūḡi *k'arī ḡ'ḡḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *ii onna-dachi*
 Ainu . . . *pirika mat-ainu (utara)*
 Korean . . . *tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei-töl*
 Turki . . . *azgü (or aïü) xätün-lär*
 Manchu . . . *säin särgä-tü*
 Mongolian . . . *sain emes*
 Sankpà
 Basque . . . *emaste onak*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *dalta gušingans*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
 Cham . . . (as singular)
 1. Salöu

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . (as singular)
 3. Talaing, written . . . (as singular, with or without
ta^o)
 „ spoken . . . *manih priu käh glän*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *kudäl bär*
 Sémang

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *i-pän lä^o gē*
 Katur . . . *i-pän chät (aät, or lät) ge (or
 blam)*
 Daräng
 5. Wa . . . *p'eh rābun mām*
 Sön
 En
 Tai-loi
 A Mōk
 Äng-kū
 Möng Iwe
 Danā . . . *kū-myū klū bo-kon*
 Yin or Riäng
 K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *(kī) kūt'ei bū-b'ā*
 12. Wār . . . *(i) kūt'āi i vā-rūum*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . . *boge māj'eu-kō*
 16. Mundāri . . . *būgān kūr'i-kō*
 26. Kūrū . . . *aval jāpai-kū*
 27. K'apiā . . . *bes kon-sel-kī*
 28. Juāng . . . *dia juāng-fer-kā*
 29. Savara . . . *bañsā selo-jī*
 30. Gadabā . . . *lōngā lēkō kumbā-nan*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . */hau nu*
 Cantonese . . . */hō nu -yan*
 G'yāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . */hlāi p'ū /hlāi -tē*
 „ spoken . . . */hlāi p'ū /yin -dē*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . *kun yin li*
 47. K'ün . . . *kun yin li*
 49. Šan . . . *p'ū -yin (-tūn /lai) /lā*
 51. Ahom . . . *k'au k'ün mē dē*
 52. K'antī . . . *pā yin k'au nē*
 Annamese . . . *k'uk /nō /tōt*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa =mu -a /γē =θi (or -/a
 =p'a)*
 „ Bassein . . . *p' mü -γi θi*
 „ Maulmein . . . *p' mü -γi θi*
 36. Taungthū . . . *lo mu hau pōn*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-pō^o /mü -a =γū (or =γā)
 -ta /p'ā*
 „ spoken . . . *pā mu γe t'pā*
 32. Bwē . . . *bā mü we t'zā*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o mō^o γe t'k'wē*
 33. Karebyu . . . *mi hmu 'a t'sā*
 Bra^o
 40. Karenni . . . *bra mā rjū d' hē*
 Yintala
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk
 39. Gheho . . . *p'ri mu rāū t' hū*
 37. Padaung . . . *p'ri mo rāu lū hū*
 38. Ycinbi . . . *br'ic mō^o rāu^o d' hū*
 Manō
 41. Zayein
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *b'is v mō à γi cho*
 „ Dermuha . . . *pā mō à γi t'pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-leā -pō /zrōn*
 Hē-Miao . . . *mī ghōu*
 Pē-Miao . . . *ya yōn (or rōn) nā*
 Man . . . *hao loñ*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lau-tien . . . *'ao /k'ua /mōn /yi goon*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *'mai /šam /mēn /šia /lau*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . . *ru'ie me-(si-mi-re*
 73. Chamba Lahuli
 76. Kanāši . . . *'obile beṭi i-ga*
 77. Kanauri . . . *dam tses-mīn*
 78. Rangkas . . . *j'gāin bach'ai-chan*
 83. D'imāl . . . *ailkū bai-wūl-gūlai*
 84. T'amī . . . *āprā chā-māi-chā pāli*
 85. Limbū . . . *nō-mā-si men-ch'e-mā-si*
 86. Yak'ā . . . *nu-hā met-ñun-chi*
 87. K'ambū . . . *ñā-ti nōp-ā mim-ch'ā-chi*
 90. Bahing . . . *nōba min-chā dau*
 91. Balāli
 92. Sāngpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Wāling
 96. Ch'ingting
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmālī
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmiling
 100. Nāch'erōng
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ūlung
 103. Chauāsya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *na-pu mi-akum*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *nō^o-ka mes^o-cho k'āta*
 111. Gurung . . . *saba cha-me-rin mae*
 112. Murmi . . . *mriñ-kolā k'ade j'gā-bi*
 113. Suawūr . . . *rim^o mi^o patchi*
 114. Māguri . . . *niko mē-ha-zā haru*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *b'z p'z mi-sā-ta*
 117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or
 Pahi . . . *b'ih-gu mē-mā-tō*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-ryūm ta-ayu sōñ*
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *mi-mi j'jū u*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *aina ne-rug kidin*
 124. Miri . . . *aina ne-rug kidin*
 125. Dafla . . . *ñem al-na mūllū-ho*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, N¹ . . . */a /mā /nō /cha /s' (or /d'zū)*
 A-li . . . *mā^o /cha /mo /cha (hi)*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *zō^o /ma /t'gō*
 276. A-ka (K_a) . . . *moo zāmī za yān p'it*
 277a. A-kō
 275. Li-u . . . *—a /mū /yū /j' (hū)*
 Lis'ū or Yāyin . . . *j'āmā chāmōmā d'myo.
 chāmōmā p'ām d'myo*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *z' m' hōa kām d'myo*
 Lahu . . . *dām yām k'apni*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin
 277a. Nung . . . *'la mē vā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk
 T'auchū
 Tākpa
 Haurpā
 58. B'ōlā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *bud-mad bzān-pō t's'o*
 „ spoken . . . *b'u me san-pō t's'o*
 59. Balti . . . *t'ay-mo bū st'ān-guā*
 60. of Parik . . . *nō-rō bō-mo g'ra*
 61. Ladak'ī . . . *ho-mo rāgāl-la vāh*
 63. of Spiti . . . *but-met g'gala*
 70. Kagate . . . *ya-bu pe-mi-h'ga*
 67. Šarpa . . . *per-mo te-mo t's'o*
 68. Danjongka . . . *mo-bi tem t's'o*
 69. Hloke . . . *am t'ch-tim-t's'o*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . . *g'hām hiā-zāo-vā-fur*
 130. Lalung . . . *kaman mārgi-rāu*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *māsān j'ū-rāo kāmha*
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . *nāmā m' -chik-tān*
 142. Kōch . . . *nām-mōwā m' -chik-tān*
 151. Tipurā . . . *hurai-kōbū k'atam*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *chu mī-si-gu-rigū*

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *t'au ki-vi-mā*
 159. Semā . . . *totimē keri*
 162. Rengmā . . . *tani-ñu ko-guā k'ānhoā*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *nichū ke-vi-ku*
 194. Sopromā . . . *nī-to-māi k'ā-pi-kyu*
 166. Āo . . . *te-tzar tūzū-tam*
 169. Ilōtā . . . *clūē hmōā*
 170. Tengsa
 171. Trukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *'i-k'ūn ā-māi-lān*
 174. Tamla . . . *ñu-h'ā māihū-p'ruā*
 175. Banparā . . . *chya mai*
 178. Nam-angia . . . *dōhick ch'ēn*
 179. Chāng . . . *yāksa māi-hu sūn*
 181. Mōsāng
 183. Ēmpō . . . *mī-pūi t'āi-mī*
 187. Kabui . . . *gūt-mōi tū-māi-h'na*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *sanū-mi k'ā mī-k'āhā*
 189. Mikir . . . *ku-mō-sen ar-fo-sen-tum*
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *sa-nuo k'ā-p'ā bin*
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *na-pūi-yā t'ā-ni t'āi-ā-nām*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai num-šā nī*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-šā (la-)nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-žā ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pū 'iñ*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu -t'i hnū, -tā nu hnū*
224. Luāēi . . . *hnōi-ch'ia t'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā tām*
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-pūn hai ā-žā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān āssā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a sūi nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pūn hai a-t'a rūk*
239. Kolhrens . . . *nū-mai a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ha-t'a nū-hmai ka-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mui ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sē-nū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *si-nū ka-t'a vēt*
255. Tuangōa . . . *"šen nu-rā (or nu-rā 'šen)*
t'-khwā

252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ta-a-ti hmat-tō har*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *hn'to bāi-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi-hyā*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kulu . . . *mā beñ -i-šī dā*

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Mui . . . *kai-rā yī-nī 'ye, yī-nī kai 'ye*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su i-ñon nāi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-si kōn myā gūā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-si kōn pun*
264. Mui . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *meim 'm'ō gau' do*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā kau' do*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *mei mā kau' myā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gōn dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'l' istira-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū vāraty-aṅga*
291. Kūikādi . . . *nallayā urty-ā*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *na'l' strī-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ol'le hēygasar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle hēy-gla*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda . . . *ulle kux*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *bēs alir*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi āsā mā'skē*
310. Kolāmī
314. Gōndī . . . *chōkēō āsk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' strī-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāṅgā zūfay-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nīsā zūlīhāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk*
339. Pas̄tō, of Peshawar . . . *žē ž'zē*
353. Waziri . . . *žē ž'zē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *žē ž'zē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *siy' zēlī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *žarē janānā*
366. Eastern . . . *javānē zālā*
370. Waziri . . . *būf kōndi't*
371. Siyāni . . . *bāšād yēniken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj aurat žēl*
376. Iskāšni, Zēbaki . . . *feri wujināken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ya'e žinke*
378. Yūdya . . . *ya'e žinke*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta mēzi-kele*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum weste-kil*
383. Kalāša . . . *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafli žigāli-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai mādilā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māzilā*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *jam kimēriān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *miš'tā chāu*
394. Chilāsi . . . *miš'tē chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *si chē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tšriyōyū nōwā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *jān zanāna*
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . *zabar zanānā*
403. Pōgali . . . *juānmacha kur'mahnyā*
404. Pōdli Sirāji . . . *juānmātē zanānē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngiā zanānē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *ywāi žē*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi'ta g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē juvā*
" Syrian . . . *yile jure*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrāh strīyah*
Prakrit . . . *b'addāō it'ō, b'allāū tiāū*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngiā sawānā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngiā zālā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmīlā*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngiā zālā*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngiā larīmtī*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngiā bālē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā janānē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngiā janānā*
440. Chibālī . . . *chāngiā siwānā*
441. Pūchī . . . *chāngiā auratā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chāngiā zālā*
450. Lāpi . . . *chāngiā zālā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'asyā bācāi*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *t'sāng'lyā strīyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *t'sāng'lyā bāy'kē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bōrē bālī mun'sā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *hoñda gūṇu*
502. Opiyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nīk strī sāl'*
516. Magahi . . . *nīk mih'rārun*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *achch'i meh'rārun*
520. " South-ern . . . *niman meh'rārun*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bē, janī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ālā strī-lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ālā strī-lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ālā m'āyā-lōk-gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *ach'hā bēti ch'ōā-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā bēti-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā bēti-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā māiyā pōā-ha'al*
551. Chākmī . . . *gam mīlā-šayāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māih'i bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nīk meh'rāruai*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *nīk'hī meharīā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lanē dōhī-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nēk auratē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chok'hī bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'i auratā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'ēl bayyurā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ālī baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkī loyāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *achch'i janī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'i mihariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālī t'vīā*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngiā) janānnā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'ālī t'vīā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arī janānā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arī trīmatī (or mānāsī)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *sārī bāy'qā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārī bāy'qā*
666. Kāṭiyāvādī . . . *s'ārī bāy'qā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mājānī bāirīō*
676. G'āsādī . . . *chāngiā bāy'kyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ālī lugāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chok'hī lugāyā*
755. Mēwālī . . . *ach'hī bāir' bānyā*
777. Gujurī . . . of
Hazara . . . *chāngiā trīmtē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'hī lugāyā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ach'hī aiv'rat' nā*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *b'ālī bīrē*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *chāy'lyā bāyā*
678. B'li . . . *k'arī bāir' i*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi . . . or K'as-kurā . . . *nīkī āimāi-kuru*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumāni . . . *b'ālī syainiyā*
805. Gup'wālī . . . *b'ālī janānī*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsūi . . . *b'ālī bēti-mānuk'ā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nīkē ch'ēn'qē*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *sōh'qī juān'si*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *t'sōz'zārī ch'ēn'qē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'sī t'sōm'ī*
833. Kulū . . . *k'arī bēti*
837. Mandēali . . . *b'ālī janānē*
842. Chamōali . . . *b'ālī trīmatā*
843. Gādī . . . *i'arī trīmat*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *b'ālī j'āl'ānā*
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *k'arī t'vīā*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arī g'ōn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-hān āhūi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yūmān āyūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo kobegūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>γuniki's lilas</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budai' lūki-lūki γūn jāhāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lūl ēi j'āk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādut (bad)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pros k'ach</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>kon āāk tru° smāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nai' krāk krēm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn k'āl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rū-lyūn k'ū-o', rā-lyūn chō</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darūng . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kon rūmeh chōrān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>rā (bad)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>γām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prāk sū (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ke-rū-mē vai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūnnā° bā-sūw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūmbo (u) wū-hūmmūn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa kengyūm, kengyūm</i> <i>ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bqri' kōrā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēkan kōrā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>whāde qia-jenā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar rabalan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>γōrō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu / hau - hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>m' hō - nam / tsai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti-mγū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tek p'ū - jāi mai - tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>de° p'ū - ch'āi mai - dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk - sui - ān / hai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>chā tū-ān</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>tō-ān n' nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon - trai / γū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>= p'ō = θα - α / on</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>poθū k'wū - ān</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>kalai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō - θā - p'ō - k'wū - α - ō</i> (or - ō)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'wū o poθū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyū ki lū bi je po</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ū se o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi su po āgi ka</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō su' hū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>b'zū p' zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zū pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>bi dzā pau jo n zu'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ka (bad), tu (bad), lu (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bl' f' tào to 'nū k'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pa tū f' k'wā ā o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā - tō - chi / zōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yōn (or - rōn) mγe-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-h' uē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a / taw / sāy / mā goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt / taw tōn / mai / lun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>mā' i γō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam k'wū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>mar chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>γān hāpan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>mā āl k'ū wā-jān</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pū</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nūba tū-wa</i>
91. Bālāī . . .	<i>ī-sū-ne (bad)</i>
92. S'ingpāng . . .	<i>ī-si (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ī-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. L'imbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-γuk nū-k'ā (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>noūā'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ī (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ī-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>is-ā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-nū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-qū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-nū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mū-nū-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no°-ka tū-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'ā-j'ā (g'ri)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>hmi-j'ā-j'ā ā-j'γā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) to-āl mā-rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kāt) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ī-hma kōe</i> <i>mā-chā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-cha (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ōn mā-ryū-nā-bo (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere ānā-sā mīkū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mū-na kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ka āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>prī-im (bad)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/za /zū /za - /zū /sā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zō p'ō /ni /k'γē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zō /γē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mōo zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmō (bad)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā - h' - mū = j'ī</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>(bad) mūh'ā, mūi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>zō h'āmū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m' dūv' u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>h'ai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mū-k'ā-s-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>māndū</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>γ'ī, mū-vi (bad)</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>li-hū-mū-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γāγai h'ai (bad)</i>

58. B'ōfā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>byis-pa hān-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chī-pa hān-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī h'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī h'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-t'ā-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>hūmū f' sū z'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ī-ī-ī-ī s'ī</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>ān-sū hūmū-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nūm-γī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nūm-γī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ch'rai hūmū-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(d'ukchā) chān mān</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>nūch-ā-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
159. Sūmī . . .	<i>(ā-)pūmī k'isā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>īn-s-ān-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nūmī k'isā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nū-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bur jānū mūzān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūnōr m' hūmū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māchūn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nū-hū-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pū-hū-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān-mū (bad)</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hūn ch'ī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nū-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-hū (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hū-nū-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>γū-mi-nū gāi-mak-mūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāp-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sū k'ā-hū-ī-ī-ī-ī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sī-ī-ī (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sū-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī-ī mā-γā-ī-ī mā-</i> <i>kāp'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mū-tū-ī-ī-ī-ī (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-p'ē-m-nē (bad)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hōd-wā chā t'ā-nāi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *mūn k'ā pāt ai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . . *mān n'ga-jī*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā liñ-jen k'ā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-tu-bi ni-pā mu-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sul nōo-chū a-p'a-lō*
213. Sijin . . . *pa-tūñ šīē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lu-ēi . . . *nūo-pai t'a-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nak-s. wey ā-sā-lo*
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *nāi-tē ā-māh*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pā-sāl nā-māh*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā a-f'ā-lai*
237. Ainol . . . *sa-mak pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *pr-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sā-mak nāi-tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mah p'a-sē nai-pān-pā*
246. Pūrum . . . *a-pā-tē hā-no*
247. Anal . . . *t'u-mi sēn-pā chu-rā*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgūng . . . *pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-kā-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn āk-nīt (a bad man)*
Yādwin . . . *h'wān šī tamūt (a bad man)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tan-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'a-mi po° s'i*
257. K'umi . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-kū-mo (bad)*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-kur-mo (bad)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-h'ō (bad)*
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā-tšōm, ā-kū (bad)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ā-ke (bad)*
263. Maru . . . *mā-kai (bad)*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θā-ñi mū-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *θā-ñi s'ā mū-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā yūñ-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā ka lē ch'wī*
„ spoken . . . *yauk t'yā ga lē a s'ō*
266. Arakanese . . . *lū jci, lū byo šē [R. ko le šē]*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā lu pā Ō'ñā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā lu pā*
268. Inōa . . . *lu s'ñā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so θā, kōn so θā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ketṭṭ peigan*
287. Korava . . . *ketṭ am-guṇṭi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vāit igarū*
299. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*
294. Malayalam . . . *chitt' āngutt'ī*
297. Kanarese . . . *ketṭṭ hūḍug'*
298. Badaga . . . *ketṭa hūḍuga*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttuḍ (bad)*
302. Tulu . . . *paḍike āṇ'*
303. Toda . . . *hoḷāvi māḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *āga (bad)*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *luḥcha kulkos*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maḡe*
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . *roi mñēhē-miḍā*
310. Kōlāni . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūṛāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedḍ'ā chinnavāḍ'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *gandāḍ mā'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *subē šarēr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *vat (bad)*
331. Persian . . . *bad pisar, pisar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākār' huluk*
353. Waziri . . . *wērōn z'nkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad halak*
360. Ormuzi . . . *γandz kwalamak*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē bachak*
366. Eastern . . . *γandayē ch'ōrō*
370. Wazī . . . *šak kuš*
371. Širni . . . *gandā gaḍā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *hāzānē bacha*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *šak zāman*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *delk īda*
378. Yūdyā . . . *nāškel guda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *diḡar āṛi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *abar ābala*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *diḡar wišōk*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche sūdu*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at s'fekura*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . . } *nākār kiṭilā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *šum daḡ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kacho z'āo*
394. Chilasi . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*
396. of Drās . . . *kachō bāl*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *biū ch'ūtūlā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *nākāra koṭ'*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *bad (or maṛ') šur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmut lūk*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *at'saṅmatō maṭṭ'ō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *burmut lōk*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lāl pōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra p'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭa*
Gypsy, European . . . *mīzēx (or bi-lāchō) chāvō*
„ Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrō bālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ab'uddō bālō, ab'allu bālu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gandā (bad)*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
426. Multāni . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*
428. Hindki . . . *māḍā ch'ōhar*
432. T'ālī . . . *b'ārā ningur*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārā jātuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandā naṇḍā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *b'ārā jākat*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ārā lauhṛā*
441. Punchī . . . *mandā jaṅgut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkar'*
450. Lārī . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkarō*
452. Kachohī . . . *b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vāṭī mul'gā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vāṭī mul'gā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāḍ burgō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *narika pirimi-lamayek*
502. Oriyā . . . *manda bālaka*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ad'lāh nēnā*
516. Magahi . . . *k'arāb i'ar'kā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikā*
520. „ South-ern . . . *bāur larikā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālak*
„ spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*
537. South-western . . . *baḡjāt pa'ek*
541. Siripuriā . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kupāl-purā puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*
551. Chākma . . . *baḡaṇ p'wā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā larā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bēkār larikā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāḡā larikā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *k'arāb tūra*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *harāb laṭ'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'unḍā lōṇḍā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *b'unḍā ch'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *b'arāu ch'ōrā*
605. Kananjī . . . *nāḡā larikā*
611. Bundeli . . . *burāḍ lar'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭāu lar'kā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kupattā munḍā*
„ spoken . . . *burā munḍā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *burā munḍā*
648. Pōgri . . . *kachchā luhṛā*
650. Kāngra . . . *burā munḍā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'ārō t's'ōk'rō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *b'unḍō sōk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *waṇḡaḍ pūrḡō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ārō ch'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burō ch'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *munḍō lōh'ō*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'lō luḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭō (or lussō) sōrō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb chelo*
805. Gar'wall . . . *nak'rō naunō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kūšōmā ch'auṭā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *burā ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *chaurā bag'ēr*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *naṭ'sōzzā bag'ēr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rēw t's'ōṭē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *burā sōhṛū*
837. Mandāli . . . *burā maṭṭ'ā*
842. Chamāli . . . *burā jāḡat*
843. Gādī . . . *burā gab'rā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *burā kōā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *burō māṭṭ'ā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *gaṭsar kuā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warui ko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-han kyei-jip ahöi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yāmān qiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ehc (sürgin) jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo ulin</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *γunāki² davin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budā² parampuān yān jāhāt</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>
Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon āāk brau smāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krāāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rā-pyā kē-ō²</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kon rābun chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kū) k'ūnnā² bā-snēw</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kū) hūnbo (kū) hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa yūān-mamūno,</i> <i>yūān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>barī² kūrī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>e²kan kūrī</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>loki dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu/hau nū -hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>m' hō nui² tsai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tek p'ū² rhūin² mai -tē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>de² p'ū² yin² mai -dē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>mā -yin² -ān² hai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>chā nān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lūk pā yin² n'ē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon² gai² -yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a/ōn</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>po θā mü² -ūn</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō² mi² -p'ō² θā -a-ū (or -ō)</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mu² ō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hmu² po² gi² lu</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ā mu² pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ā mo² pau² ō ju² rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mō² pan² jo² n² zu²</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>hlā f² mo² f² lā² lō² nā² k'</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā tū² f² mo² lō² ā² o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi² 'zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i lo² ji-yōn² (or -roñ) miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>feh-k'ū² syē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a² tū² mōn² 'sia² 'ma² goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt² 'tao² 'sia² 'mai² /lu²</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>mā²ī me-tsi-mī kaṭu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>madam mēl-yō</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>nark² chīme</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mar tset-sāds</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yān chamā</i>
83. D'innāl	. . .	<i>mā² aīl² hā² bai-jān</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-jē-mā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>isi-nā met-nūn-e</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā² ā² li² i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ma² nōba tā-mi</i>
91. Bālali	. . .	...
92. *Sinapāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Limbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūnī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ja-a-du² mi-chūm-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān-nō² ka tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-saba chā-me-riv² j'a-j'a</i>
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>mri² hōlā j'ū-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>(kā) mā-rim² mī² ā-al</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāli² b'au-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā² hma hmyāe</i> <i>mi-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Paluī, or	. . .	...
Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā-ji mā-mā-cha (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayū (kāt) mā-ryū-nā-bo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere mi-mi mīkzū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>hēm² kē āl-mā-nā</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū	. . .	<i>mīyū ā prā-im</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lofo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>la² mā -h'ā² -h'ā²</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a² mā² -ni² /h'ā²</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zo² mā² -h'ā² /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m² mō² zāmi ābū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Li-u	. . .	<i>-ā² mā² -mā² -jē</i>
Li-s'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mī² h'āamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m'ā² lā² yāmi ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo hūn-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>h'ū-mo nem-po</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'ā² -h'ā² hūn-ō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'ā² -h'ā² hūn-ō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>hūn-mo h'ā² -h'ā²</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hūn-met h'ā² -h'ā²</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>hūn-mu mā-yā-bā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>hūn-mo mā-le-pā</i>
68. Danjongkū	. . .	<i>hūn-ma-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>hū-mo zok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>f'ā² -h'ā² hūmā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>hūn-yā² hūn-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>hūn-tā² hūn-mi-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>hūn-mi-jā² mē² -chik² hūn-sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>hūn-mi-jā² mē² -chik² hūn-sā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>hūn-mi-sā hūn-mi-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(hūn-mi-sā) hūn-mi-ā</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hūn-mā hūn-ā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² tak² hūn-sā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(hūn-mi²) hūn-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(hūn-mi²) hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
175. Banpurā	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
178. Nāmsangjā	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
181. Mōsūng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hūn-mi² hūn-mi² hūn-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Marau . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā lān-jen k'ā-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'al-la-bā nu-pī mā-chā*
207. Tado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō šjē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . *hūci-ch'ia nūo-pān t'ā-lo*
227. Banjōqī . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nū*
228. Pankū . . . *nū-nūo ā-chā-lō*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māk*
232. Hallim . . . *nāi nū-pān sā-lui*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *su-mak nū-mai nāi*
238. Chirn . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kollhreg . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ā-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū*
246. Pūrim . . . *na-mai-tē ho-no*
247. Anil . . . *t'ā-mi sē-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamang . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ku-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *tau-hi-ti hmat-tō-sō*
Thayemyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hā-nū s'i*
257. Kami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
270. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā-mā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *meim māc ga le a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *mū mā yōt*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mī mā θ'ā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā meim g'le*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā s'nū so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mī-mā so θā, we θā so*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *keṭṭ' pen-pillu*
287. Korava . . . *keṭṭ' paṅgēr-guṇṭi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vāṭ' gubli*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *chāṭṭ' pen-guṇṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *keṭṭ' hudiṇṭi*
298. Badaga . . . *keṭṭ' hēṇṇu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike paṇṇu*
303. Toda . . . *hoḷāvi kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kaheh' kuko-c*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bāna maḡiṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *foi āsā-miḡā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāt tūrē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedd' āḍapill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jāriyah arirah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bad dux't r. dux'tan-i-bad*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *nāk āra jīnai*
353. Waziri . . . *wīrōna jīl'kai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jēlai*
360. Ūrmuri . . . *γandz dāk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *harābē jamik*
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē jīnk'*
370. Waziri . . . *šak perchōd*
371. Širini . . . *ganda γāls*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ha'dāk γāls*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak tok*
377. Munjini or Mungī . . . *deh kinke*
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškal yudike*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *digori jak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *abar dabili*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *digar weste kiur*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche istri-jegurak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at' tekuri*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭālik*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *šum kumōru*
392. Šinā, Gālgiti . . . *kach' mōlāi*
394. Chilasī . . . *kuch mōlāi, āsakē mōlāi*
396. of Drās . . . *kach' mōlāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūi mōlāi*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *nākāra kūr*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bad (or maṭ') kōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuh'ē*
404. Dōḷa Sirāji . . . *aṭsaṅmat' kuh'ē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmat' kuh'ē*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra sārān*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭi*
Gypsy, European . . . *mizex (or bi-lāchī) chai*
" Syrian . . . *chāndi chōni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrā bālā*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shabpur . . . *b'ār' ch'ohir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gundē ch'ohir*
428. Hindki . . . *māḍi ch'ohir*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ār' nīngir*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ār' jātkarī*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandē kuh'ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ār' ch'ohir*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *b'ār' kuh'ē*
440. Chibālī . . . *b'ār' kuh'ē*
441. Punchī . . . *mandē kuh'ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'ir' ch'ohkar'*
450. Lāyī . . . *buch'ir' ch'ohkar'*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'ar' ch'ohkar'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vāṭ' mūl'gī*
478. Nagpurī . . . *vāṭ' pōr'gī*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *pāḍ ch'edū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gānu-lamayek*
502. Oriyā . . . *mandā bālāka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad' lāh' kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb laṭ'kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb laṭ'kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur laṭ'kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mandā bālāka*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*
537. South-western . . . *bayjāt m'āgā-ṭ'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb bēṭi*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp mānā*
548. of Cachar . . . *k'arāp-purī purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māṭi pōṭ*
551. Chakmā . . . *baṭ mīlā p'wā*
553. Assamese . . . *begā sowālī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēk'ar biṭiyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāyā biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb tūrī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *harāb laṭ'kē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ohrē*
589. Bangarī . . . *b'undī ch'ohrē*
593. Brāj Bākā . . . *b'undī ch'ohrē*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāyā ch'oharigā*
611. Bundeli . . . *burī biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭi biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'ār' kuh'ē*
" spoken . . . *burī kuh'ē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *burī kuh'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaheh' kuh'ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burī kuh'ē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ār' ch'ohrē*
661. Charotarī . . . *naṭ'ār' ch'ohrē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *b'undī sōḍī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *naṭ'ār' ch'ohrē*
676. G'isādi . . . *naṭ'ār' pōr'nē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ār' ch'ohrē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burī ch'ohrē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *burī ch'ohrē*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mandī bēṭkē*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'oh'ar' laṭ'kē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *k'arāb laṭ'kē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ohrē*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'oh'ar' (or lussē) sōrē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb cheli*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *naḥ'ar' naunā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *k'ar'ōn' ch'auṭi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *burō d'āṭi*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ch'audr' ch'ohrē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *mizsōzz' ch'ohrē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rīw t'sōṭi*
833. Kuḷai . . . *burī sōh'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *burī māṭi*
842. Chamālī . . . *burī kuh'ē*
843. Gādī . . . *burī kuh'ē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burī kuh'ē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *burī kuh'ē*
849. Pādarī . . . *gr'ar kuh'ē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takui</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hôn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yôgârî</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>degedü</i>
Saukpâ . . .	(tall) <i>ün dñr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gwi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaskî . . .	<i>t'ānum</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tungu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauu</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>hâ-pein, dâtâ</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sluñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlôn</i>

Sakai-Sěmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'roh</i>
Sěmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jār, yū'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>jār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lān</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>lōn</i>
En . . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>loiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lan</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hāñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'rññ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>jeron</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu-kāron</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chōñ, lāh-hālā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāñ, Santālī . . .	<i>usūl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>salāngi, ūsūl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>j'alōng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jālhiñg</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñhā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tīr, quñku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sūñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'uin</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'uin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šun</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-k'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tā</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>'to</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dī</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
33 Karenbyu . . .	<i>'tā yi</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>'tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tān gō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>à t'yo, à ta lo</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>to</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à ler</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šī-er</i>
Man . . .	<i>lan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Paññī . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rañh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'wñ-ñā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āñ-ñā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kēm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>urorepā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>vīppu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>joñ-tā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā'yo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'yāñcha</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hāñdā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-pseu, e-p'ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ōul</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tazci</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'no Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>hū mū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mu sa sa</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>man</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'hān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōññā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mt'on-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'om-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>run-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ō-wo</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zāñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>j'ūñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ñi</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-ekrē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chuk umoyai</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-tetso</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tē-krā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-tu-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lāñ, toji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nt'sōñā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-šīñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-šāñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šau</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā-ha, tāñ-lī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-ch'ō-yāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sōh-pu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāñ-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka k'āñ-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāñ-tūi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-ho-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kū-chūē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū-lai</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ka-chū-wā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>yell'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>us</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>mā</i>	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>burz</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>ūcha</i>
	Maran . . . <i>sā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>uchch</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>chā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'ālī</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>ūch, uchā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>ūch</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lo-rao ā-wān-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>ūch</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ā-wān-bā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>ūch</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ā-sān</i>		Avesta . . . <i>berez-, barez</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>uchchā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sān</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>burz, buland</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>ūchu</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>sān, tōn</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>burz, buland</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>ūchchā, muchā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>šān</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>uchat</i>	541.	Shipurī . . . <i>uch</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>ā-yān</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>ch'g</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>ut'ā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>an-chān</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>luar</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>uchā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ā-ēi</i>	360.	Ormūrī . . . <i>chig</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>uchā, ochal</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ān-sān</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>burz</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>ajal</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>ān-sān</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>burz</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>ok'ā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>ā-sān-ā</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>biland</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>ūch</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>ar-r-ān</i>	371.	Šiynī . . . <i>baland</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>ūch</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ā-sān</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>buland</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ūch</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ān-sān</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>werāz, wužduk</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ūchā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>sān-ē</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>la'and</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>unchā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>sān-gā</i>	378.	Yud'yā . . . <i>blend</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>ūchā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>la-sān</i>		<i>Dardic or Pī'ācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bangarū . . . <i>ūchā</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>kān</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>ūre</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>ūchāu</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>āk-t'un</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>ōi</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>ūchō</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>uk-su</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ūchō</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-hlūn</i>		Veron . . . <i>lckerga</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ūchā</i>
	Thayetmo Chin . . . <i>hlūn</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>hūt'la</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>uchchā</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hlūn</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>ut'ala</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>uchchā</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ā-iaai (?)</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>ut'il</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>k'il</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>cho-ko</i>	390.	K'ōwār . . . <i>or</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>uchchā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>pan</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>zai</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>ūchō</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ā-wān-bā</i>	392.	Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>ut'a'o</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>ūt'sā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>myūn° (p tone)</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>ōt'alī</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>usō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>danī</i>	673.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>ūchō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>myān</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>t'unbō</i> (Tibetan)	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>t'ad'</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mar- wārī . . . <i>ūchō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>s'la, myān</i>	401.	Kāṣṭawārī . . . <i>ut'al, p'ām'</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>ūchō</i>
260.	Maingtha . . . <i>or</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>t'ōddū</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>ūchō</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>hmān</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>ukrō</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . .
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>mā</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>ukkur, uchchā</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>ūchō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>myo</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>lly, ūchat</i> (Paštō)	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>ūchō</i>
264.	Mū . . . <i>t'syon-mā</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>jīg, ūchat</i> (Paštō)	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>ūch</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ma'io</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>ziga</i>	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>ūch</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>myin°</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>uchō, uchō</i>	678.	Bīli . . . <i>ūsū</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>amān</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>vechūn</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>algō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>uchō, algō</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>niān</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>uchchūh</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>ūchō</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>myūn</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>uchchō</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>uglō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>byin</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>vaḍā</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>ūchō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>uchchā</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>uyarnd'</i>	426.	Mūltanī . . . <i>uchchā</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>uchchā, uchchō</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>etr</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>uchchā</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>ut's'irō, ut's'is</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>vask</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>uchchā</i>	833.	Kulū . . . <i>ut'ā</i>
289.	Irula . . .	433.	D'anni . . . <i>uchchā</i>	837.	Maṇḍēālī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>uyar'</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>uchchā</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>ettar'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>uchchā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>ut'ā</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>udā</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>uchchā</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>ut'ā</i>
301.	Kodagu . . .	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>uchchā</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>uchchā</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>ettarā, nē/ya</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>uchchā</i>	849.	Pādarī . . . <i>ad'ām'</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nīla</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōhī . . . <i>utāhō</i>		
304.	Kōta . . .	450.	Lārī . . . <i>ūchō</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>mechā</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>uchō</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>mechge</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>unt's</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>dēngā</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>unt's</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>peratpodam (?)</i>	494.	Kōnkapī . . . <i>vair</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>ūchō</i> (Aryan)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ue</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>herikaŋi</i> (upwards)
Korean . . .	<i>u, ut</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iislain</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ugule, uksekü, degchši</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>turrai</i> (above)
Basque . . .	<i>goian. gora</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yatē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ātās</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nauk</i> (above)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>daunā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lōh</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>latū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'tau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>di-tāh, na, ka</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'pen, kentōk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) <i>kar-vū-ā, nōh</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pūh</i> ; (above) <i>pūh</i> ; (top part) <i>karr tā</i>

Darāng . . . (above) *i-deh*

5. Wa . . .	<i>kā, lō, gālōh</i>
Sōn . . .	(above) <i>mān-mu</i>
En . . .	(above) <i>tā-lān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(above) <i>tām-to</i>
A Mōk . . .	(above) <i>nām-lā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-kān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-pān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) <i>hār (? hār)-kul, lān-kul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>hā neñ, hā jroñ, šā neñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu i'mun</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *en-dūan-hare**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chētān sāt</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chētān</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>len, lēn</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>toblung</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñg-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñkān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōmnāng, hattu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sāñ, /sāñ, (Pekin, /shang)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sāñ-t'au</i> (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>š'āñ -pon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'āñ -bon</i>
Lao . . .	
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pai nō</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>nā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā-nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tāo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=lān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>sā ki, sā kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>āā ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>āko</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kauñ ku</i> (above)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āku</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ō lōr</i> (above), <i>dā lo</i> (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā do xo</i> (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā do f</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šuo</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-i ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gō /ch'āy</i> (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gua /ch'āy</i> (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūī or Patnī . . .	<i>to-rīā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>torī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>rīgū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lōā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>t'u-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hru-tā</i> (above)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yo-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tō</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>tō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mīk-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tan-ro, hātū-la</i>
91. Bālāh . . .	<i>mūt-tū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-tā-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>son-pit-tū, mīt-tu, mī-to</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-tem-du, tō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-yū-ni</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>n-tān-be</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-chok-da</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hū-tē-dā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>d'ā-lu, d'ā-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-twa-tu, i-tō-la</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-dūp-tu, mē-twa-ka, me-tyo-ka</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dō-da</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-tu, im-tō-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tu-ko</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tetar</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tor</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tārī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>d'enām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>choe</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>t'aso</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jūjuntayē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>edju-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>tā-tā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Nijā . . .	<i>āliroh. kanai</i>

Lolo-Mo-o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-a /kē -o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-na -o</i> (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>h'o tā, lā tā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>put tā</i> (above)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -sī</i> (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā -o</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>go lo</i> (above)
Lahu . . .	<i>mu nu tō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā šū</i> (above)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ā lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>hū-l'gai</i> (above)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chū</i> (above)
T'anchū . . .	<i>t'x</i> (above)
Tākpa . . .	<i>gāh</i> (above)
Hauipā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i> (above)

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
written *gar*
spoken *gar*

59. Balti . . .	<i>gar, h'ā d'ol</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'ā-t'ol</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gyān, h'ā-t'ol</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'ān-t'ol</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'o-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gar</i>
68. Dānjounga . . .	<i>gah</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>tah-li</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>sa-ān, sa-ān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sa-nu</i>
131. Dīmī-sā . . .	<i>bašāo-hā, hōt-ōr-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>hō-s-tā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šēk-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sa-hā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>piča</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-sā-t'ā, pe-sā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kānū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lū-ge</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>le-ri-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>akelōnār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuqulim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>dīn-tī</i>
178. Namsangriā . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>māyā</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kārhū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-pir</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-t'āk</i> (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tūñ-sōñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-t'āk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nin-sān*
Maran . . . *sān-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. Tādo . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *luñ-ī*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ūn*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *allin*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *'wān*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ūn (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-huwn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si'-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'amī

Lüi Group.

270. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *halān bē (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-sūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tā'*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ā-ti-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ā-tō-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ā-ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *ā-tedā*
268. Inōa . . . *'pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ā-tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mēlē*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mēle, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *mēl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *mēle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *mitti*
303. Toda . . . *mēl, mok*
304. Kōta . . . *mēle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēgyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpdi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhū . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrnuři . . . *bēž*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'arγā, sarā*
370. Waxī . . . *katā*
371. Širni . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vaz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *walγē*
378. Yudyā . . . *welγo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch

379. Bašgali . . . *chīre*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *azē*
383. Kalāša . . . *welak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *utē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *aih*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajū*
394. Chilasī . . . *ajēh*
396. of Drās . . . *azā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *hyur*
401. Kašawāpī . . . *hō'*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'arō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ratā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, wātī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvarī, avarin*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *uchā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uttē*
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*
432. T'ālī . . . *uttē*
433. D'anni . . . *uttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tōē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lari . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *var*
478. Nagpurī . . . *var*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍaṭa, ihaḷaṭa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . *ūpar*
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ūpar*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūpar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *up'arē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upōr*
537. South-western . . . *uprā*
541. Siripurī . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūpar*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ūpar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūpar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ūpar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūpar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ūpar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ūpar*
605. Kanaūji . . . *āchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūpar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūpar*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngra . . . *uppar*
659. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *upar, māt'ē, āchē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādi . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ūpar, āchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūpar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūpar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Malvi . . . *ūpar*
770. Nīmādi . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēgi . . . *var*
678. B'ili . . . *upar, upēr, māt'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māt'i, āb'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māji*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mat'ē, ā'ē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sihāšō, oḥ'ōrē, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāš, gēš*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ūpar, hūbbā*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'ē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ujj'ē, j'āē*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *ūpar, uprā*
842. Chamēali . . . *uppar*
843. Gadi . . . *upar*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bāh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*
849. Pādari . . . *bēh, bahyur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>arāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tüban, āstīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doḡokši</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tausau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāwāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ālā</i> (below)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'mā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rēh, di-rēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kiyom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(below) <i>hār-dk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hū rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šā rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>latār sū^h</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>lātār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āluṅ, hākki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>šasya, šyā, šā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, lā^h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>šai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūdi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=lō, =lā^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>l'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>“dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>lā ho</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>do tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>kaun lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manó . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā šo v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>“h^hē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>goa 'di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua 'dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Paṭuī . . .	<i>yon</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>mū^o-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī^o-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>kī-lā, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-a^o</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-ga, b'a-yo-lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huiye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mēn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lijuin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rūm-lin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-ey</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>h'o, A'o, /po, /jo, /mā, /vo</i>
A-li . . .	<i>i^od'ā^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>“dā -vo</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>“wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāy in . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī</i> , (below) <i>mī chra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>a sū</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ūn k'ā, p'ān lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā-hi</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>šai</i> (below)
Tauehu . . .	<i>hau</i> (below)
Tākpā . . .	<i>w</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mar</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>mar</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>čuru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>čur, yok-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>čhā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sin-āu</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>bāh'ōlō-kā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nī-āo</i>
Tōl. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umā-hū</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-lā-tsa, pe-kā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-čhiliu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>to-rin-kī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-pō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achēlōn</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ābolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lām-pūn-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fan</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>panā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kan-pūn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-khān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-čhīn-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>hindīk</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>paḥata</i>
Kachin.	. . . <i>k^adā, l^awu</i>	328. Brahūī	. . . <i>zēf</i>	502. Oṛiṃ	. . . <i>talē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>gā-l^awu</i>			507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-tā</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>nīchē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>k^a-gā-t'ā</i>			520. „, South-	ern . . . <i>nīchē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ma-k^aā</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>sañ-sañ</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nīche, nimne</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nuē</i>			„, spoken	. . . <i>nīche</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>tān-ā</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>nichōy, talē</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>t'lañ-lam, ch'uk</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>nichān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>ā-nīcm</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>talē, lāmāy</i>
228. Pāuk'ū	. . . <i>ān-nāi-ā</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>talē</i>
229. Itāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-ñk-tiñ</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>noy-ā, t'oy-ā</i>			551. Chākmā	. . . <i>talē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nai-ā</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>t'āñ-tēñ</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>t'āñ-tēñ</i>			Awadī.	. . . <i>tarē</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>t'āñ-tiṃñ</i>			560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>tarē, nīchē</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>t'ai</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>k'alē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>ā-t'ūy-ā</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-ti-hā</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-t'ā</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kām-dā</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>talē</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . . <i>hā (below)</i>			587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>nīchē, talē</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>k'ā (below)</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>hēf'</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>am-sar</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ḍaun-ā, kā-wā</i>			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>tar-k'alē</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>ḍaun-ā (below)</i>			611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . .			616. Banāp'ālī	. . . <i>k'alē</i>
	<i>Jūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>hēf'ā</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .			„, spoken	. . . <i>hēf'ā, jēf'ā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>hēf'ā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>k'al'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>talā bī (p tone)</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>hēf', bun', chikē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . (below) <i>chām-kī, mào-šūē</i>			dard	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .			661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>nētsō, hēf'al</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>ā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>nēsō, hēf'ē</i>
260. Maingōa	or			673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>hēf'ē</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ti-yoh</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>hēf'ā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>auk-nū</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ñ-mū</i>			wārī	. . . <i>hēf'ē, nīchē</i>
261. Mrū	. . . <i>nem-chē</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>nīchāi</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ōk</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>nīchāi</i>
„, spoken	. . . <i>au'</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>auk</i>			Hazarn	. . . <i>talā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ō</i>			761. Malvī	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ō'</i>			770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>auk</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ōk</i>			Barar	. . . <i>hēf'ē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>k'al</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>kīf'ē</i>			678. B'īlī	. . . <i>hēf'ē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>dīka</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>d'īk</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>talā, talī, muni, iād'ō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>kālāke (below)</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>kīf'</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>talī</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kēḷay'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bēr, tal</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>kēḷage, klia</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tōl, tōlō, nīg'ō</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>tir'ū</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nīf'ā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>erg, ner'yg</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tōl, kunda</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>kriyage (below)</i>			822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . <i>b'ūādā, ānd'ā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>kīyā</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tōl, tōl, kunda</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>pistī</i>			833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>bun'ē, bīhāḍ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>hēf', bun</i>
Khond	. . . <i>sāiṭi</i>			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>j'ik</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			843. Gādī	. . . <i>bun'</i>
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>sir</i>			845. Paṅgālī	. . . <i>bun', ūrē</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>bun'</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>naiṇḍ, wōnd'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākādē</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirā, dūte, šidār</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>nānmi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaiik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Uōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krup, ŋon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, krōp</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ŋōn</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', ā-rā', pe'</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>dū'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ēh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nānde, nārē^{ch}</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hākā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aqum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōqōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kai (? lai)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hlai, tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bo^h</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bo^h</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>te^h</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du^h</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bā o</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pūun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō lā kyī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>α-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>giem šāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>giem fāt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Patni . . .	<i>tsam-ūe</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tsam-bī</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>nirans</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chuih-sau</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ch'oi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'ina</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yā-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nin-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne^o-yau</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tan-he, tan-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e^o-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'erēb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sattī</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēpō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nin</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, mi a^ovi^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>da pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzū jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chro</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	<i>[āh] /ū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>jul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, grinistū</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñi-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ñē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'a-la</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>t'a-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ho-lo</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānū-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiya . . .	<i>luguān-ha, huli-gu</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>ke-pa nē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>ke-na</i>
194. Sopvonnā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēhhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunān</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>kureri</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-ān-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yohai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñānbia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-nāi-t'āū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-nār-lē</i>
197. K'woireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sū-yeñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>daggir</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>laṅga</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ni</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>ḡurk</i>	502.	Oiyā . . . <i>nikāṭarē, p'ik'ē</i>
	Maran . . . <i>mā-kau-gāi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Maitili . . . <i>nikat, lag</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nī, ma-sōn</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qarib(an) min</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>najik, nagich, niarē, birē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpurī, North-
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>nig'chā, niarā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>a-nak-pā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
207.	T'ado . . . <i>a-nui</i>		Old Persian . . .		ern . . . <i>nagichē, niarē, lagē</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>a-nai</i>		Avesta . . . <i>nazda-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>najik</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>pōn-ā</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>nazdik</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>nikatē</i>
224.	Luēi . . . <i>kia</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kāch'e, k'iche</i>
227.	Baujōgi . . . <i>ā-nāi</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>nizda</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>lajik</i>
228.	Pāuk'ū . . . <i>ān-nāi</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>nazdē</i>	541.	Siripuri . . . <i>bagal, bay'lat</i>
229.	Hrangkol . . . <i>ā-nui</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>nizdē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>kāsē, kātse, dārē</i>
232.	Hallam . . . <i>ā-nāi-ten, ā-nāi-g'</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>bōi</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>kāndāt, kānit</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>ā-nāi-g'</i>	363.	Balochi, Makrani . . . <i>nazik</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>kāch'ē</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>a-nāi-yoi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>nazik</i>	551.	Chakma . . . <i>kay</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>a-nāi</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>šix</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>osōrōt</i>
239.	Kolhrieng . . . <i>a-nai-tak-a</i>	371.	Šiyin . . . <i>karib</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kā-knāi</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>nizd</i>		Awad'i . . . <i>nēr, nagich</i>
246.	Pūru . . . <i>ā-nāi-g'</i>	376.	Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . <i>qarib, dzai</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>lag'ē, nagich</i>
247.	Anāi . . . <i>hūlā-hā</i>	377.	Munjani or Mung . . . <i>nazdik, terxa</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>lak't'ā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>kā-nāi-tēk</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>nezdik</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>re-tā</i>		<i>Dardic or Piācha Branch.</i>		Hindostani . . . <i>nazdik</i>
252.	Chimbok . . . <i>ā-gōk</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>tēre</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Yādwin . . . <i>un-sit</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>tavar</i>		Hindostani . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
254.	Chimbōn . . . <i>ā-scin-nā</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or	587.	Dakini . . . <i>najik, pās</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>zai'n-nā</i>		Veron . . . <i>tebatiuk</i>	589.	Bangaru . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>sen, baih</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>tāda</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>jauraē, q'ing</i>
257.	K'ani . . . <i>tēō (?)</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>neqa</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>nagich</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>nazdik</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>nagich, pās</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>nizdik</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ēgar</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>	390.	K'ōwār or	633.	Pašjabī, written . . . <i>nē, ē, kōl</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ā-nak-pā</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>šoi</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>tām bī (p tone)</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>kach</i>	639.	Powādī . . . <i>nē, ē, kōl</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>kachā, elih</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>nē, ai</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>chān</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ailē</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
262.	Laki or Lechi . . . <i>kyān</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>ābōnī</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
263.	Maru . . . <i>nā</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>nīšim</i>		dard . . . <i>pāsē</i>
260.	Muingtha or	401.	Kaštawāri . . . <i>nīōr</i>	661.	Charotari . . . <i>pāhē, pāhē</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>yok</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>nē, i</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādi . . . <i>pāhē, kanē, ārō</i>
272a.	P'nn, Samong . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>	404.	Dōḡā Sirāji . . . <i>nē, ē</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>pāsē</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>	405.	Rambani . . . <i>nē, ē, nai ē</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>kanna</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>ton-chē</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>nār</i>	713.	Rājast'ani, Mār-
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>nī</i>	409.	Torwāli . . . <i>nīō</i>		wāpi . . . <i>nē, ē, kanē, gōḡē</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>nī</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>kas</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>kanai</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>pā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>pāšē</i>	755.	Mēvāti . . . <i>nī, ai, kanai</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>nī</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>nelāg, neqā</i>	777.	Gujuri of
269.	Dann . . . <i>nā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Hazara . . . <i>nērai</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>ni</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>nikatāh</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>nā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>niadō</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>pās, najik</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'ētrāni . . . <i>kōtē, vij'āi, vijrai</i>	771.	Lab'ani of
285.	Tami . . . <i>arugē</i>	417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>kōl</i>		Berar . . . <i>kanē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>sane, jyaṭi</i>	426.	Multani . . . <i>nē, ē, kōl'ē</i>	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>najik, pāsē</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>kittā</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>nē, ē, kōl', nazik</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>kanē, pāxē</i>
280.	Irula . . . <i>kittā</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>nē, ē</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri
294.	Malayalam . . . <i>aḡukh</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>neqā</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>najik, nagich, nērai</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>hattar</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>nē, ē</i>	785.	Central Pahāri,
298.	Badaga . . . <i>vottura, sāre</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>nē, ē</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>najik</i>
301.	Kodagu . . .	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>nē, ē, kōl</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>najadik</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>keita</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>nē, ē</i>	815.	Western Pahāri,
303.	Toda . . . <i>kīhūri, kexuri</i>	441.	Punchi . . . <i>nē, ē, kōl</i>		Jaunsari . . . <i>nē, ē, q'āyā</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>vottle</i>	446.	Sindi, Vicholi . . . <i>vaj'ō</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>naujik</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>heddē</i>	450.	Lāri . . . <i>vaj'ō, dādō, orē</i>	820.	Bag'ati . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>atge, bahano</i>	452.	Kachchi . . . <i>wat</i>	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or	456.	Marāṭi, Deši . . . <i>ḡavāl</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>nē, ē, nē, dād'ē</i>
	Khond . . . <i>soḡi</i>	478.	Nāgauri . . . <i>ḡavāl</i>	833.	Kulni . . . <i>b'ēti, nē, ē</i>
310.	Kōlami . . . <i>madawattan (?)</i>	494.	Kōnkari . . . <i>lāg'ē</i>	837.	Manḡsāli . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
314.	Gōndi . . . <i>karum</i>			842.	Chamāsāli . . . <i>nē, ē, nē, ē</i>
				843.	Gādi . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
				845.	Paṅgwāli . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
				847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>nē, ē</i>
				849.	Paḡari . . . <i>nē, ē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mēn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yēr'iq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>goro, t₂inkai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χolā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'aulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>urrun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *mat'an*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ātūh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>janai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñō, ñā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>m'jē, menjē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nai</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>toñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ñai, ñe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ñai</i>
En . . .	<i>ñai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'ni, yin</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ñiñ-ñāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ñ'ñāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hoi</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāng'ñ, lañka</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāng'ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lañkan, dillin, sāngin</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dīsa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>sañgyi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōng, sāngāyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yūan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yūn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ywain</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—klai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>klai (? klai)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>klai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>klai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>jau, lai</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>klai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>yaiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yaiñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yaiñ</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>di</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i yī</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>à yu</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>à yā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>yo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>yo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>u o ye</i>
Manō . . .	<i>jē yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ñ yā, zūo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tsz z</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>jī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kou</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>oi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ōhētār</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>dur</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>varh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūānm</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>dūrai</i> (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-t'ā</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>man-du</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tārho</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wō, mī-yo</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>mān-lok</i>
95. Wāng . . .	<i>mān-k'ā-ga</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mān-mwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mān, mān-sa, mān-k'ā-ga-da</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mān, mān-k'ā-ga</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mī-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ū-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-gri</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ch'yū pa</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ch'yū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>yā-kā-k'u</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'o-lam</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>h'c-gō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ā-rīñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nū-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>t'ā-pā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hīndā-nīnā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>errā-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mō-te</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mō-te</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>klām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>—m' /vi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>—mī vī^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ū yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—u (to be far)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ā, k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>vo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] w</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>lā-sri</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>grī-χō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rīñ-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chai-chi</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>t'ag-rīñ-po</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>t'ak-rīñ-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'ā-rīñ-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'ak-rīñ-bo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chel'-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ñāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>achūi</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-chū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>a-lakusua, yachewa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ka-jē-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-de-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tā-lāñ-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lānkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lōñ-šū-la</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lini-šū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-lai</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>hā-lō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
188. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dōdā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūt'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dā-t'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>helōrīñ, kahelo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-dā-lam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-dyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-tā-va</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>ā-rūp</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klāūrā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>dūram</i> (Aryan)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>dura</i>	
204. Chingpa . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>murr</i>		502. Oiyā . . . <i>dūra</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>sān</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>dūr, durast</i>	
Maran . . . <i>sān</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ba'ūd</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
205. Singpro . . . <i>chān</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>			ein . . . <i>lam'har</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>chen-lao mit-yeñ tōm h'ra-bū</i>				520. „ South-	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>a-t'ap-pā</i>			Erastian Branch.	ern . . . <i>dūr</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>gam-lā</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>dūra-</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>h'u-lā</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dūra-</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>dūr</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>hlā</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>dūr</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dūr</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>hlā</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>dūr</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>dūr</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . . <i>ā-lā</i>		339. Paštō, of Pesh-		541. Siripurī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . . <i>ān-lā°, in-hlā</i>		war . . . <i>lirē</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>dūr, dūrē, tūfāt</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ā-hlā</i>		353. Wazīrī . . . <i>urīyā</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>durai, pālā</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ā-lāh</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>larē</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>dūrē</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>allā</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>peis</i>		551. Chākmā . . . <i>dūr, dūrē</i>	
237. Ainol . . . <i>a-lāh</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dūr, dūr</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>dūr</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>ālāh</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>dūr</i>		558. Eastern Hindī,	
239. Kollhreg . . . <i>a-lāh</i>		370. Waxī . . . <i>dir, dūr</i>		Awadī . . . <i>lambē</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ka-hlā</i>		371. Šīynī . . . <i>dār, dar</i>		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>a-lā</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>dar</i>		573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>durīhā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>hai-so-wāh-ā</i>		376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>dūr, dūr-šluk</i>		582. Western Hindī,	
248. Hirōi-Langtūng . . . <i>lam-ka-lā</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>lera</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
255. Taungtha . . . <i>hru-dā</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>lūro</i>		583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>chōk</i>			Dardic or Pišacha Branch	Hindōstānī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
Yādwīn . . . <i>āh-sā</i>		379. Bašgali . . . <i>dyūr</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>dūr</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-hlō</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>sudu</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>parē</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>hlā</i>		381. Wasī-verī . . . <i>or</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>dūrī</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hlō</i>		Veron . . . <i>tikkē</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>p'āsīlē</i>	
257. K'ani . . . <i>p'a-lo (?)</i>		383. Kalāša . . . <i>de-ša</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>dūr, alay</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>durac</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>lām-jeo</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>dūr</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>dūr, durādā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . <i>lām-jau</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>dūr</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dūr</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>ā-nāp-pā</i>		390. K'owār . . . <i>or</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
281. Kañu . . . <i>lām samā (?) tone</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>dodēri</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
	<i>Burm Group.</i>	392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . <i>dūr</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>dūr</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>we</i>		394. Chilāsī . . . <i>dūr</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>ne</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>dūr</i>		dard . . . <i>dūr, ch'ēfē</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>wā</i>		397. of Dēh-Hanū . . . <i>dūr</i>		661. (Harōtarī . . . <i>ts'ētyū, sētyū, vēg'ū, āg'u</i>	
260. Maingtha . . . <i>or</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>dūr</i>		666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . <i>sēfē, āg'ē</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>we</i>		401. Kašawāpī . . . <i>dūr</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>vēg'arē</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>we</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>dūr</i>		676. G'isūqī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>we</i>		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>dūr</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mīrū . . . <i>lah-mā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>dūr</i>		wārī . . . <i>al'gō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>we</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>dūr</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>we</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>dūr</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>wi</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>dūr</i>		777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>we</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>dūr</i>		Hazarn . . . <i>dūr</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>we</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dūrā</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>dūr, vēg'ū</i>	
268. Intha . . . <i>wei</i>			Indo-Aryan Branch.	770. Nīnādī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>wi</i>				771. Lab'ānī of	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			Berar . . . <i>g'an</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>tūram</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>dūrak</i>		708. K'andēsi . . . <i>dūr</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>dūr</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dūrō</i>		678. B'li . . . <i>dūr, sēfē, vēg'ū</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>t'ūr</i>		430. K'ētānī . . . <i>dūr</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula . . . <i>dūra</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tār'ō</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>dūr</i>		pur . . . <i>dūr, mōklē</i>		785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>dūr</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>mōklē, parē</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>tārō</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>dura</i>		428. Hindkī . . . <i>parē, parrē</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
301. Koḍagu		432. T'alī . . . <i>mōklē</i>		815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>akara</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>dūr</i>		Jaunsāī . . . <i>dūrē</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>podōchi, batxi</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>dūr</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>dūrē</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>dūrame</i> (Aryan)		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>mōklē</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>gech'ā</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>dūr</i>		822. Kīf't'ālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>geche</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>dūr</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>dūr</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		441. Punchī . . . <i>dūr</i>		833. Kuḷai . . . <i>dūr</i>	
Khond . . . <i>durā</i> (Aryan)		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>dūr, parē</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
310. Kōlāmī . . . <i>pōrdān</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>dūr, parē</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
314. Gōndī . . . <i>lāc</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>ch'ēfē</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
		456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>dūr</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>dūr</i>		847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>dūr</i>	
		494. Kōṅkanī . . . <i>pōis</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>dūr</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotchka</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldā-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *angē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hādāpān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ā-tā mak</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kūsen (?), chināh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai', dān, rā-ā'</i>
-------------	-------	--

Katurr	. . .	<i>rā-ā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-ai</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōh-kā, pūn-kā, luen-kā, lūn-kā,</i> <i>gānā, kā</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn	. . .	<i>pa-mān</i>
En	. . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-nā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>tā-nāk</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tuñ-toi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-nōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-sān dāl</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'umāt, hā 'iivā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tī p'rān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ayar</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sutū</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>seṅ</i>
28. Juāhṅ	. . .	<i>aga-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amañ-ban</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēisēi, ammāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsēn, ts'ēn, mīn, ts'ēn</i> <i>p'ēn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'ān nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'ān nā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>p'ai nā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>trūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mē° -ya</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>l' yā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā° -nā, -lō -nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ma nā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Kamenbyu	. . .	<i>u su</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenm	. . .	<i>do nī</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>du nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ā re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lu nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>do tā ko</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā nā, mīn-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mī lī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hāō hādō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchiṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>tui, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>āgrān, mandris</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-syū</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-tum</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>lāl-bu</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyn	. . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-kundī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōnāntā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>kol-y</i>
126. Mišmi, Digirū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>h'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>cha, ki rō°, ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>a -hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -vā -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tsū bē tsū (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā kū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nū lu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. B'ōṭī, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dōn-la, nan-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>dunak, dunu, sātī-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šitī-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-mī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hē-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dōn-lā, dūn-la</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nan-la</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āyāl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>shān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nek'hēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sēkhānō</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>dugōn</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmō-dzū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, sāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvānī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ipētē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šōn-ī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>l'a-mī</i>
178. Namsangiā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetanu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hui-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-dā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-māi-mān</i>

Number in
General
List

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-chàn*
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kà* (=East of)
205. Singp'ō . . . *sinōi*

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mu-mān-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-nū-sā*
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*
219. Lai . . . *hmai-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hmā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*
228. Pank'ū . . . *māk-ti kān-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *mā-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-māi-kūn*
239. Kolhrens . . . *a-mā-tiyēn*
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*
246. Pārūm . . . *ma-mā*
247. Anal . . . *ka-dū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dū-t'ān*
255. Taungōa . . . *hā'-dun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā*
Yādwīn . . . *pā-hei-pā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yuin-nā*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hmān-gān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmān-gān*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

- Lāi Group.*
279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *mām bī* (p tone)

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwā-pyān, hē-šūt*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *gin-tann*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hōk-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *hri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hē°*
" spoken . . . *hē°*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *'che*
269. Danu . . . *'še*
268. Inōa . . . *'še*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'e*

- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamil . . . *mun*
287. Korava . . . *munni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *paili*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *munb'*
297. Kanarese . . . *mund'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *munde, munche*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *dumbu*
303. Toda . . . *mudilk, muchche*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mund-bhārē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mukūtā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mutti siddēn*
314. Gōpdi . . . *munne*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mundat'*
323. Brāhūi . . . *mōne-ti, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.**Arabic . . . qabl**
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *patiš*
Avesta . . . *paitiš (?)*
Pahlavi . . . *pat(i)š, pēš*
331. Persian . . . *pīš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *maḡāmaḡ, maḡkē*
353. Wazhī . . . *wōndi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāndē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-muḡ'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dēmā*
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*
370. Waxi . . . *tar...prūt*
371. Šiyini . . . *pe-rād, parāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prōd*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *wuld, vis*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pīra*
378. Yudyā . . . *wapir*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pa-myuk*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ništupren, ništāri-kati*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ti-mik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *rū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pōrā*
387. " Western . . . *puā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *pruštī*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *yūr*
394. Chilasī . . . *mu'ō*
396. of Drās . . . *mušō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yārbū*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *brōnī', bōnī'*
401. Kaštawāi . . . *brōnī', bōnī'*
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *agar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *agar, āgā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mūka*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mūž*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūl'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*
" Syrian . . . *āger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, muk'e*
Prakrit . . . *aggē, aggaḥiṇ, muhaḍē*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *muhar*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *aggā*
428. Hindki . . . *aggū*
432. T'ālī . . . *aggē*
433. D'anni . . . *aggā*
435. Tināuli . . . *aggā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāhlū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pahlū*
441. Panchī . . . *aggē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *aggiā*
450. Lāpi . . . *aggiā, mahād', māḍ'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *aggiy'i*
453. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *pūrvi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pūrvi, agōḍar*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *adī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*
502. Oriyā . . . *āgē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*
516. Magahi . . . *āgē, āgā'i, āgu, sām'nē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāhilē, sām'nē, sōj'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āgū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, āgre*
" spoken . . . *šumuk'e, šāmnē, āge*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēmū, āgu*
541. Siripurī . . . *āgū*
546. Eastern . . . *āgē*
548. of Cachar . . . *āgē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āgē*
551. Chākmā . . . *āgē*
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agāiye*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ag'rī*
560. Bag'eli . . . *āgē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *āgū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēštār, pāh'lē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāh'lē, sāh'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāmnē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *āgā'i, sām'hi*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāh'lē*
611. Bundēli . . . *āgē, sām'nē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēštār*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *aggē, sāmnē, āgē, ē*
" spoken . . . *agge*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *aggē*
643. Dōgri . . . *aggē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āgaḷ*
661. Charōtari . . . *āgaḷ*
666. Kaḷ'iya-wādi . . . *mōrya, mōd'āgaḷya*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āgar*
676. G'isādi . . . *āgaḷ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āgē, pēlē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āgai, paili*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āgai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *aggē*
761. Mālvi . . . *āgē, pēlē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āga*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *sāmōr, pēlē*
678. B'ili . . . *āgaḷ, pāḡē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'i, ag'iltira*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *ag'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *agā'i*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pāilē, agōḷō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āgū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *āgē, āḷkā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāḷkā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āgdē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *aggē, āg'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *aggē, āgē*
842. Chamāli . . . *aggē*
843. Gādi . . . *agūh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *agar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aggar, agri*
849. Paḍari . . . *agar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oš, oši</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>k'ün-i-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmàr^{da}i, àmàžì</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ilji*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>halàkàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>karau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'k'urau</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>kòni', ch'lat</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>krá', kiá'</i>

<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		
4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'ānkhà, ke, nto</i>
Són	. . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En	. . .	<i>kà-krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-krū</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>teñ-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		
8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hà dīn, sà dīn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

<i>Nicobarese.</i>		
13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-ok</i>

<i>Mundā Group.</i>		
15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tayōm</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>tauwen</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>loqo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kipdōn-ban</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>giidāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		
Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hau, hau, pēn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'ān h'lān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>h'ān lān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>pai lān</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'ai lān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>dān-sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō ... -a -lān° -k'aiñ</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>lā ten</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
31. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō -lā -k'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ā li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ā li kē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenmi	. . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-lmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>kun šu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō kà pe tū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>k'lo, ā lā sz</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā lo ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-ndrū, -tāō -krañ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kch-kai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ti-tsun</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ka /rañ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm /ka /dān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī	. . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>hīpich</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šumo, šums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>kyāñ-šyū</i>
83. D'īnāl	. . .	<i>hūā chop'</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>u-hek-sañ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hunn-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-p'un-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>mī-lām-pu</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Dailā	. . .		<i>kā-kua</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .		...
Mijū	. . .		...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>šia -kō, šoa -kō, šia -mo</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-ka -šī</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kā nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kū -nā -ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>tān kān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mē p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>gyag-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hā-ta</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>tīn-ta</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
68. Dajongka	. . .	<i>so-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sā-lo</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bayā	. . .	<i>ua-uo</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>k'ēlan</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gyag-pa</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>k'isān-chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ufo</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>imaru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>šā, šā-tā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ūn</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-t'yi-pū</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ūn</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-sa-hā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šī-lam-wē</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ikānla</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>idūitim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>p'ai-h</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fū-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>t'āi t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'ī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-k'at-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-hin-ta</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>venuk'</i>	439. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>passé, passen</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>pān</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>paḍe-ṭi, paḍ-ān</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . . . <i>pach'ē</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>jām-h'a-nūm-kā (= West of)</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>paśchāt</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>nin-di-mī</i>	Arabic	. . . . . <i>ba'd</i>	516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē, pīch'āi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>sā-mu tuñ</i>			ern	
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>ma-tuñ-dū</i>			ern	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē, pāch'ē</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . <i>nūñ-ā</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ū</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>a-nūñ-lam</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>paśchāte</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>hnu-ā</i>			„ spoken	. . . . . <i>pechonc, pāch'e, pāche</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . . . <i>hnuñ</i>			537. South-western	. . . . . <i>pīch'ur, bāte</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . . . <i>nūa</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . . . <i>pīh'ū</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . . . <i>nūñ-ti kāñ-ā</i>			546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>pāsē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>ā-nūñ(-tiñ)</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>pīsē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>nūh-ten, nūh-ā</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>nūñ-ten</i>			551. Chākma	. . . . . <i>pījē</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>ka-nūh-tiēñ</i>			553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>pāsōt, pās-p'āle</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>kā-nūh</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>a-nūñ-tiyēñ</i>			Awad'i	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē</i>
240. Kōin	. . . . . <i>ka-ka-hnūñ</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>ma-nū-wā</i>			573. Ch'attī-gar'i	. . . . . <i>pāch'ū</i>
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>ka-t'al-hā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>a-dil-t'ā</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . . . <i>hnu-dun</i>			583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . <i>nu-yā</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
Yādwin	. . . . . <i>ka-hmwet-kā</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>hnu-war</i>			589. Bāgarū	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>hnu-ā</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . . . <i>pīch'āi, pāch'āi</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>hnu-k'ān</i>			603. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē</i>
257. K'ani	. . . . . <i>nūñ-t'on</i>			611. Bandēli	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē, pāch'āi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>pāch'āi</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . ...			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . ...			„ spoken	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . . ...			639. Pōwād'i	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>kalīñ be (p tone)</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			650. Kūngā	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē, pāch'āi</i>
261. Szi or Aisi	. . . . . <i>tūñ-pyūñ, hlāñ-šūñ</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . . ...			dard	. . . . . <i>pāch'āi</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>ā</i>			661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>pāts'āi, pāts'wādē</i>
260. Maingōa	or			666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . . . <i>wāhē, pās'wādē</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>nok</i>			673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>pāch'ar</i>
272a. P'uñ, Samong	. . . . . <i>"nauñ-mā</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . . . <i>pāchal</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>nōk-mo</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. M'ri	. . . . . <i>kun-ye</i>			wāri	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē, lārē</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>nōk</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>pāch'āi</i>
„ spoken	. . . . . <i>nau^k</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>pīch'āi, gailā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>nau^k</i>			777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>nō</i>			Hazara	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>"nau^k</i>			761. Malvi	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . . <i>nauk pi</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . . . <i>pāch'a</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>'nōk</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Berar	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē, pāch'ē</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>piapⁿ</i>			708. K'āndēši	. . . . . <i>pāch'āi, māgē</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>parka</i>			678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>pāsādi, pūñ'an, wōhē</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>p'ārgi</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . . . . ...			or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>pāch'i</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . . . <i>pinnālē</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>hind^e</i>			Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>pāch'in</i>
298. Badaga	. . . . . <i>hinde</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>pīch'āi</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . . . ...			815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>piravu</i>			Jaunsāri	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē, pāch'āi</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>pindalk</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>pāch'ū</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . ...			820. Bag'āi	. . . . . <i>pāch'ē, pāch'kā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . . . <i>χōhā</i>			822. Kiñ'ālī	. . . . . <i>pāch'ukā, pīch'āi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>qōq</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>pāts'ā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				833. Kuḷu	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
Khond	. . . . . <i>bētoī</i>			837. Mañḍālī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē, pīch'ē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . ...			842. Chamālī	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
314. Gōñḍī	. . . . . <i>pājā</i>			843. Gadi	. . . . . <i>pīch'ē</i>
				845. Pañgwalī	. . . . . <i>pāts'ā, pāts'</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . . . <i>pāttar, pāttī, pāttī</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . . . <i>pāttar, pō'tr, pūttar</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dare</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>huna, hunak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nu, nuh, nuku</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ken, alin</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nor, zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>amin</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>siapà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>asào*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū mnik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bō, bo, lā-bo</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>māken ū', ūlō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā-s'ē, ā-s'ē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-sei...o (or kà)</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A. Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chī</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ākde</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ākde</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aqi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāi, mōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sui, -sui</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sui, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sā, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'ū -tai, -grai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>/paŋ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'rai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
* Annamese . . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pà lai</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	<i>pā lu</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>pā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma -tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā pwi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'tā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi bwa</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hā pā, pā p'āi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hā pā p'ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ho pe</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā yā</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>pe yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tu -tu, 'tō -tā, -ten -tū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-ši</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>to-tō</i>
Man . . .	<i>āi-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ha t'ū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/hai t'ū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>hāt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>hāt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai-ti, hā-zi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yak'tā . . .	<i>i-sā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sū</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>a-sā, a-sā-le</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>sē-on</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dei, k'āi</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hok-ko-go, sā-lō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>sān</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ās</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ā-sē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>syū, ū-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'ae-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>su</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>se-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>juah, zu, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>zā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ñā</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'n Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>au -sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a' -so, k'ā' -so</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>a' -dī -dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā -u -qā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lān . . .	<i>ā -mā</i>
Lān'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>amā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>am' -s'</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā -u -lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zāya</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyālung . . .	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>su</i>
T'auwhū . . .	<i>ū</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>sū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sū, lau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan . . .	written <i>su</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>su</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sū</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>su</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>su</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gag</i>
<i>Bān Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sur, sur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ch'ārī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ch'</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sā, sa-wi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sā, ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sī -bō</i>
152. Deul-Chutiyā . . .	<i>sā</i>
<i>Nagā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sō-pō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kū, k'ū-ū -liu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sayē -ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tuo</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>šīr, šī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ū -chī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si-nē</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>saota</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>schālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>au -šī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hri-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>a -he, o -ve</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hā -mī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>u -lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>chālō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tā -cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kō -māt</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoieng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i -pā -k'a -ia</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kū -wē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*
227. Baujōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tū-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungōa . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā-nu*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'umi . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ka md gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noh-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...ga*
Me-gyā . . . *su*
264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay su lō*
" spoken . . . *ba-du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*
269. Danu . . . *bū θu*
268. Inōa . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikādi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yār*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tulu . . . *yār*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *ār*
305. Kuruḥ or Orāḥ . . . *uḥ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *niveniv (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dēr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, ch i*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waziri . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Širini . . . *chai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
378. Yudyā . . . *kidi*

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kū, kachī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*
387. " Western . . . *kiā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *ko*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kus*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *kō*
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *kām*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
423. Hindki . . . *kaū, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'anni . . . *kehā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kehā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *kun*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *kēr*
450. Lārī . . . *kēr, kērō*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *kēr*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kaunda*
502. Oriyā . . . *lāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *lā*
516. Magahī . . . *kaun, kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kaun, kē, kō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kē, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chakmā . . . *lāna*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanauji . . . *kaun*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kaun, kēhā*
" spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *kehā*
648. Pōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngri . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kān*
661. Chātāni . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Māwāti . . . *kaun*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kun*
761. Mālvi . . . *kun*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kun*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *kōn*
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūna*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kun*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kun*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kun*
833. Kuṭui . . . *kun*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kun*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kaū*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kaun*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemana, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musam</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ai, yā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yāyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>apā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāpā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sipān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>avei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m</i>

Saka-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>luwō, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>yuch</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kā ai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kā ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā,</i> <i>ka, kan</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>okā, chē'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chikana*</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>chō*</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jūta, ēte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāi, nayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>san, 'an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>suī, lā, pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ārai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'āi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>kāp šān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā san</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>yī, nāo, -chī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma =nā =lai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
„ Mauheine . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma =ni 'lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dī, m'nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>la ra</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'tu</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā nē</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ra</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'ra</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ma ho</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi,</i> <i>-ch'i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāi-šī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā-jī</i>
Man . . .	<i>kō-gōn, kā-nā</i>
42. Lantau-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>/hai /yuñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/hai /yuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ch'nye</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>t'at</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-e</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>mā-ra</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ū-k'a</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-mān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ē-ga</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tikwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dī-gē</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tī-go</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-tē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-so, ū-i</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mān-ga</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mim-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mis-che</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>to</i>
112. Marmī . . .	<i>tī-gā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mān-me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>che-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hania, han, ha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-kwo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hōg</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šā-ge-kā, mā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sindoi, šīn</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a' -mī, k'a' -mī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a' -t'sa, a' -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ijē</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -s'</i>
Lis'a or Yayin . . .	<i>āi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>a' -t'sē, s'ē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rū wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Mānyūk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nīh</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan . . .	...
written . . .	<i>gān, g'a-re, chī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'ān, g'a-re, chī</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gan</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloka . . .	<i>ga-chī</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Barā . . .	<i>ma</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā, mi-n'</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dō</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, lo</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām</i>

Nyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-jī-pō, ke-dī-po</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kīu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ūtē-ko</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dī-pi-gi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>a-dē, a-dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nīlō, ntyū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>tu-sē-lā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmī-ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chenmā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-dī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāu-wē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pā*
Maran . . . *hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-k'ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
207. T'ado . . . *i-bi*
213. Siyin . . . *bān*
219. Lai . . . *ye-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *e-ne*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zei*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mi-hi-i*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *i-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-ē*
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-mō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i*
247. Anāl . . . *dā-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-ya*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *a-i-mo (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairēl . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-mān-gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *...*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā*
264. Mrū . . . *toñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ja^o*
269. Danu . . . *bā*
268. Intha . . . *pā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *evu^a*
287. Korava . . . *enta, yānda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *midā*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayalam . . . *end^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēn^a*
298. Badaga . . . *yēna*
301. Kodagu . . . *yē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāne*
303. Toda . . . *ēn*
304. Kōta . . . *yēna*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *endrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *inā, ināri*
310. Kolāmi . . . *tāneten (?)*
314. Gōndi . . . *bād*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēmi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ant*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-chiy*
Avesta . . . *chiš*
Pahlavi . . . *chih*
331. Persian . . . *chi(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s^a*
353. Waziri . . . *t^s*
354. of Kandahar . . . *t^sa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *t^s'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *chi*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'i*
370. Wāxi . . . *chiz*
371. Širni . . . *chiz, tsiz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tsēiz*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz, ciz, kum*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *štē*
378. Yūdya . . . *chi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā, kai*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kas*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pseh*
383. Kalāša . . . *kīa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *lō*
387. " Western . . . *lō*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *kya*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *jūk*
394. Chilāsi . . . *jēk, jēg*
396. of Drās . . . *žōk*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *yē*
400. Kašmiri . . . *kyāh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kyā*
403. Pōguli . . . *kut*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kut, kī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kut*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kai*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ka*
411. Maiyā . . . *gī*
Gypsy, European . . . *sō*
" Syrian . . . *kē, kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kin*
Prakrit . . . *kin*
430. K'etrāni . . . *chā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kē*
426. Mūltani . . . *keā, chē*
428. Hindki . . . *kē, cha*
432. T'āli . . . *kē*
433. D'anni . . . *kē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kē, kī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kāh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kāh, kā*
441. Punch'i . . . *kū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kahirō, ch'ā, kōh^a*
450. Lāpi . . . *kujjā, kujjārō, kōh^a*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *kurō*
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *kāy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kittē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mokada*
502. Opiyā . . . *kaara, kisa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kōn, kī*
516. Magahi . . . *kā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ki*
" spoken . . . *kī*
537. South-western . . . *kīā*
541. Siripurā . . . *kī*
546. Eastern . . . *kī, kitā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kitā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ki*
551. Chakmā . . . *ki*
553. Assamese . . . *ki*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kāo*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kāyē, kā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *kyā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *kē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kē, kai*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kā, kahā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kāhā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kā, kāhē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kī*
" spoken . . . *kī*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *kī*
648. Dōgri . . . *kīh, keh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kyā, kiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *šū*
661. Charōtari . . . *šū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *šū, kīyō, chīyō*
673. K'az'wā . . . *šū*
676. G'isādi . . . *šū*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *kāṭi, kaṭi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kāṭi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kē*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Mālvi . . . *kāṭi, kaṭi*
770. N'mādi . . . *kūi*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kāi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kāy*
678. B'ili . . . *χū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kyā, kē*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *kyā, kē*
805. Gar'wali . . . *kyā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kā, kāh*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kā*
820. Rag'āti . . . *kāh*
822. Kītt'ali . . . *kāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kī*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *kyā*
842. Ch'mēali . . . *kai*
843. Gādī . . . *kyā, kiā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *kī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kun*
849. Pādari . . . *kī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	naze
Ainu	. . .	hemanda gusu
Korean	. . .	uei (or wei), ueikoro, etji
Turki	. . .	nī-aūchūn
Manchu	. . .	bide, āinu
Mongolian	. . .	yāyūnu tulā
Saukpa	. . .	t'arich'in
Basque	. . .	zer-gatik

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . bisē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	manāpā
Cham	. . .	hābār
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	debāt oi
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	mū huit
" spoken	. . .	m' hō'

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	yā-mā, yā-mo
Sēmang	. . .	ailōō

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n nā (what is it?)
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . much p'e

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	tōn-y i-tā
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	bālei
12. Wār	. . .	ai ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . chāwe, chūa

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	chē'-iā-tū
16. Mundārī	. . .	chikān māntā
26. Kūrki	. . .	chō'-ten, chōen
27. K'apā	. . .	ina
28. Juāng	. . .	biri-te
29. Savara	. . .	etenāsan, ētāsan
30. Gadabā	. . .	mañg-pulā, nāgi-duvāru

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	wa / san / mā
Cantonese	. . .	-yan / hā
Gyāmi	. . .	šā-chū
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-dām -mai, hētū -tai
" spoken	. . .	-t'ām -mai, hēt -dai
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	hit s'ān
47. K'ūn	. . .	-hit / s'ān / lā
49. Šān	. . .	bā
51. Āhom	. . .	het sañ
52. K'āmti	. . .	ho -chī
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-mwai -ba -so -nā -lāi
" Bassein	. . .	bā lai
" Maulmein	. . .	bā L.
36. Taungthū	. . .	pu tā mai
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	ba -ma -nū -lū
" spoken	. . .	bā m'nū
32. Bwē	. . .	ba tu ru kyī
41a. Wewaw	. . .	bi m'tu
33. Karenbyu	. . .	mā nu
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	ba ti te
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	m'rā
37. Padaung	. . .	mā rā
38. Yeinhā	. . .	n kē
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	bā mā cho
" Dermuha	. . .	yu le kē lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-wu -le -ch'ān
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	ā-le-jān
Man	. . .	tso hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	fōi / yuñ
Man-ta-pan	. . .	fāy / yuñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	ch'a-rin
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	ch'ā-rī
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	kwo
77. Kanaurī	. . .	tū
78. Rangkas	. . .	k'a-lai
83. D'imāl	. . .	hai p'i-li
84. T'amī	. . .	hā-rā-bu-ri
85. Limbū	. . .	t'ān
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	i-juk
87. K'ambū	. . .	ū-do-ho-e
90. Bahing	. . .	māra-nā
91. Balālī	. . .	ū-k'ā-lo
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	yā-pi
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	i-mān mu-si
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	t'im-mā
95. Wāling	. . .	dē-hā-nā
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	mēch-ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	dē-nā, dē-ne
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	te-nā
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	dē-ma
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	ū-mū
101. Kūlung	. . .	dā-i, dā-tūk-wa
102. T'ūlung	. . .	hā-nā, ham-ta
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	ā-sē, ā-mā
104. K'āling	. . .	mā-bi
105. Dūmī	. . .	mā-pū-ne
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	mā-ka
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	mische-pā
111. Gurung	. . .	ta-le
112. Murmi	. . .	tī-si
113. Sunwār	. . .	mur-ne
114. Māgarī	. . .	hi-ki
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ch'āe
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	chāe
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	šū-māt-nun
121. Tōtō	. . .	hā-rān-gā
122. Aka	. . .	han-do

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	kā-pī-lā
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	hog-ba
126. Mišmi, Digārī	. . .	mjā kanoh, kadē
Mijū	. . .	chendo, sigu

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	-k'a /di, -a -m' /di
A-hi	. . .	a° -mi dō°, ka° -mi dō°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	a° -t'at' mo
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	āt' gūi
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	-ā -s' -wū
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	ā'so wu
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	s' tū
Lahu	. . .	āt' mā tē lā, ā m' lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	rū wā tē kàn

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	t'us-pai
Mānyāk	. . .	hu-mi (? nu)-lai
Tauchū	. . .	nib-tin, ni-ši
Tākpa	. . .	sā-gyāk
Haurpā	. . .	a-chū-nau

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,
written gūn-lā
spoken g'ān-lā

59. Balti	. . .	chī-p'arī
60. of Purik	. . .	chī-lā
61. Ladakī	. . .	chi-p'i-lā
63. of Spiti	. . .	chi-lā
70. Kāgate	. . .	che-lā
67. Šarpa	. . .	gūn-lā
68. Danjongkā	. . .	kam-be
69. Hloke	. . .	gun-chi-bewo

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	mā-nū
130. Lālūng	. . .	nīndā-nē, mi-nū
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	ūm-jabā-ni
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	mā-nū
142. Kōch	. . .	mā-nū
151. Tipurā	. . .	tāmō-ni
152. Demī-Chutiya	. . .	dām-māi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	hi-di
159. Semā	. . .	kiu-šia
162. Rengmā	. . .	nute-ho
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	ditcho (?)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	ada-lē
166. Āo	. . .	ke-chi-bā
169. Hlōtā	. . .	ntsōle
170. Tengsa	. . .	kudō
171. T'ukumi	. . .	tusāuonāšo
172. Yachumi	. . .	tumusiwālē
173. Tableng	. . .	hān-i
174. Tamu	. . .	hmi-kai
175. Bauparū	. . .	tem-mok-pu
178. Namsangīā	. . .	vē-tō
179. Chāng	. . .	ai-lā
181. Mōšāng	. . .	k'am-lā
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	endai-lo-ši
187. Kabui	. . .	ta-bui-kān-cho
188. K'oirāo	. . .	ka-di gūibo
189. Mikir	. . .	pī ā-pāt
195. Marām	. . .	kau-yui-yū
197. Kwoireng	. . .	n-dē-gō-lō
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	k'i sū-ta
200. P'adāng	. . .	kī-gā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ki-kallō
202. Maring	. . .	kaū-woi-yā-bai-yo

Why ? (94).

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *p'ā-pyin-nai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī nā-no*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-ri-gi-no*
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-bān-kōm*
219. Lai . . . *⁴-yai ti-ā*
224. Lu'ei . . . *e-nā-tān-ñe*
227. Banjōgi . . . *jei-to-me, zē-rūn-tla*
228. Pank'ū . . . *i-rañ-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mā-nī*
232. Hallām . . . *i-rañ-mā, hā-on-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'in-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-rai-li-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-rañ-a-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-sik-ē-nī*
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-hlai-yā-mo*
246. Pūrām . . . *i-yē a-jē*
247. Anal . . . *dā-wa-wa-di*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-l'-ōm chōn*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *baun-k'ti*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-nin-ā-gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *mē-kā-rā*
280. Chairel . . . *tī-sī-kā*
281. Kadu . . . *min na* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pe-muñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *toñ-p'ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōñ° lō, ab'ay p'rach lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā dyaun° lā, -bā pyi° lō*
" . . . *lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā pyai° lō lā* [R. "zā rūñ"]
267. Taungyo . . . *tā*
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*
268. Intha . . . *m'sā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā bu dī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ēn*
287. Korava . . . *yātka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mitka*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayalam . . . *end°kōpā°, endinn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *yāk°*
298. Badaga . . . *yēka*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *dāye*
303. Toda . . . *āed*
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endergē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrīk*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ināki*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . *bārī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *antae*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lima*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chi-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, s°-la*
353. Waziri . . . *wēlē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kē, kēyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *par-chi, chiyā*
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*
370. Waxi . . . *t'siz-ar*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chēz-ard*
372. Sarikoli . . . *t'siz-ar*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *t'iz-bā*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *chi*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā-gā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *kasuš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pt's'ezni*
383. Kalāša . . . *kō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *χul*
387. " Western . . . *kadē*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ko*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *kyu*
394. Chilasī . . . *keh*
396. of Drās . . . *kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yēra*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kyāzi*
401. Kašawāri . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*
403. Pōguli . . . *guzzi*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kē, kēlā, kizug*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōskē*
" Syrian . . . *kēkā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kutah, kim*
Prakrit . . . *kaō, kim, kisa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kiñ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kiñ*
428. Hindki . . . *kiyū*
432. T'ali . . . *kiñ*
433. D'anni . . . *kiyō*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiñ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kiñ, kiñ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kiñ*
441. Punchī . . . *kiñ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ch'ā-kān°*
450. Lārī . . . *ch'ā-k'ā, kō*
452. Kachchī . . . *ku-lāe, kurē-lāe*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *kā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kāhūn*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kiyāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *manda, makuisāda*
502. Oriyā . . . *kāhiki, kimpā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *kiaik*
516. Magahi . . . *kāhē, kāhē-lā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kāhē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kāhē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kāhē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kena*
" spoken . . . *kāno*
537. South-western . . . *kiske*
541. Siripurī . . . *kiñē*
546. Eastern . . . *kēvē, kena*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēnē, kitār lāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kēā*
551. Chākma . . . *kyā, kyā jadē*
553. Assamese . . . *kiyā, kelāi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāhē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kāhē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kā-bar*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kyū, kāhē-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kyū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kyū*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kāē-kū, kāhē-kū*
605. Kannaui . . . *kyāū*
611. Bundēli . . . *kyō, kāhē, kāyē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kāhē*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *kiñ*
" spoken . . . *kyū, kā de jōgā, kēp'i galle*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kāhū*
648. Dōgri . . . *kē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kajō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *šā-māṭē*
661. Charōtari . . . *šā-harū, tsyam*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *chyam, kim, chim*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kam*
676. G'isāli . . . *kā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *kiñ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kyū*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Mālvi . . . *kyū, kyō, kē*
770. Nimaḍī . . . *kyāū*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ka'ā-na*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kasē, kē*
678. B'ili . . . *kim*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyena, kina*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kē-lai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kē-lā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kāhi, kāi, kāik°*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kāi*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kānni-kē*
822. Kiñt'ali . . . *kōnni-kē, kōē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kēlē, kēlai*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kēbē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kē*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *kiñjō*
843. Gādī . . . *kajō*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kis*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kujō, kē*
849. Paḍari . . . *kyēs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>sōjite</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>-oū, -koū, -ko-</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīla, bīrīla</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jūi, geli</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bū, kiged</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>pick'ai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>tu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *kīh*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>pai</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarce.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-dāwa</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ēṭā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	...
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-lā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>tūm</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tūm</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>da</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>da</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-dā°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>la</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ki</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lo</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lō, la</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tiñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ai</i>
79. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gār, gānr</i>
83. D'ūnāl	. . .	<i>ai-dauñ (?)</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>anī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Wēling	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>yē, nān, yāñ</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>muñ, bō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ānī</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pabri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>lāñ</i>
124. Mini	. . .	<i>lāñ</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lik'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>lu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>dan</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d'an</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nañ, yañ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nañ, yañ, dan</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>dan, yañ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yañ</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>yañ</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta-ruñ</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ta-ruñ</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	...
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	...
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>arke</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>-nāvo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>onē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āscīr</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>apunū</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	...
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banp nā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tohē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ānka-la, la</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-nāñ</i>

And (95).

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōh, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lē*
219. Lai . . . *hē*
224. Lušēi . . . *le°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. P'ink'u . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *...*
232. Hallām . . . *nāk-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *ch'in*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nu*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *yau'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ū*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā (with)*
Me-gyā . . . *lo (with)*
264. Mru . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nkan°*
" spoken . . . *hnin°*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *mat*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayālam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *mat*
298. Baḍaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *bokka -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u (su 'x)*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *darā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *oḍē*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ānī (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inē'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ō (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ua (conjunctive), fa (consecu-
tive)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Waziri . . . *o*
371. Širini . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . . *...*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-alā . . . *...*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *au, wa*
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *o-che*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chilāsi . . . *-gaḥ*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūgā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'alī . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā*
450. Lari . . . *ā, āz, nē*
452. Kachchī . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *āni*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Opiyā . . . *ēban, ō*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-ern . . . *āūr, awar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *āūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, eban*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākmā . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kanē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*
676. G'isādi . . . *warī*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Malvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nimādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēši . . . *ān, ānē, warī*
678. B'ili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wali . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gadi . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>lèkin, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>juger, xàrin</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā lī</i>

Sakxi-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	...
Katung	. . .	<i>buer (though)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wai	. . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>man-k'ān</i>
16. Mundālī	. . .	<i>man-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	...
28. Juāng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tā wā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>—tā wā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwaī kē</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>—kwaī kē</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>—kwaī wā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō nai ū kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā -nan</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mē, bā 's'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā xā mī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā 's'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bī sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>n'ōā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bliā mē</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lo mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā γā γā, bā sā nā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā so so γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tāi tē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūti or Patni	. . .	<i>šu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanaulī	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sar</i>
86. Yik'ā	. . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-go</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šyān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>mā-k'ī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>šen</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>/di-na</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>la</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lā i di nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>on-kyan</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>on-lyan</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>amu, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyan</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lup-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Burj Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>t'eo-bū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sū	. . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>indibū</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipura	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
152. Deul-Chutiya	. . .	...

Nyū Group.

154. Ang lmi	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Sennā	. . .	<i>tī-iā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonū-i</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>su-ñi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>-wī</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sa-kū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tōsū, ōsu</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hatsitano</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>moñ-joñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>moñ noñāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bān-tū, se-tū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>gān'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>numut, chet</i>
Kachin	. . .	328. Biāhūi	. . . <i>magar</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>kintu</i>
Maran	. . . <i>n-dai</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihāi, Mait'ili	. . . <i>parant'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . . <i>ammā</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>magar, par, lēkin</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpui, North-	ern . . . <i>bākī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>tau-yi-gum bā-sui</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>bākī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-du-gā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>magar</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>yōn, lē</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>kintu</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>tō-hi-youñ</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>ma-agar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>kintu</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>su s'-lā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>magar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>kintu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>ni-mā'-še-lā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>walē, χō</i>	541. Sripurī	. . . <i>magar</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>chū-vā-nā</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wēlē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>kintu</i>
228. P'ink'u	. . . <i>nā-bai-kā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>walē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ar</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>dā-rō</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>lēkin, magar</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>kintu</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-nūh-chū</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>bārē, balē</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>māttar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>chūn</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>balē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>kintu</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>-ko</i>	370. Waziri	. . .	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . <i>baluk, mul</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>pa-k'-ā-lo</i>	371. Širni	. . .	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>par</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-mā-ko</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>lēkin</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>parantu</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>k'an-chū</i>	376. Iākašmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>lēkin</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstāni . . . <i>lē-in, magar</i>
246. Pūmū	. . . <i>nā-chū</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . .	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . <i>par, akai</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>tū</i>	378. Yudyā	. . .	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>lēkin, magar, pan</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-dāi-nū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>par</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>ho-k'-de-mā</i>	379. Bašgali	. . .	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>pari</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . .	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>lēkin, par, pē</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>par, parant, p'ir</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>š-i-šun-na-k'in</i>	Veron	. . .	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ākēl</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	383. Kalāša	. . .	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>mur, par</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nā-k'an-bā-sina-hā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . .	„ spoken	. . . <i>par</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nu-hai (?)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>χō</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>par</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>walē</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>par</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>par</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>magar</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>pan</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>magar, ama</i> (Burušaski)	661. Chaiōtāni	. . . <i>pan</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>dī (?) tone</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>lēkin</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>pan</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>p'irāi</i>	673. K'āwā	. . . <i>pan</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ahā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>panta</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāšmīri	. . . <i>lēkin</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāri . . . <i>pin</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>ai nar' gā re</i>	401. Kāšṭawāri	. . . <i>par</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>pan</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>par</i>	755. Māwāti	. . . <i>par</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>m'jā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>par</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>par</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>pan, par, parant</i>
Me-gyā	. . .	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>bar</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>pan</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>nā-mi-ta-ey uñ-koi</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>χō</i> (Paštō)	771. Lab'āni of	Berar . . . <i>pan</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>šui šau lañ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>χō</i> (Paštō)	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>pan</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>θo° δā le</i>	Gypsy, European	. . .	678. B'ili	. . . <i>pur, pōn</i>
266. Arakanese	. . .	„ Syrian	. . . <i>ammā</i> (Arabic)	782. Eastern Pahāri	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tara</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	Kumauni . . . <i>par</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>be mā lo</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>kintu, punaḥ, tu</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>par</i>
268. Intha	. . .	Prakrit	. . . <i>kintu, puna, uṇa</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	Jaunsari . . . <i>pōr</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . .	430. K'āstrāni	. . .	816. Sirmauri	. . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahundā, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>vatt, par</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>pairē</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>ānāl</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>par</i>	822. Kift'ali	. . . <i>par</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ānāka</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>b'al</i>	830. Sōdōchi	. . . <i>pōr, sid'ō</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>pan</i> (Aryan)	432. T'alī	. . . <i>par</i>	833. Kuluf	. . . <i>pōr</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'anni	. . . <i>par</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>par</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>enḡilum</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tā</i>	842. Chamēāli	. . . <i>par</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ādar'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>par</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>par</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>ālē</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāli	. . . <i>par</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>par</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . .	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>par</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>magar</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>āṇḡalā</i>	441. Punch'i	. . .	849. Paḡari	. . . <i>tā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ālē</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>par'</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lāri	. . . <i>par'</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>mudā</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>pan</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>je</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>parantu</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>parantu</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>gē</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>puni</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .				
314. Gōṇḡi	. . . <i>pē</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, šikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>aintsi, kài</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baietz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>awā</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>toko, eh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mēn, bàt</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ywa°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yà (Malay), hō" (? hō)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hēh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mōh, ōh</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Daring . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'arē k'ret</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā-ōid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hē-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>hā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>hā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>hē, ā-ā, woi</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>hā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hō</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ō, odo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>wāngten, ōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʃɛɪ, ʃiɪ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ʃɛɪ, hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>men lé</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ʃau, ʃau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'riu</i>
52. K'zmti . . .	<i>chāi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mwa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungou . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mā, ʔo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ba hō</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mwa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mwai</i>
38. Yeibā . . .	<i>muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>γāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy / a</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>hvoi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ōē</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>hā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai, jaiñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>aje</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>he-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē, in-ch'ūñ, in-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ā, ō, ā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>yē, yēt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>āñ-nā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-ā, gō, im-chāñ bā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lē, hō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-si, bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>tē-me</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīn-nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>an</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'a-o</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ō, enāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ya, ēda, i/di</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>no ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -lā, =nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nau-wā, no</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>in, ō-na, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yin, o-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūñ-gō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hōñya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hay</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-wā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i, ch, ih</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>o-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ho</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tui-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-d tñ-nā</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>hāy, hoit, hō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ē-ō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>eh</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>nō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ya*
Maran . . .
205. Singpro . . . *re, rai-dai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *hoe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hoi*
207. T'ado . . . *hoi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-hi*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *ā-nē, ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ši, ā*
228. Pankū . . . *ā*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ōh*
232. Hallim . . . *ā*
236. Langrong . . . *ā, ā-chañ*
237. Aimol . . . *ā*
238. Chiru . . . *ō*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ō*
240. Kōm . . . *ō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ō*
247. Anal . . . *aiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ō*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ši-gur*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-yu, si-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *nain (?)*
- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . . *hoi*
279. Sengmai . . . *hau*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-ne*
281. Kadu . . . *-chē -mē, ē, ēñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hāi-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mm*
Me-gyā . . . *mm*
264. Mrū . . . *nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hut kai°*
" spoken . . . *hou° k'ā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōn*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *mm* (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . *nn* (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ām*
287. Korava . . . *hāma*
291. Kaikādi . . . *hā*
289. Irula . . . *āma*
294. Malayalam . . . *ad°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ahud°, haud°*
298. Badaga . . . *hā, haudu*
301. Kodagu . . . *akku*
302. Tuḷu . . . *and°*
303. Toda . . . *ha*
304. Kōta . . . *ha*
305. Kurnx or Orāḍ . . . *hā, huī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *a*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *iṅgē, iṅgō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uvun°*
328. Bihūi . . . *hō*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ac'am, b dā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erman Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adivar-*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *ēvar, ēvarīh*
331. Persian . . . *ārī*
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hō, ō*
353. Waziri . . . *ē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hō*
360. Ormuri . . . *hā*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *hau*
366. Eastern . . . *hau*
370. Waziri . . . *ym*
371. Širni . . . *ān, labbai*
372. Saikoli . . . *balē*
376. Iskūmi, Zebaki . . . *balē*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *a*
378. Yudya . . . *ho*

Dardic or Pīāchū Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *uwok*
383. Kalāšā . . . *av*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ēh*
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *ā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dī*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *awa* (Burusaski)
394. Chilasī . . . *hā, ā*
396. of Drās . . . *yāh-yāh*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bet* (it is)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *āhan*
401. Kašawāri . . . *ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *āi*
404. Pōḍi Sirāji . . . *ā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ōh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *a*
411. Maiyā . . . *a*
Gypsy, European . . . *āvā, vā*
" Syrian . . . *aiwāh*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ām*
Prakrit . . . *am*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hā, hā*
426. Māltinī . . . *hā*
428. Hindki . . . *āhā*
432. Tālī . . . *hā, hā*
433. D'annī . . . *hā*
435. Tināulī . . . *hā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hā, hā*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *āhā, hā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hā*
441. Punchī . . . *āhā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hāō*
450. Lārī . . . *hā, hāō, hā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hā, b'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *hōy*
478. Nagpurī . . . *hōy*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *voi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *owu, eheyi*
502. Oṭiyā . . . *hā*
507. Bihūi, Mait'ili . . . *hā*
516. Magahī . . . *hā, jī*
521. B'ojpūi, Northern . . . *hā*
520. " Southern . . . *hā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *hōi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hā*
" spoken . . . *hā, hā*
537. South-western . . . *hā*
541. Shipurī . . . *hā*
546. Eastern . . . *hāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāin, āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāy*
551. Chākmī . . . *hāy*
553. Assamese . . . *hōy, erī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *hā*
573. Ch'attisgāī . . . *hā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *hā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hā, hōy*
589. B'ingārī . . . *hā*
593. Braj B'āṭā . . . *āhā, hāhā*
605. Kanauji . . . *hā, achch'ō*
611. Bundēli . . . *hā, hāō*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *hā*
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *hā, āhō, hālā*
" spoken . . . *āho, āho*
639. Pōwādī . . . *hā, āh*
648. Pōgri . . . *hā*
650. Kāngri . . . *hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtārī . . . *hā, hāō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *hā, hā*
673. K'āi'wā . . . *hā*
676. G'isīdī . . . *hōy*
713. Rājast'ānī, Murwārī . . . *hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hā, ā, hā*
753. Mēwātī . . . *hā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ahā*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *hāw*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *hā, hō*
678. B'ili . . . *hā-hā, hōvō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hō, jyu, ā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hoy*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hō, ō, hā, āhā*
816. Simnaurī . . . *au*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *ā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āh*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ō*
833. Kuṭuī . . . *hōō, hō*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *hā, hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *hā*
843. Gadī . . . *hā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *hā, ā*
849. Paḍarī . . . *ā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ic, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seeane, ōmo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōg</i>
Maichu . . .	<i>ākō, wālā, vmāi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ugei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *lih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukān, tidāi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lauh, tū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>hā, kāi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hwa° scē, hwa° mwai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho' s'auh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>neh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>mencl, mn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā m'x, o'ro</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>h'ka h'ke</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wīr . . .	<i>ho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hāng, hē-bāng</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nāu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>arjā, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>urāk, gēk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu \sīh</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa' \ē, m \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūsiti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\mai, \plau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wā sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ām \say -kwai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>bū k'riū</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>n'chāi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-h'ōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mrai -r°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>\mrai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta \me \ba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yuntala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dzā mrai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>zu mrai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bihchi . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>mi hwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ji-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tāō, mī-māi</i>
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mai \ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma \ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ma-šut</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>ma-nē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hna</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'imāl . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nāh-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā°-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>hē-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōlōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-in, mā-ān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-ān</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mā, mā-ī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ma-ā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān (negative)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ma-māi</i>
114. Māgālī . . .	<i>mā-hā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-h'u</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-h'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ma-kōō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abou . . .	<i>\mī</i>
124. Min . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>lam, sambū</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>mlā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-lu . . .	<i>a°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-la (Kā) . . .	<i>m'no ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lu . . .	<i>-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>maō, mī</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā hī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>di-mā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mī</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>min-wī, mī</i>
Tūkpā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
58. B'ōlū, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mī</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>mī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mī, mē, mīn-dūl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mē, mē, mīn-dūl</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mān, mē</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mēm-hā, mī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . .	<i>g'ā, nūn-gā</i>
130. Lūlung . . .	<i>s'ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gāō, Achik . . .	<i>ihīn</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hī</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>hāy-yī</i>

Nāga Group.

151. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mō</i>
162. Rengmī . . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mī, mūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mī, mē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noho</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-mō-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mō</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yi-nūn</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nīn-yu</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>maā tai-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mī</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kō-hā mī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kū-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-gē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ān-gā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-gō</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nīn-mak-pī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n're*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hē-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nī-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-š-i-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallam . . . *he-e, māh*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *nī-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *nī-mā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nī-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anl . . . *mā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *māh*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'š-i-la*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sī-nu*
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andio . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maic*
281. Kadu . . . *en chē yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma hut b'ū*
" spoken . . . *mā hou p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*
289. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *illā*
297. Kanarese . . . *illā, allā*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tulu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mala*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nah āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naēchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *ni nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōimui . . . *na, nah*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*
370. Waxi . . . *nei*
371. Šiyāi . . . *nāi*
372. Saikoli . . . *na*
376. Iškišmi, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nā*
378. Yūdā . . . *no*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ne*
384. Gawai-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *na*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *no*
392. Šipā, Gūliti . . . *na, nai, nēya*
394. Chilāsi . . . *nā*
396. of Drās . . . *na*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nē, nī*
400. Kāsmūi . . . *na*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nōi, nivi*
403. Pūguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *nah*
405. Rambani . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *na*
411. Maiyā . . . *nī*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahī*
Prakrit . . . *na, nahī*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . *nah*
426. Multāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*
432. T'āli . . . *nā, nah, xair*
433. D'anni . . . *nah, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nah, nā, xair*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nah, nāh*
440. Chib'āli . . . *nah*
441. Punch'ī . . . *neh*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *na*
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kē-na*
452. Kaechhī . . . *na*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *nāh*
478. Nagpuri . . . *nāh*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *nā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*
502. Oriyā . . . *nāh*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nāh*
516. Magahi . . . *nāh, nāh, nā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāh, nē*
526. Nagpuri . . . *nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siipuri . . . *nā*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, nā*
551. Chākanī . . . *nā*
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nāh, nā*
560. Bag'āli . . . *nāh*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *nāh*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *na, nah*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nā, nā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *nāh*
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *nā, nāh*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāyā, nā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāh*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nāh, nā*
" spoken . . . *nāh*
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāngri . . . *nā, nah*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nā, nah*
673. K'āwā . . . *nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *nā*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *nā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *nā, nāh*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nāh*
761. Mālvi . . . *nā, nā*
770. Nīnādī . . . *nāh*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nāh*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *nā, nah*
678. B'ili . . . *nā, nah, nāh*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hōina, na, ahā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *nā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāri . . . *nā*
816. Simauri . . . *nā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *nā*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *na, nāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kulūi . . . *nāh*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nā*
842. Chāmāli . . . *nā*
843. Gādī . . . *nā*
845. Pangwāli . . . *nā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nāh, nāh*
849. Paḍari . . . *na, nah*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yul u, iku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kù</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ot, yūbo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>yū bū (?)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>joan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *nī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lāl au</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ton</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmaug.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ūt, ūd, ed, chīp</i>
Sēmaug	. . .	<i>hār, chōp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>lōx, vā°, nū</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>lāh, leh</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hāo</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>lun</i>
En	. . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hul</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>yān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>pri (yān)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kō, le</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>lān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yū</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>liā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ō(-te)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sānā^k</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sūn</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>šen, bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hān</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ir, i, mā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>h'ū, h'ā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ch'ī</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū	. . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>...</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>...</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>...</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>...</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>le</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>...</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>...</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>lā, -hā°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>li</i>
10. Karenmi	. . .	<i>l'ā°</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hū</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>...</i>
Maipauk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeiabā	. . .	<i>do, lai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>li</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Deimuha	. . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mō, loū, -p'ōū, -hgrū,</i> <i>-sua</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mū</i>
12. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nū</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>mū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ila, yoi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>ībī, yuā</i>
76. Kaurī	. . .	<i>būn</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>di</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hādai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
93. Lōhōiōng	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>k'ā, chi</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ā, pūn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>lāi</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>le-vā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hyā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>lā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nūn</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hā, o</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>...</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>wō, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'āpur (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jī, k'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>īn</i>
124. Mīnī	. . .	<i>gū</i>
125. Dālā	. . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīmī, Dīqārū	. . .	<i>ūō</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>p'āi, t'āi</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Sī-hīa	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>...</i>
A-hī	. . .	<i>...</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>...</i>
276. A-kī (Kā)	. . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ī</i>
275. Līsu	. . .	<i>...</i>
Lī'sa or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>...</i>
271. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>bī, hō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. P'yeu or P'yīn	. . .	<i>ī</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>dī, lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	<i>gye-gye n, dā-t'kin, gā-t'kin</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>yū</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>dā-hū</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>gā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tō-sin, wā-in</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written sōn, 'ayro, p'ya</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>son, dro, ch'ia</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>sōn</i>
70. Kigate	. . .	<i>sōn</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Danjongku	. . .	<i>sōn, gyu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
130. Lūlung	. . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dmā-sā	. . .	<i>tūn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>rā°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>hēn, hīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>t'an</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō, tō-tō</i>
159. Semī	. . .	<i>gu, gwo, wu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>gu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gūā, tū-tū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>tū, chū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>wō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>t'sī (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>t'su (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>t'āi</i>
174. Tanlu	. . .	<i>t'āi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>pāu</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau, kō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>hā-t'ot</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'āu</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>dām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>t'sut</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>rēi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sā*
Maran . . . *sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mu-t'o', l'on-sāl*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chāt*
207. T'ado . . . *chē*
213. Siyin . . . *pa*
219. Lai . . . *ka, k'ā'*
224. Lučēi . . . *l'ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *l'ā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *l'ā*
229. Hing'kol . . . *fā*
232. Hallim . . . *sē*
236. Langrong . . . *l'ā*
237. Aimol . . . *chē*
238. Chiru . . . *zē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *chū*
240. Kōm . . . *sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *t'ēn*
247. Anāl . . . *chē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *wē*
255. Taungōa . . . *ōi'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *sēt*
Yādwin . . . *thēt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sit, si'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sit*
257. K'ami . . . *chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā*
280. Chairel . . . *hā*
281. Kadu . . . *-nān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *e*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ye*
263. Maru . . . *lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ī, lā, so, su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā*
Me-gyā . . . *lā*
264. Mrū . . . *mu*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wē*
" spoken . . . *thwē*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thwā*
268. Inōa . . . *swā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pō*
287. Korava . . . *hō*
291. Kaikādī . . . *hō*
289. Irula . . . *l'ō*
294. Malayālam . . . *pō*
297. Kanarese . . . *hō*
298. Badaga . . . *hōgu (impve.), pō*
301. Kodagu . . . *pō*
302. Tulu . . . *pō*
303. Toda . . . *atfo*
304. Kōta . . . *athōge (impve.)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kāl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kāl*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāl*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōpāī . . . *hōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pō*
328. Bāhūī . . . *hōn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahaba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *šiyav-*
Avesta . . . *ī ap-, šav-*
Pahlavi . . . *raw- (raftan)*
331. Persian . . . *raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tl-*
353. Waziri . . . *tl-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tl-*
360. Ōimuri . . . *tsu-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *raw-*
366. Eastern . . . *raw-*
370. Waziri . . . *rach-*
371. Šiyūī . . . *sā-, sāo-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *teč-*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šū-*
377. Munjūī or Mungī . . . *āy-*
378. Yudyā . . . *oi-*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *preč-, pre-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chū-, ī-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pez-*
383. Kalāša . . . *pār-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā-, šār-*
387. " Western . . . *par-, šār-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *bi-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *buč- (bo-)*
394. Chilasī . . . *boh-*
396. of Drās . . . *bō-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-*
400. Kašmīri . . . *gāt's-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāt's-*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāt's-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *gis-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gāt's-, gas-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *chā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bač-, til-*
411. Maiyā . . . *ba-*
Gypsy, European . . . *jā-*
" Syrian . . . *jā-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gam- (gachēh'-) (p.p. gatah),*
yā-, vāj-
Prakrit . . . *gachēh'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, vāc-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *vānj-, jūl-, chāt-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vāñ-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *vāñ-*
428. Hindki . . . *vāñ-*
432. T'ālī . . . *vāñ-*
433. D'annī . . . *vāñ-, tur-*
435. Tināuli . . . *jūl-, gachēh'-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vāñ-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jā-, gachēh'-, gau-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jā-*
441. Punchī . . . *gachēh'-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vāñ-*
450. Lārī . . . *vāñ-*
452. Kachchī . . . *vāñ-*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *āzā-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āzā-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vōt's*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yī-*
502. Oriyā . . . *jā-*
507. Bihāī, Mait'ālī . . . *jā-*
516. Magahī . . . *jā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *yā-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *jā-*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *jā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jā-*
" spoken . . . *jā-*
537. South-western . . . *jā-*
541. Shipurī . . . *jā-*
546. Eastern . . . *jā-, zā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *zā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *zā-*
551. Chākmī . . . *jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *zā-*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *jā-*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *jā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jā-*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *jā-*
588. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *jā-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jā-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tur-, jā-*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *jā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *jā-*
611. Bundēli . . . *jā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jā-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *jā-*
" spoken . . . *jā-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *jā-*
648. Dōgri . . . *jā-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jā-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *jā-*
661. Charōtari . . . *āzā-*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *jā-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *jā-*
676. G'isāli . . . *jā-*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-
wāri . . . *jā-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jā-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *jā-*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *jā-*
761. Mālvi . . . *jā-*
770. Nimādi . . . *jā-*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *jā-*
708. K'āndēši . . . *jā-*
678. B'ili . . . *jā-*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurī . . . *jā-*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *jā-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *jā-*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *jā-, nōt-, hā-*
816. Sirmaunī . . . *āzā-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jā-*
822. Kūtt'ali . . . *āzā-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āzā-*
833. Kūjū . . . *nōt-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jā-*
842. Chamālī . . . *jā-*
843. Gādī . . . *gāh-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gā-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *gāh-*
849. Paḍarī . . . *gāh-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yē, yē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>ši</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mākān, m'ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>jia'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>cho, chū</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>gē', chī'</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moit, s'ām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>prā</i>
En	. . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kyē</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tswē</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jōm, jūjum</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>hio'</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'i'o, (Pekin, -ch'i'h)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>si', yā'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'yai, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-i'n</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kin</i>
51. Āhom	}	<i>kin</i>
52. K'āmī		
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>zūn</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>zū, ān</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Kairenbyu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Bra'	. . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapank	. . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nāo</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ū	. . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>chō'</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>jū, jo</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>āā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>āā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>da</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	..
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/dzā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>dzo'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>dzo'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>dzi</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>zi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-dzā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dzi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>azē, dzē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dzi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>'ā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ta-zau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>na'jo</i>
Taachū	. . .	<i>adz</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>zau</i>
Hanpā	. . .	<i>utni</i>
58. B'ō'ia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>so</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>zu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>su</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>zo</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū	. . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chā'</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deuī-Chntiyā	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angūmi	. . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ti (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ho'</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tsō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>tōo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>šēi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . ā
Maran . . . ā
205. Singp'o . . . ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . i
224. Lušēi . . . ei
227. Banjōgī . . . ai
228. Pānk'ū . . . chū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāh
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāh, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . āk
239. Kolhreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sū
246. Pūfūm . . . bāh
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chū
255. Taungōa . . . ōu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwīn . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . chō (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . šai
279. Seugmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tsā
263. Maru . . . dzā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . chū
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ā
Me-gyā . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chū
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . s'ā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Taungyo . . . tsā
269. Danu . . . sū
268. Inōa . . . sū
270. Tavoyan . . . sū

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādī . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayālam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, un
302. Tuḷu . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōg
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin
328. Brāhūī . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . x'ar-
Pahlavi . . . x'ar- (x'artan)
331. Persian . . . x'ur- (x'urdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . x'var-
353. Waziri . . . x'var-
354. of Kandahar . . . x'var-
360. Ōrmuri . . . x'ur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-
366. Eastern . . . war-
370. Waziri . . . yāw-
371. Širni . . . jēd
372. Sarikoli . . . jor-
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . x'ar-
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . x'or-
378. Yūdγā . . . x'or-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-ala . . . yū-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyu-
383. Kalāša . . . žuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . žo-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . žib-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . k'a-
394. Chilasi . . . k'āh-
396. of Drās . . . k'ē, k'ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'ā-
400. Kāšmīri . . . k'ē-
401. Kašāwāri . . . k'ē-
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'ā-
405. Rāmbanī . . . k'ā-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'ā-
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'ā-
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-
Gypsy, European . . . x'ā-
" Syrian . . . qā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jim-
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jim-
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-
432. T'ālī . . . k'ā-
433. D'annī . . . k'ā-
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . k'ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-
450. Lārī . . . k'ā-
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jim-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-
478. Nāgpurī . . . k'ā-
494. Kōhkanī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . k'a-
502. Oṛiyā . . . k'ā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'ā-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-
526. Nagpurī . . . k'ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
537. South-western . . . k'ā-
541. Siripurī . . . k'ā-
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-
551. Chākma . . . k'ā-
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-
593. Braj Bākā . . . k'ā-, jā-
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'ā-
633. Pañjābi, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwadī . . . k'ā-
643. Dōgrī . . . k'ā-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . k'ā-, jam-
673. K'ar'wā . . . k'ā-
676. G'isādī . . . k'ā-
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . jīm-
742. Jaipurī . . . k'ā-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'ā-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . k'ā-
761. Mālvi . . . k'ā-
770. Nīmādī . . . k'ā-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-
708. K'andōši . . . k'ā-
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . k'ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . k'ā-
816. Sirmaurī . . . k'ā-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'ā-
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . k'ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-
833. Kūlūi . . . k'ā-
837. Mandēālī . . . k'ā-
842. Chamēālī . . . k'ā-
843. Gādī . . . k'ā-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-
849. Pādārī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sunaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sāyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>stiv</i>
Basque . . .	<i>garri, cseri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski . . . *harut*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudok</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàtop</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>nòdòh</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ankuy</i>
3. Talaiug, written .	<i>gaia°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k^hgōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>goi, gigo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>nok, og, nob, nōp</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>mō°</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>mō°</i>
Daiug . . .	<i>loi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nām</i>
En . . .	<i>nām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tit</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danā . . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k^h-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-ni</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>žon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>škeū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>poqr</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī .	<i>durūp</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>dūp</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>šubāng</i>
27. K'aiiā . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tunkum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēisī (?), hukunū (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsi, ts'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>nūn</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'an . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>nūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nōi</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>soñ / nan</i>
„ Bassen . . .	} <i>saⁿ nē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tannuθu . . .	<i>ōn lūn</i>
34 Sgā, literary . . .	<i>se = n</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'ē nē</i>
32 Bwē . . .	<i>š nē</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
33. Kareubyu . . .	<i>sē nē</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenui . . .	<i>oñ</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>sā nūn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nē</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>ou nūn</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
Manō . . .	<i>du</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Mopwa, Bihehi . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>si nō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) .	<i>soñ / nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>n nūn</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>zao-y o (ai -nō)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō-hē</i>
42. Lanteu-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>h^huē</i>
Man-ta-pun . . .	<i>h^huē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>b'rañ</i>
76. Kan-ai . . .	<i>n iš</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T amī . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yūn, yūy</i>
86. Yik'a . . .	<i>yun</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuwī</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>nē s</i>
91. Bālī . . .	<i>pō°</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	<i>pē-yū</i>
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>yū</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>yū</i>
98. Dūngmīli . . .	<i>yū</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>yū, hē</i>
100. Nāch'eōng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāz</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bāk</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mus</i>
111. Guung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgai . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	} <i>chō</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>nūn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iyun (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi . . .	} <i>dē</i>
121. Mui . . .	
125. Dallī . . .	<i>dē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digūū . .	<i>dē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>√ / nē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√ / nē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>√ / nē</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>o</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>o</i>
275. Lān . . .	<i>√ / nē - t, / nē - nē</i>
Lān'ā or Yāyū . . .	<i>nē</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mo</i>
277a. Pjen or Pym . .	<i>hū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāiung . . .	<i>n - nūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>o</i>
T'auhū . . .	<i>o</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>zū</i>
Hampa . . .	<i>ūn-z' , nūn-zūn</i>
5. B'otī, Tibetan, . .	written <i>soñ</i>
„ . . .	
59. Baltī . . .	<i>duh</i>
60. ol Puiik . . .	<i>ti h</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>duh</i>
63. ol Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>ti</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>do</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>dot</i>

Lha Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū</i>
130. Lihung . . .	<i>ti h</i>
131. Dīmī-sā . . .	<i>ti h</i>
135. Gāō, Āchuk . . .	<i>o</i>
112. Kōh . . .	<i>o</i>
151. Tīpū . . .	<i>o</i>
152. Dēmī-Chutiy . . .	<i>duh</i>

Nyū Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>hū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti h</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ti h</i>
165. Kēzūmā . . .	<i>ti h</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>nēb-hū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nē</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>h'ōt-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nūn</i>
171. Trukuni . . .	<i>pal (t)</i>
172. Yachumu . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ti h</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āt</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	<i>nē</i>
183. Ēmpeo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti h</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ti h</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ti h</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>ti h</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ti h</i>
199. Tīngk'ul . . .	<i>ti h</i>
200. Pading . . .	<i>ti h</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>ti h</i>
202. Maing . . .	<i>ti h</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . .	499.	Singhalese . . .
	or	328.	Brāhūī . . .	502.	Oriyā . . .
	Kachin . . .			507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
	Maran . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	516.	Magahi . . .
205.	Singp'o . . .		Arabic . . .	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520.	South- ern . . .
	Old Meit'ei . . .		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	526.	Nagpurī . . .
206.	Meit'ei . . .		<i>Eraman Branch.</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . .
207.	T'ado . . .		Old Persian . . .		spoken . . .
213.	Siyin . . .		Avesta . . .	537.	South-western . . .
219.	Lai . . .		Pahlavi . . .	541.	Snipurī . . .
224.	Lušēi . . .		381. Persian . . .	546.	Eastern . . .
227.	Banjōgi . . .		339. Paštō, of Pesh- war . . .	548.	of Cachar . . .
228.	Pank'ū . . .		353. Wazirī . . .	550.	of Chittagong . . .
229.	Hāngk'ol . . .		354. of Kandahar . . .	551.	Chākma . . .
232.	Hallām . . .		360. Ōimurī . . .	553.	Assamese . . .
236.	Langrong . . .		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
237.	Aimol . . .		366. Eastern . . .	560.	Bag'eli . . .
238.	Chiru . . .		370. Wazī . . .	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . .
239.	Kolbieng . . .		371. Šiyinī . . .	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .
240.	Kōm . . .		372. Sarīkōlī . . .	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .
246.	Pūrūm . . .		376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	587.	Dak'ini . . .
247.	Anāl . . .		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	589.	Bāngarū . . .
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .		378. Yudyā . . .	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . .
255.	Taungōa . . .			605.	Kanaujī . . .
252.	Chinbōk . . .		<i>Dardic or Piš-tcha Branch.</i>	611.	Bundēli . . .
	Yādwīn . . .		379. Bašgali . . .	616.	Banāp'arī . . .
254.	Chinbōn . . .		380. Wai-alā . . .	633.	Pašjābī, written . . .
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .		spoken . . .
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .		383. Kalāšā . . .	639.	Pōwādī . . .
257.	K'ami . . .		384. Gawar-bati . . .	648.	Dōgri . . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	650.	Kāngrā . . .
279.	Andro . . .		387. " Western . . .	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .
279.	Sengmai . . .		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .	661.	Chaiōtarī . . .
280.	Chairel . . .		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
281.	Kadu . . .		394. Chilāsī . . .	673.	K'ar'wā . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās . . .	676.	G'isādī . . .
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	713.	Rajast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . .
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .		400. Kāsmīnī . . .	742.	Jaipurī . . .
263.	Maru . . .		401. Kaštawārī . . .	755.	Mēwātī . . .
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . .		403. Pōguli . . .	777.	Gujunī of Hazara . . .
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	761.	Malvī . . .
	Me-gyā . . .		405. Rāmbanī . . .	770.	Nīmādī . . .
264.	Mrū . . .		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . .
265.	Burmese, written . . .		409. Tōrwālī . . .	708.	K'andēšī . . .
	" spoken . . .		411. Maiyā . . .	678.	B'ili . . .
266.	Arakanese . . .		Gypsy, European . . .	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
267.	Taungyo . . .		" Syrian . . .	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
269.	Danu . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . .
268.	Inōa . . .		Sanskrit . . .	816.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsirī . . .
270.	Tavoyan . . .		Prakrit . . .	816.	Sirmaurī . . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		430. K'etrānī . . .	820.	Bag'atī . . .
285.	Tamīl . . .		417. Lahndā, of Shāh- pur . . .	822.	Kitt'ālī . . .
287.	Korava . . .		426. Mūltānī . . .	830.	Šōdōchi . . .
291.	Kaikādī . . .		428. Hindkī . . .	833.	Kulūī . . .
289.	Irula . . .		432. T'alī . . .	837.	Manḍēli . . .
294.	Malayalam . . .		433. D'annī . . .	842.	Chamēālī . . .
297.	Kanarese . . .		435. Tināuli . . .	843.	Gādī . . .
298.	Baduga . . .		442. of Salt Range . . .	846.	Paṅgwālī . . .
301.	Kodagu . . .		437. Pōṭ'wālī . . .	847.	B'adrawālī . . .
302.	Tulu . . .		440. Chib'ālī . . .	849.	Paḍarī . . .
303.	Toda . . .		441. Punchī . . .		
304.	Kōta . . .		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .		
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . .		450. Lārī . . .		
307.	Malto or Maler . . .		452. Kachchī . . .		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .		456. Maratī, Dēšī . . .		
310.	Kōlāmī . . .		478. Nāgpurī . . .		
314.	Gōnḍī . . .		494. Kōnkanī . . .		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kurru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōu . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēp.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>klun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klon</i>

Sakui-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bā, hāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōh, nū</i>
Katur . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) hā-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danū . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>dē, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Sāvāra . . .	<i>er, jā</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>olō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lāi, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mā (l - mā)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maubmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hū, -hā = xa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ha</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>g'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hūā</i>
Vintala . . .	<i>hī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>θ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ch</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>hū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lō, -lwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>hān, zwa, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zār</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'amhū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Bilālī . . .	<i>dī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>bī</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>pī-kī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>pā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>yu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīšmī, Digāru . . .	<i>hūnn</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>hū</i>

Lolo-Mosuo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	<i>lū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>lū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>π'</i>
Lis'a or Yayu . . .	<i>lū</i>
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lū</i>

Tibeto Group.

Gyarung . . .	<i>hū, hū, pū, pū</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>lū-mā</i>
T'anchu . . .	<i>hū</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>lū</i>
Huapā . . .	<i>hū, hū</i>

58. Protī, Tibetan,
written . . . *q'*
spoken . . . *q'*

59. Baktī . . .	<i>mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gūn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gūn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ok</i>
70. Kigale . . .	<i>šū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>lū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rā, hū</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>lū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lū</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nōr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gū, gū, gū</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>hū (?)</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>gū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōlā . . .	<i>gū, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Trukmī . . .	<i>ruu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>arom (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-pi (?)</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>hū-pi (?)</i>
175. Banparī . . .	<i>pū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hū, lū</i>
181. Mōsīng . . .	<i>hū, lū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wā</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>hū</i>
188. Kōhā . . .	<i>hū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hū</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>hū</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sā*
Maran . . . *wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lā-rāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāk*
207. T'ado . . . *hūh*
213. Siyin . . . *hōm-pai*
219. Lai . . . *rā*
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hoñ*
228. Pank'ū . . . *hoñ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hōh*
232. Hallām . . . *hoñ, hō*
236. Langrong . . . *hoñ*
237. Aimol . . . *yoñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hoñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *hōh*
246. Pūrim . . . *hoñ*
247. Anāl . . . *wāh*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *bāh*
255. Taungtha . . . *hoñ*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lao*
Yādwīn . . . *lā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *lō*
257. K'ami . . . *yauh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lī*
279. Sengmai . . . *lī*
280. Chairel . . . *hoñ*
281. Kadu . . . *-lī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā*
263. Maru . . . *li*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *yauh*
Me-gyā . . . *ywōk*
264. Mrū . . . *wāh*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā*
" spoken . . . *-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Tanugyo . . . *lā*
269. Dann . . . *lā*
268. Intha . . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vā*
287. Korava . . . *vā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vā*
289. Irula . . . *bā*
294. Malayalam . . . *vā*
297. Kanarese . . . *bā*
298. Badaga . . . *bā*
301. Kodagu . . . *bā*
302. Tulu . . . *bar*
303. Toda . . . *vā*
304. Kōta . . . *vā*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bar*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *bā*
310. Kōlānd . . . *...*
314. Gōndī . . . *wā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *wā*
328. Brahūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āgam-*
Avesta . . . *āgam-*
Pahlavi . . . *āmatan* (to come)
331. Persian . . . *āy-* (*āmatan*)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-ll-*
353. Waziri . . . *rō-ll-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *rā-ll-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *rī dā-*
363. Balōchi, Makrni . . . *ā-*
366. Eastern . . . *ā-*
370. Waziri . . . *waz-*
371. Širini . . . *yet*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yāš-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *is-*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *as-*
378. Yūdya . . . *es-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *at-*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *a'-t-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jot-*
383. Kalāša . . . *ī-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ja-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ī-*
387. " Western . . . *ī-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *gi-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *wai-, ā-*
394. Chilasī . . . *inwāh-, inwas-, ih-*
396. of Drās . . . *ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *yī-*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *yī-*
403. Pōguli . . . *yū-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *jai-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *yui-*
411. Maiyā . . . *ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *āv-*
" Syrian . . . *au-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āgam-* (*āgachch-*), *āyā-*
Prakrit . . . *āgachch-*, *āachch-*, *āi-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ach-, ā-*
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . *ā-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ā-*
428. Hindki . . . *ā-*
432. T'ālī . . . *ā-*
433. D'anni . . . *ā-*
435. Tināuli . . . *ā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ā-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ā-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ā-*
441. Punchī . . . *uach-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ach-*
450. Lāri . . . *ach-*
452. Kachchī . . . *ach-*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *yē-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *yē-*
494. Kōnkari . . . *ye-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *e-*
502. Oriyā . . . *ās-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *āb-*
516. Magahi . . . *ā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *āw-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ās-, āis-, ā-*
" spoken . . . *ēs-, ā-*
537. South-western . . . *āis-, ā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōs-*
546. Eastern . . . *āš-, ā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi-*
551. Chikmā . . . *āi-*
553. Assamese . . . *āh-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āw-*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ā-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ā-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āw-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ā-*
589. Bangarū . . . *ā-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *āw-*
611. Bundēli . . . *ā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āw-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *āw-*
" spoken . . . *au-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *āw-*
648. Dōgri . . . *āw-*
650. Kangra . . . *āw-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āw-*
661. Charōtari . . . *āw-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *āw-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āw-*
676. G'isādi . . . *āw-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āw-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āw-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ā-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *āw-*
761. Malvi . . . *ā-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āw-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ā-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *yē-*
678. B'ili . . . *āw-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurū . . . *ā-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . *ā-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ā-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsiri . . . *ā-, āš-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āj-*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *ā-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā-*
833. Kuṭui . . . *ēj, ij*
837. Mandēali . . . *ā-*
842. Chamēali . . . *ā-*
843. Gādi . . . *ā-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ā-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ēj-*
849. Paḍari . . . *āz-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tatsu
Ainu . . .	aš
Korean . . .	se
Turki . . .	tūr, dūr
Manchu . . .	ili
Mongolian . . .	jokso
Saukpa . . .	post'
Basque . . .	egon

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	diyih
--------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	burūliri
Cham . . .	dān
1. Salōn . . .	y'nān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'o
3. Talaing, written . . .	datau
„ spoken . . .	l'tu

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	jinyōh
Sēmang . . .	penjūñ

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	jāñ
Katurr . . .	jāñ
Darāng . . .	s'dān
5. Wa . . .	chūñ
Sōn . . .	son
En . . .	ch'wōñ
Tai-loi . . .	sūñ
A Mōk . . .	kyen-ut
Ang-kū . . .	lun-kyen
Mōng Lwe . . .	lun-chēñ
Dauā . . .	d
Yin or Riāng . . .	chēñ
K'a Muk . . .	tūñ

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	ien
12. Wār . . .	zen

Nicobarise.

13. Nicobarise . . .	oh-īak
----------------------	--------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	tēngō
16. Mundārī . . .	tiñgū
26. Kūrkū . . .	tēngin
27. K'apiā . . .	toñgon
28. Juāng . . .	toñgan
29. Savara . . .	tanañ
30. Gadabā . . .	tunōn, tināñg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	chān, tsān
Cantonese . . .	k'ā
Gyāmi . . .	ch'i-lai
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -yūn
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} sen
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	-sūk
51. Āhom . . .	l'ūn
52. K'amtī . . .	sau
Annamese . . .	dōn

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-s'ōñ -t'uñ
„ Bassein . . .	} sun tuñ
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	ōñ tōñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-s'ō -t'ō
„ spoken . . .	Yā ta, s'ā tā
32. Bwō . . .	wā šā
41a. Wewaw . . .	Yā tu
33. Karenbyu . . .	wa to
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	go tū
Yintala . . .	i tun
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	sōñ tu
39. Gheko . . .	θ' tū
37. Padaung . . .	θ' tū
38. Yeinbā . . .	dz' tu'
Manō . . .	i tū
41. Zayein . . .	tōñ
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tō, u tō
„ Dermuha . . .	ši to

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	yoñ
Hē-Miao . . .	s'iu
Pē-Miao . . .	šo
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	yoñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	yoñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	ats
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	k'aya šu
76. Kanāši . . .	k'aras ach
77. Kanaurī . . .	lōñ
78. Rangkas . . .	ñā, nēs
83. Dīmāl . . .	jāp
84. T'ami . . .	thiu
85. Limbā . . .	pug, pōg
86. Yāk'a . . .	pug
87. K'ambū . . .	t'orup
90. Bahing . . .	rap
91. Balālī . . .	yē
92. Sāngpāng . . .	rip
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	yē
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	yē, pok-lon
95. Waling . . .	yē
96. Ch'ingting . . .	yē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	pū-wa-lōn
98. Dūngmālī . . .	re
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	rē, pū-kā-lēn
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	rē
101. Kūlung . . .	t'ō-rē
102. T'ūlung . . .	yēp
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	yām
104. K'āling . . .	rep
105. Dūmi . . .	rip
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	repma
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	ip
111. Gurung . . .	rā
112. Murmi . . .	re
113. Sunwār . . .	ro
114. Māgarī . . .	so
116. Nēwārī . . .	dā
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	dō
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	diā-hróñ
121. Tōtō . . .	lōlō (?)
122. Aka . . .	gu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} dāl
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dailā . . .	dā
126. Mišmi, Digārā . . .	dwe
Mijū . . .	lōñ

Lolo-Muso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	yo tje
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	tu
277a. A-lō . . .	tū pī
275. Lisu . . .	hē -tū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	du
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	tu
277a. Pycn or Pyin . . .	s'un
277a. Nung . . .	rip

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng . . .	tār-pūp
Mānyāk . . .	k'ān-jā, h
T'achū . . .	tu or
Tākpā . . .	lū
Haurpā . . .	zōr-yun
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	lor
„ spoken . . .	lon
59. Baltī . . .	lon
60. of Purik . . .	lar
61. Ladakī . . .	lon
63. of Spiti . . .	lōp
70. Kāgate . . .	lōñ
67. Šarpa . . .	lon
68. Danjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloko . . .	lon

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zā-sāñ
130. Lālūng . . .	jī-gāl
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	sāñ
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	chā-dāñ
142. Kōch . . .	chā-dāñ
151. Tīpurī . . .	b'ch i
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	t'ekū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'ā
159. Semā . . .	putaywo
162. Rengmā . . .	tū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	tu (?)
194. Sopromā . . .	ālāch
166. Ao . . .	uoktak
169. Hlōtā . . .	pan-t'i
170. Tengsa . . .	sep-tak
171. T'ukumi . . .	yale (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	ulan (?)
173. Tableng . . .	yōñ
174. Tamlu . . .	yōñ
175. Banparā . . .	pīt
178. Namsangīā . . .	chūp
179. Chūng . . .	luo
181. Mōšāng . . .	chūp
183. Hūpō . . .	sūp
187. Kabui . . .	dēñ
188. K'oirāo . . .	chup
189. Mikir . . .	ar-jap
195. Marām . . .	sā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chūp
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ñā-nāñ
200. P'adāng . . .	liñ
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-liñ
202. Maring . . .	mi-yūñ

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nilt's</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>hūti-</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>sal</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>t'ia hu-</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>rot</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
	Maran . . . <i>rōt</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qāma</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>t'ā' rāh-</i>
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>chāp</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpurī, North-
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>chue-rep</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>lēp</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>*adistā-</i>		ern . . . <i>k'arā hōk'-</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>din</i>		Avesta . . . <i>rap-</i>	526.	Nagpurīā . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>din</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>ēstādan</i> (to stand)	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>dārā-</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>tū</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>ist- (istādan)</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>dārā-</i>
224.	Lusāi . . . <i>din</i>		339. Paštō, of Pesha-	537.	South-western . . . <i>dārā-</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>din</i>		war . . . <i>wu-drēd-</i>	541.	Siripurīā . . . <i>t'ārō hō-</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>din</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>darēd-</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>k'ar-</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>nī</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>darēd-</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>ub'ā-</i>
232.	Hallam . . . <i>in-t'oi, in-din</i>		360. Ōrmaū . . . <i>ta-</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>t'ia-</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>nir</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>wušt-</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>t'ia-</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>nir</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>ōst-</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>t'iyā hō-</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>din</i>		370. Waxi . . . <i>warefs-</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>nir</i>		371. Širni . . . <i>veraf's-</i>		Awadī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>nir</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>warāfs-</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
246.	Pūm . . . <i>nir</i>		376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>hez-</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>rē (r)</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>werem-</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
248.	Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . <i>ja-rip</i>		378. Yūdyā . . . <i>zip-</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
255.	Thungōa . . . <i>tun</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583.	Vernacular
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>di (?)</i>		379. Bašgali . . . <i>ūt-</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>di (?)</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>ōst-</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>lein</i>		381. Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>k'ar-</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>tu</i>		Veron . . . <i>išt-</i>	593.	Braj B'āka . . . <i>t'ārā hō-</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>din</i>		383. Kalāša . . . <i>ušt-</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>t'ārā hō-</i>
257.	K'ani		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ušt-</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>t'ārā hō-</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>tōst-</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>t'ār hō-</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>chāp</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>tōst-</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>k'alō-, utt'-</i>
279.	Sengmai		390. K'owār . . . <i>or</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>k'lo-</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>chop</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>rup-</i>	639.	Powādī . . . <i>utt'-</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>yā (p tone)</i>		392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . <i>hun ba-</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>l'arō-</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilasi . . . <i>chok'ō boh-</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>k'arōl-jā-</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>yāp</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>ut'ē bē-</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>yāp</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ut'ē-</i>		dard . . . <i>ub'ō t'ā-</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>tu</i>		400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>wōt'-</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>ubu reh-</i>
260.	Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>		401. Kaštawāri . . . <i>wōt'-, k'arī k'arī ri-</i>	666.	Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>ub'aw-, l'am-</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>yāp</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>k'ar'k'ar' rah-</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>ub'ō rē-</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>yuk</i>		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>l'arō-</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>hubar-</i>
	Mo-gyā . . . <i>yik</i>		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>k'arō-</i>	713.	Rajast'āni, Mār-
264.	Miu . . . <i>yoni</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>paṭ'-</i>		wāfi . . . <i>ub'ō hō-</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>rap</i>		409. Tōrwāli . . . <i>ri-</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>ub'ō whai-</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>yā'</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>ōi ha-</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>k'ar'ō whā-</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>yā'</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>uštā-</i>	777.	Gujuri of
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>tā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>išti-, ušti-, štir-</i>		Hazara . . . <i>l'al-</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>tā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>ub'ō rē-</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>tā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>st'ā-(tišt'atī); (stand up) utt'ā-</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>l'adō-</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>yāt</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>t'ā (citt'ā); utt'-, utt'-</i>	771.	Lab'āni of
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		430. K'etrāni . . . <i>t'ā- (be)</i>		Berar . . . <i>ub'ō rah-</i>
285.	Tami . . . <i>nil</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>ub'ō rāh-</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>yedd nil</i>		pur . . . <i>k'ulō-</i>	678.	B'li . . . <i>up-, ubā t'ā-</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>nil</i>		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>k'ar-</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī
289.	Irula . . . <i>yēndu kove (impve.)</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>k'ar-</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ub'ā-</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nil</i>		432. T'alī . . . <i>k'alō-</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nil</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>k'alō-</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>t'ār hō-</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>nil</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>k'al-</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>k'arō hō-</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>entuna (impve.)</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>k'alō-</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,
302.	Tulu . . . <i>nil</i>		437. Pōt'wālī . . . <i>k'alō-</i>		Jaunsāri . . . <i>uj'w-, t'ārō hō-</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nel</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>k'alā hō-</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>ub'ā hō-</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>mōke (impve.)</i>		441. Punchī . . . <i>uq-</i>	820.	Bag'āfi . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>yij</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>beh-</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>ub'ā hō-</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>il</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>beh-, ub'-</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>k'arō au-</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachchī . . . <i>ub'-</i>	833.	Kulū . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
	Khond . . . <i>nil</i>		456. Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>ub'ā rāh-</i>	837.	Manḍāli . . . <i>k'ar-</i>
310.	Kōlāni		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>ub'ē rāh-</i>	842.	Chamḍāli . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
314.	Gōpdi . . . <i>nil, nitt</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>ube rāv-</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
				845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
				847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ut'-</i>
				849.	Paḍari . . . <i>k'ar hō-</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, kiltzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>motai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>mà-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'gyuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chōt</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'hōs, hālod</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yem</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pīn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, nqāh, poin-ñōp**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>guju^k</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājā^k</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>go^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hie</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz', (Pekin, szš)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chēt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-0z</i>
„ Bascin . . .	} <i>0i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>0i</i>
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0uh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>scr</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>twā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tīi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-lien . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-chun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'anī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yāk'ī . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpūng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	} <i>si</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sipunā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>šig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dadā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>šce</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>šō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>so</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'o</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyiu . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>si</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Poṭīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>si</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>si</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>si</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>i</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>si</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šī</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>i</i>

Baṭa Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. L'dung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Bimī-sī . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Gāro, Achik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>i</i>
151. Tipurū . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>en</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>sa</i>
159. Somā . . .	<i>ti, tu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>šī, si</i>
194. Sopomī . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>si</i>
169. Hlotā . . .	<i>t'k'i</i>
170. Teng-sa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. Tukulūmī . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
172. Yachumī . . .	<i>si (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tī</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>rī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpo . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ait'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>šē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *si*
207. Tado . . . *ti*
213. Siyu . . . *ti*
219. Lū . . . *ti*
221. Lusāi . . . *ti*
227. Kanjōgi . . . *ti*
228. Pankū . . . *ti*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ti*
232. Hallām . . . *ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ti*
237. Amol . . . *ti*
238. Chirn . . . *ti*
239. Kahlreng . . . *ti*
240. Kōm . . . *ti*
246. Pūrim . . . *ti*
247. Auil . . . *ti*
248. Hioi-Lamgāng . . . *ti*
255. Tanungōa . . . *si*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *du (?)*
Thayetinyo Chin . . . *du*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *du, di, do**

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *si*
280. Chairel . . . *ti*
281. Kadu . . . *si*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *si*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *se*
263. Maru . . . *si*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *šō*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *si*
Me-gyā . . . *si*
264. Mū . . . *hōn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*
" spoken . . . *—ōe*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ōe*
269. Danu . . . *ōe*
268. Inōa . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *zā*
287. Korava . . . *sāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *szy*
298. Badaga . . . *ketť hogu (impve.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *soi*
303. Toda . . . *hettť fo*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *h'ē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tsā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *m-*
353. Waziri . . . *m-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *m-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *m-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mīr-*
366. Eastern . . . *mīr-*
370. Waziri . . . *mar-, mīr-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *mīr-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mīr-*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mur-*
378. Yudyā . . . *mī a-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mīr-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *mīr-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nāš-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ī-*
387. " Western . . . *ī-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *bri-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mīr-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mīr-, mīrīš-*
396. of Dras . . . *mīrīš-, mīrīž-*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mu-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mar-*
401. Kašawāri . . . *mar-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'at-*
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mīr-*
Prakrit . . . *mar-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*
426. Māltāni . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mar-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mar-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mar-*
441. Panchī . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*
452. Kachchī . . . *mar-*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mar-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mare-, nahi-*
502. Opiyā . . . *mar-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *mar-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripuriā . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*
551. Chakmī . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mar-*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *mar-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mar-, māj'ā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mar-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*
648. Pōgrī . . . *mar-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mar-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Malvi . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmādī . . . *mar-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'andēši . . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mar-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsūri . . . *mōr-, h'ōp-*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *mar-*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kulūi . . . *mōr-*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *mar-*
842. Chamēālī . . . *mar-*
843. Gadi . . . *mar-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *mar-*
849. Pādari . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yaru, ataru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hore</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ja</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bir</i>
Mauchu	. . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ok</i>
Saukpà	. . .	<i>wūg, ok</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>eman, esleñ, aurhcztu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>brei</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'a</i>

<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>ok, hio</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>eg</i>

<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		
4. Palaung	. . .	<i>dāy, dō-ā</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>dāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>h'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Dauā	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hom-kwōm-hata</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dīng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>bē, tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>chī, /ka, (Pekin, /kei)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pa</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>hi</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>zpe</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>pi lā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>pi lā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>hē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dī hi, hē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ha</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>i</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>i, yu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>do</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pi</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz, s'ed</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-xou, /xen, -san, -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>pai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī	. . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>rā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>dā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>gī</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>pi-rān</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>pi-yān, pi</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gwā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>gak, gō</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>pē</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>pi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Pahrī	. . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>byī, nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pihā (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>dzi, za, tchu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bi</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>pi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>han</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>pi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>vē /bi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>go°, šē°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>go°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>vō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōn</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>vā-l'i, tā-k'i</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>dāg, (to me) h wūg</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tū-xyai, (to me) tū-xyau</i>
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ster</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>pin</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>rī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>on°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tōi, k'ā-ši</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>tōi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>psū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kwā, āgatsa</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>hā-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>chī' onšo (imprv.)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ikelojan (imprv.)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>p'ā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lā, ku</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>pē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mēu</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>iy</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>de-</i>	
204. Chingpā . . . <i>or</i>		328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ti</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>di-</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>yā</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>dē-</i>	
Maran . . . <i>yā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>a'tā</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>yā, yō</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.	ern . . . <i>dē-</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ku-bi</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>pi</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>dā-</i>		ern . . . <i>dē-</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>pē</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dā- (daḍāmi)</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>pē</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>dātan (to give)</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>di-</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>pe'</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>dih- (dādan)</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>di-</i>	
224. Luḡei . . . <i>pē</i>		339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western . . . <i>di-</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pē</i>		war . . . <i>rā-lī-</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>pē</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>war-kr-</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>dē-, da-</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . . <i>pē</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>war-kr-</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>dē-</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>pē</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>š'a-, ra-</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>dē-</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pek</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dri-</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>dē</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>pēk</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>dē-</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>de-</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>pē</i>		370. Wazirī . . . <i>rad i-</i>		558. Eastern Hindī,	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>pē</i>		371. Šiyū . . . <i>šād-</i>		Awadī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>pē</i>		372. Saikoli . . . <i>šād-</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>dē-</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>pē</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>dri-</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>pē</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>dul-</i>		582. Western Hindī,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>pi</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>del-</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . . <i>pe</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk		379. Bašgali . . . <i>pre-, gats-</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
Yādwin		380. Wai-alā . . . <i>pre-, ao-</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>dē-</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>pyet</i>		381. Wasī-vei . . . <i>or</i>		589. Bingarū . . . <i>dē-</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>par^h</i>		Veron . . . <i>ap'le-, op'li-</i>		593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>dē-</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>pe^h</i>		383. Kalāša . . . <i>de-</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>dē-</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>pē</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>t'la-</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>dē-</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>dē-</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>dē-</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>i</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>da-</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>dē-</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . <i>i</i>		390. K'owār . . . <i>or</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dē-</i>	
280. Chairēl . . . <i>nūm</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>di-</i>		639. Pōwadī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>-i</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>de-</i>		648. Dūgi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī . . . <i>deh-</i>		650. Kangrā . . . <i>dē-</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi		396. of Dras . . . <i>dē-</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>dē-</i>		dard . . . <i>ap-</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>pyi'</i>		400. Kāšmīrī . . . <i>di-</i>		661. Chaudatari . . . <i>ap-, al-</i>	
260. Maingṭa . . . <i>or</i>		401. Kaštawāi . . . <i>di-</i>		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . <i>ap-, al-, dē-</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>ji</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>dē-</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>dē-</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>pi</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>dē-</i>		676. G'isāḍi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>pi</i>		405. Rimbani . . . <i>dē-</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mrū . . . <i>pē</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>dā-</i>		wārī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>pē</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>dai-</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>pe</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>dai-</i>		755. Mēwatī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>pi</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>dā-</i>		777. Gujuri . . . <i>of</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>pe</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>de-</i>		Hazara . . . <i>dē-</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>pe</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
268. Inṭa . . . <i>pe</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>dā- (impve. dēhi)</i>		770. Nīmāḍi . . . <i>dē-, da-</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>pe</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dē-</i>		771. Lab'ani . . . <i>of</i>	
	<i>Dravidian Family.</i>	430. K'etrānī . . . <i>dē-</i>		Berar . . . <i>du-</i>	
285. Tamiḷ . . . <i>loq</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēši . . . <i>dē-</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>luq</i>		pur . . . <i>dē-</i>		678. B'ill . . . <i>dē-, al-</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi . . . <i>tē</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>dē</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula . . . <i>tē</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>dē</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>dē-</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>loq, tē</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>dē</i>		785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>loq</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>dih-, deh-</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>de-</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>loq, ta</i>		435. Tinsuli . . . <i>dē-</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . . <i>loq, tā</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>dē-</i>		815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>kor</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>dē-</i>		Jaunsāri . . . <i>dē-</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>kor, ta</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>dē-</i>		816. Sirmauri . . . <i>dē-</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>ta</i>		441. Punchī . . . <i>dē-</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>chi</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>dē-</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>dē-</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>chi</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>dē-</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kāchehī . . . <i>dē-</i>		833. Kuḷi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
Khond . . . <i>si</i>		456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . <i>dē-</i>		837. Mandēali . . . <i>dē-</i>	
310. Kōlāmī		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>dē-</i>		842. Chamēali . . . <i>dē-</i>	
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>si</i>		494. Kōnkapī . . . <i>dē-</i>		843. Gadī . . . <i>dē-</i>	
				845. Paṅgwāli . . . <i>dē-</i>	
				847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>dē-</i>	
				849. Pādai . . . <i>dē-</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hoširru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hojupru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tārūt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yugur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>giyu</i>
Saukupā . . .	<i>t'ār k'ena</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *qir'ā*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duoch</i>
1. Salōu . . .	<i>n'-hoot</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>durcp</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jū</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>lou, k'sot, p'sod</i>

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pōh, l'ā, nā-lān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>luh, lun</i>
Dar'ing . . .	<i>lu-blep</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>wū</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>nā-lāo</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>l</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ruk, rān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, māre°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dian, lō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Sautālī . . .	<i>nār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nār</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apet</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dudu-dudu in</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>qū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>wīn</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>līn</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>san</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>siā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>χ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jwe'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Bra° . . .	..
40. Karenui . . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hā tū'ā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>swa</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>hrai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wa</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū mē t i</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ryi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Huōng) . . .	<i>-d' i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ych</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'e'i, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pieu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imil . . .	<i>d'ap</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Bālī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngpīng . . .	<i>l'ū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīn°</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ba'°</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (impve.)</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>he-ga wā (?)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Mišimi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>gān</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>hū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>χhu</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>χhō χy</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ja</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>t'swē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>u, χh'ye</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gāh ai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyūh</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rgyug</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>gyuk</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyul</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Daujongka . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'āt</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ja-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>l'ā-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nton-go (?)</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuntunāzō (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt'*
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tē*
213. Siyin . . . *tuī*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Lušei . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *teb*
228. Pink'ui . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallam . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'ān*
Yādwin . . . *taun*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*
257. K'ani

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *pān*
281. Kadu . . . *kāt*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *toñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *le-au*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *twaiik, (run away) su*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taungyo . . . *bie*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ōḍ*
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*
294. Malayalam . . . *ōḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vōḍ*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pār*
302. Tulu . . . *vōḍ, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *boṅg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pinjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sūt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *daūtan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daū (daūdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zγāxt-*
353. Wazūi . . . *taštīd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zγāxt-*
360. Ōrmui . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *t'ās-*
370. Waxi . . . *gofs-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *zēxt-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zōxt-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γūz-*
378. Yudyā . . . *γūz-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *san-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalāša . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'ap-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *daūal-*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *dē-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kāi t'ē-, halhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *daū-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *qib-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūḍa dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'āv-; (running) d'avaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk'-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *drukḥ-, drāḍ-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, dūrḥ-*
432. T'ālī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nas-*
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ḍōr-*
450. Lārī . . . *ḍōr-, ḍōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *paḷ-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'āv-*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *daur-*
502. Oriyā . . . *daūḍ-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *daur-*
516. Magahī . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . *daur-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *daur-*526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*" spoken . . . *daur-*537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*541. Siipuri . . . *daur-*546. Eastern . . . *daur-, lap-*548. of Cachar . . . *la dē-*550. of Chittagong . . . *dūu-*551. Chikmā . . . *d'ābā jā-*553. Assamese . . . *lōr mā-*

558. Eastern Hindi,

Awadī . . . *daur-*560. Bag'eli . . . *daur-*573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*

582. Western Hindi,

Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, daur-*

583. Vernacular

Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*587. Dak'ini . . . *b'ag-*589. Bāngarū . . . *b'aj-*593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*605. Kannaḍi . . . *b'ag-*611. Bundeli . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nass-, b'ajj-*" spoken . . . *puj-*639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*648. Dōgrī . . . *daur-*650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, naṭṭ', b'itt' dē-*

653. Gujarātī, Stan-

dard . . . *dōḍ-*661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'ag-*673. K'ar'wā . . . *dōr-*676. G'isāḍi . . . *n'ās-*

713. Rājast'āni, Mār-

wāri . . . *dōr-*742. Jaipurī . . . *b'ag-*755. Mēwiti . . . *daur-, b'aj-*

777. Gujurī of

Hazara . . . *nas-*761. Mālvi . . . *dōḍ-*770. Nīmāḍi . . . *b'ag-*

771. Lab'āni of

Berar . . . *d'ās-*708. K'andēši . . . *daur-, paḷ-*678. B'tli . . . *dōḍ-, t'ām*

782. Eastern Pahārī

or K'as-kurā . . . *daur-, dūgur-*

785. Central Pahārī,

Kumauni . . . *daur-*805. Gar'wāli . . . *daur-*

815. Western Pahārī,

Jaunsāri . . . *daur-, d'aw-*816. Sirmauri . . . *ḍūḍ-*820. Bag'atī . . . *daur-*822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *daur-*830. Šōḍōchi . . . *t'ūr-, b'ag-*833. Kuḷū . . . *t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*837. Maṇḍālī . . . *daur-*842. Chamēli . . . *dōr-*843. Gādī . . . *daur-*845. Paṅgālī . . . *dōr-, nās-*847. B'adrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*849. Pāḍari . . . *nās-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i i w i a r u</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi òmvi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *jē lah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ih u àdà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kāu jìàn</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheè</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai lah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>òà nvm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ</i> ; (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā gwai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi ài</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>lōd-de</i> (exist), <i>kū-lat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwālī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-nā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-iñ-a</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>īng t'ā-kā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>īng l'ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje āsihe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi sz²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau pin ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -muai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>gu au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>l we-ōñ au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me</i> (or <i>ō</i>) = <i>lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gu o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w" (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>gu ā</i>
40. Kuenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Ymtala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
30. Gheko . . .	<i>li ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>le ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>le o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>z" (etc.) o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>da u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn-nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mu a</i> (or <i>twa</i>)
Man . . .	<i>siñ</i> (am)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i> or <i>nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-tlek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g" to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>gai hob-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'anbū . . .	<i>l on-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>biwāñ-nā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō ho-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahlī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūñ</i> (or <i>dā', dā</i>)
124. Mīnī . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā dā</i>
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no tan</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>na na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo nā</i> (ā)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nwā -nā</i> (or <i>-tyū</i>) - <i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā yu</i> (or <i>wa</i>)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā cha vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>na yod</i> (or <i>yin</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>na yo</i> (or <i>yn</i>)

59. Balti . . .	<i>nī yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-āñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yn</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na yin</i>
68. Danjongkai . . .	<i>nā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā yn</i>

Bāī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āñ han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ dōñ</i> (or <i>dao</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dū</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Ang'mi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye āñi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gē b i</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nē līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāñ hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku tūi lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūñ lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi t'ū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *nai nà ai*
 Marian . . . *hài nà ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *hài nà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci-hāh oi, ci-hāh-ni*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ci oi, ci-ni*
 207. T'ado . . . *kē la-hi*
 213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *hai-mā k'-un*
 224. Lušēi . . . *hai-mā ka-ni*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *hai-mā kē-si*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *hai-mā kē-chāh*
 229. Irāngk'ol . . . *gē-m ē gē-ōm*
 232. Hallim . . . *kēi hā-om (or kē-chāh)*
 236. Langrong . . . *hai(-mā) om*
 237. Aimol . . . *hai ha-nu*
 238. Chinu . . . *hai a-ni-lūi*
 239. Kolhūeng . . . *hai kē-la-chāh*
 240. Kōm . . . *hai ka-chāh*
 246. Pūrim . . . *hai chāh*
 247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ū-ga-ni*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *hai ka-t'ok-nū*
 255. Taungtha . . . *hye h'-om*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei tu-hu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mi-yu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yu*
 257. K'ami . . . *hai aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairēl . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-hā -hā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *hā nā-rā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hā ni-hi'*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā pā-lin*
 Me-gyā . . . *hā pā-li*
 264. Mrū . . . *un nā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *hā p'ye-chāh*
 " spoken . . . *-hā p'ye-tu*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hā ši da*
 267. Taungyo . . . *hā hi da*
 269. Danu . . . *hā ši da*
 268. Intha . . . *hā ši da*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hā ši a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān irukkiyēn*
 287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *nā igarē*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *nān āgunn'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddēn'*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *nā iddene*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *nān' ippī*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *gān' uppuve (or uḷḷe)*
 303. Toda . . . *ān erākeni*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn ru'dan*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkōn*
 306. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *ānu māṭ*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *an ī andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' unnēn'*
 328. Biahūi . . . *ī ut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anu kē'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amīy*
 Avesta . . . *ahmī*
 Pahlavi . . . *ham*
 331. Persian . . . *am*
 339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y m*
 353. Wazūi . . . *z' yā*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍza yam (or yem)*
 360. Ōmupī . . . *az h'm*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
 366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*
 370. Wazī . . . *wuz-am tei*
 371. Šīyī . . . *wuz-am yast*
 372. Sanikolī . . . *waz-am yost*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az-im ast*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
 378. Yudyā . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pi'acha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt' azem*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *yē wrem*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *unzū esmo*
 383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'ana'im*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *hām*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *mā hōnus*
 394. Chilasī . . . *māh hanus*
 396. of Drās . . . *mō hānōs (or hās)*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *m' hās (or bet)*
 400. Kašmūi . . . *bōh ch'us*
 401. Kaštawāi . . . *bōh t'us*
 403. Pōgūi . . . *āū ch'us*
 404. Dōḍi Sirājī . . . *āū ch'is (or ch'i)*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *āū ch'us (or sā, or hā)*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *yā t'ū*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*
 " Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stūmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'avāmi, (y)chch'āmi*
 Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōḍ, achch'āmi*
 430. K'āstrānī . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, ahā)*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
 428. Hindki . . . *mā hā*
 432. T'alī . . . *mā hā (or ā, ahā)*
 433. D'annī . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
 435. Tināulī . . . *mē hā (or ā)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, ehā)*
 437. Pōṭ'wūi . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*
 441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nē-ēs, ā t-ēs, t'ēs)*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āḥ āhīgā*
 450. Lārī . . . *āḥ āyā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *āḥ āyā*
 456. Maratī, Deśī . . . *mā āhē*
 473. Nāgpurī . . . *mā āhē (or āhē)*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemī*
 502. Oiyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōḍ)*
 507. Bihnī, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)*
 516. Magahī . . . *ham hā*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāt' (or hāḥ)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ham bān' (or hāḥ)*
 526. Nāgpurī . . . *mōḍ hch' (or ahḍ)*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *āmī ach'i (āchi, or hoi)*
 " spoken . . . *āmī ach'i (āchi, or hoi)*
 537. South-western . . . *mūi ch'i*
 541. Šīipuriā . . . *mūi ch'i*
 546. Eastern . . . *āmī āsi (or ā)*
 548. of Cachar . . . *mūi āsō (or āsi)*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *āi ch'i*
 551. Chākma . . . *mūi āgi*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōḍ)*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māṭ aheū (or bāt'yeū)*
 560. Bag'elī . . . *māṭ hā (or ā)*
 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *māṭ hā (or hawāḥ)*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *māṭ hā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mē hā*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *māṭ hā*
 589. Bīngarī . . . *māṭ hā (or sū, hā, sū)*
 593. Bīaj B'ak'ā . . . *māṭ hā (or ā)*
 605. Kānaujī . . . *māṭ hā*
 611. Būndelī . . . *māṭ hā (or ā)*
 616. Bānāp'āi . . . *māṭ hā (or āhā)*
 633. Pānjābī, written . . . *māṭ hā*
 " spoken . . . *māṭ vā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *māṭ hā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *āḥ hā (or ā)*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *māṭ hā*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā ch'ū*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *hā t'sū*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hā sū*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā ch'e*
 676. G'isādī . . . *hā ch'au*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāī . . . *hā hā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *māṭ ch'ā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *māṭ hā*
 777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *hā hā (or hōḍ)*
 761. Mālvi . . . *hā hā*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *hā ch'ē*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *mā ch'u (or ch'a)*
 708. K'andēšī . . . *mā sa (or sē)*
 678. B'ili . . . *hā ch'ū*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā ch'u (or hū)*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *māṭ ch'ā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *māṭ ch'ā*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hāḥ ā (or ā)*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *āw sū (or sā)*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *āw sū*
 822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *āw sū (or āsū)*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *mā ā (or ā, āsā)*
 833. Kuḷūi . . . *hāḥ sā (or hē)*
 837. Māndēālī . . . *hāḥ hā*
 842. Chāmāālī . . . *hāḥ hā*
 843. Gadī . . . *āw hā (or hā)*
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *āw sū (or sā, as)*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *āw āḥ*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *āw han'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmuì</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>h-eiz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusa-kī . . . *un bāh*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>unkan àdā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jūn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>en cheā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakur-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hu mūn</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī mō'x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī guv</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē at, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāñ, Santālī . . .	<i>men ē-m-ā</i>
16. Mundū . . .	<i>mēnā-mē-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am tī^h-kē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmde m-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī s^z</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau pin \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mai ū</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>mai yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mcai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>na } au</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na \ne (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^a (etc.) ā</i>
33. Kamenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>nu ā</i>
40. Katenni . . .	<i>ni o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nu o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^c o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\kāo -ch^hen-\āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>viñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>\māy ch^hāy or nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\māy \ch^hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i>
83. Dīmīl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nākkā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ye</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	...
94. Lumbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n nu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye nu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i h'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīi . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>\ñi \ñu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\ni \no (\ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñi \ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -la</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nu ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā cha vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo^o duk (yō^o, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian got</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o bu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan dan-a</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīn dōñ (or duo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>n i^o-ā dōñ-ā</i>
143. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>nuñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Dēmī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe lē</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un kī</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nan dōñ-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō lā</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān nā ai*
Maran . . . *nān nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nī-hāi or, nā-h ik-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nan or, n m-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nan nā-hāi*
213. Siyin . . . *n m-mā nā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā nā-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *n m-mā i-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *n m nā-si*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nān nā-ch in*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nan-m i nē-ōm*
232. Hallūn . . . *nā nā-om (or n i-chun)*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā om, nāy-om*
237. Aimol . . . *nan nā-ni*
238. Chiu . . . *nan nā-ni / i*
239. Kollueng . . . *nan nā-la-chañ*
241. Kōm . . . *n m nā-chañ*
246. Pūm . . . *nan chin*
247. Anil . . . *n m t'ū-ga-ti*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nan nā-t'ōk-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *no nā-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāldwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *n or tu-ha*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nan nā-moi-gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nan nā-moi-gu*
257. K'ami . . . *n m aun*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān -nā-mā*

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō nā-rā*
264. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nan ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pā-lin*
Megyā . . . *no pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *en nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan p'ach-sān*
" spoken . . . *-nān p'yi-ta*
266. Arakanese . . . *nān si da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē hi da*
269. Dann . . . *miān si da*
268. Intha . . . *nān si da*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān si a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā iruk i pāy*
287. Korava . . . *nā igarā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nān igarā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nā agunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān iddi*
298. Badaga . . . *nā iddure*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān ippia*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i appuwa (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *nā erāchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nān rā dai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān dōkne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *inu māñji*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *imnā andī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nān unān*
328. Bihārī . . . *nā n*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anlu hā'in (thou existest)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ahy*
Avesta . . . *ah*
Pahlavī . . . *hē*
331. Persian . . . *i*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' yf*
353. Wazūi . . . *t i yf*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tu yf*
360. Ōimurī . . . *tū hui*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau hastē (or ē)*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au ast'ē (or ē)*
370. Wajī . . . *tu-at ter*
371. Širni . . . *tu-at yast*
372. Sarikolī . . . *tao-at yast*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōm is ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to hastari*
378. Yūdγī . . . *to astet*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tu e'i*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to v'e*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *igū eso*
383. Kalāši . . . *tu asas*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'aniās*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāi*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *tu asās*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tu hano*
394. Chilasī . . . *tū hanō*
396. of Drās . . . *tū hānō (or hād)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tu hāyā (or bet)*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *t's' h ch'uk'*
401. Kašṭawāpī . . . *tū t'uk'*
403. Pōgnli . . . *tu ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *tu ch'is (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū ch'us (or sē, or hē)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tū t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tū t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū isān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu (āstūri)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asi, b'awasi, (g'chch'asi)*
Prakrit . . . *si, hōsi, hōhi, achch'asi (or -hi)*
430. K'ēstrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū hē (or ē, or i hē)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
428. Hindkī . . . *tū hē*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū hē (or ē, i hē)*
433. D'annī . . . *tū āh*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū hā (or hē, ā, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū ēh (or ēh, āh, ē)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tū hē (or ē, hā, d)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū hā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū i (or nā-ē, dī, t'ī)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū āhē*
450. Lāpī . . . *tū āi*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū āiyē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tū āhēs*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tū āhē(s)*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *tū āsāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, vchi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu a'h'u (or hō)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *tō t'ikē (or ch'ih)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū hāi (or hāh)*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē b i tē (or batas, cr h i was)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū bārē (or barasi, or hāwā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tō ē hēhīs (or ahīs)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui āch'is (or hāis)*
" spoken . . . *tui āch'is (āch'is, or hō)*
537. South-western . . . *tui āch'u*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui ch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui āsas*
548. of Cachar . . . *twin āsas*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui āch'us*
551. Chākmā . . . *tū āgās (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy āsō (or hōw), tūmī āsā (or hōw)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tū āhas (or bāṭas)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *tū hāi (or has)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tū hās (or hāwas)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *tū hāi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *tū hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū hui*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū hāi (or sē, hē, sē)*
593. Braj B'ālā . . . *tū hāi (or ai)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *tū hui*
611. Bundēlī . . . *tā hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *tā hē (or āh)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tū hāi*
" spoken . . . *tū hē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tū hāi*
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
650. Kāngra . . . *tū hē (or hāi)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tū ch'e*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū t's'ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū ā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tū ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū ch'a*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *tū hē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū ch'ui*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tō hāi (or ai)*
761. Malvī . . . *tū hāi (or hē)*
770. Nimādī . . . *tū ch'ē*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *tū ch'i (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēši . . . *tūsa (or sē)*
678. B'ālī . . . *tū hē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tū ch'us (or hos)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tu ch'ai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū ch'āi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *tū ē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū sa*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *tū āssā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tū āssā (or āsā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū ā (or āsā)*
833. Kuṭū . . . *tū sā (or hē)*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tū hā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *tū hāi*
843. Gādī . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū āsā (or sā, as)*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *tū ās (or as)*
849. Paḍarī . . . *tū hān'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokut i w i a n u</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tʃe sʌrʌm) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>đur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, ùmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *in b̄ bai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h̄u j̄iàn</i>
1. Salōu . . .	<i>neh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>nehk cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>h̄a h̄ dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h̄a h̄ num</i>
	<i>ak i-Sēmang.</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>ke m̄n̄</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān m̄x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>h̄oi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an at</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-k-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>đā^h ti^h-k-i</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>m̄y d̄utu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h̄'ui h̄ai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h̄'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h̄'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>m̄n m̄</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>m̄n m̄</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>m̄n /pin \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>m̄n ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>m̄n yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-i -we -m̄wai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>h̄'we au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>h̄'we au</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-a -w̄t \nē (or \ō)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h̄'w̄t o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>da o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>h̄iyā a</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi m̄i</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>ju a</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ju o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>h̄'wi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>h̄'wi ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>h̄'nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā^o u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nu -ch^hen -h̄āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā m̄wa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch^hāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>n̄n ch^hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>du šu-⁴</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>su-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>h̄vē h̄lē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>begāle (?) h̄od-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>h̄'ū-nē w̄i</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-h̄'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>h̄'ūn-ā o tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>h̄w̄iñ</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare b̄ i-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Pahī . . . h̄ō h̄'ui</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui d̄ūñ (or d̄āh, d̄i)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui d̄ūñ (or d̄āh, d̄i)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma d̄ā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e \h̄a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ō \h̄ō (\šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-y i \h̄a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āy i j̄ā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-y i =n̄ā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>y i tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>y i ch̄ā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written . h̄'o'udug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken . h̄'o' d̄uk (yō^o, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>h̄'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h̄'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>h̄'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h̄'ō yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>h̄'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>h̄'ō yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>h̄'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h̄'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē h̄an-yu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā d̄vi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
163. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>h̄ana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>p̄ie l̄r</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē l̄ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nōnān-lei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi lei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>h̄an k̄ia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>j̄i lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-m i tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>p̄āi-mi āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā n̄</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ši nà ai*
Maran . . . *ši nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *m-ā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā oi, mā-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-hi*
219. Lai . . . *ma-mā a-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-mā a-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *a-ni a-ši*
228. Pank'ū . . . *a-mā a-chān*
229. Hrāng'ol . . . *a-mā a-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *a-mā a-om (or a-chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *a(-ni) om*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *a-mā a-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-na chān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā t'iu-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *a-ko -om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā māi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *nā aun*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hīn -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā pā-lih*
Me-gyā . . . *nō pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū p'rach-šaā*
" spoken . . . *-ōu p'yi-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōu ši dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ōu hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *ōu ši dā*
268. Intha . . . *su si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōu ši a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan irukkiyāy*
287. Korava . . . *āva igarū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu igarū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan āgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan idān*
298. Badaga . . . *ava iddane*
301. Kodagu . . . *avan ippa*
302. Tuju . . . *āye uppuve (or uḷle)*
303. Toda . . . *adum erčchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās ra'das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh dōkīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ān'ju mānēn'ju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *ōl āndul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' unnaq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōl e*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa lā'in (he exists)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *asti*
Avesta . . . *asti*
Pahlavi . . . *(h)ast*
331. Persian . . . *ast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya dē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya dai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō hā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā hastin (or int, in, or i)*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ast'ē (or ē)*
370. Waziri . . . *yao tei*
371. Širini . . . *yū-ē yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū yost*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *aomas āst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo hast*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske ze*
380. Wai-alā . . . *se ver*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū eso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se āsōv*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'ana*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hās*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hasa asūr*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *ro hano (or hanu)*
394. Chilāsī . . . *asō hanō (or hō)*
396. of Drās . . . *rō hānō (or hāō, or hāh)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sō hāy (or bet)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *su ch'uh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u*
403. Pōguli . . . *su ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su ch'u*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *su ch'u (or sū, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āš t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sōh t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv isē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī āsti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asti, b'avati, (gch'ati)*
Prakrit . . . *att'i, hōi, ach'at'*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ē*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . *ōh hē (or ē, or ihē)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō hē (or ē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hē*
432. T'alī . . . *ōh hē (or ē, ihē)*
433. D annī . . . *ōh āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh hē (or hē, ā, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ōh eh (or āh, ē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh hē (or ē, hē, ā, āh)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh ā*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū āhē*
450. Lārī . . . *ū āhē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū ao (or ay)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *tō āhē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō āhē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tō āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, vē*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē ach'i (or huē)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū hui (or hat'i)*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū bātē (or baṭasi, bā, or hāwas)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū bātē (or baṭasi, bā, hā, or hāwas)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū hēhē (or ahē)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē ach'ē (or hay)*
" spoken . . . *šē ach'e (āche, or hōē)*
537. South-western . . . *sē ach'ē*
541. Siripuriā . . . *šhē ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē āsē (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē ach'e*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē āgē (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *xi āse (or hōy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū ahai (or ā, or bātai)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā hai (or ā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō hai (or hawai)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *woh hai*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō hai*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh hui (or sai, hē, sē)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wuh hai (or gu ai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *uahu hai*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā hai (or ahai, ai)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh hui (or i)*
" spoken . . . *ō ve*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh hai (or ai, ē)*
650. Kangra . . . *seh hē (or hai)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē ch'e*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē t'se (or se)*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *i se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *i (or tē) ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō ch'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *uwo hē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō ch'oi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō hui*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō hai (or ai)*
761. Malvi . . . *ū hai (or hē)*
770. Nimādī . . . *wō ch'ē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū ch'ē (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēśī . . . *tō sa (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī xē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō ch'a (or hō)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u ch'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō ch'a*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō au (or ō, hō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē āssō*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *sē āssā (or āssō, āssā, āssō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō ā (or āssā)*
833. Kului . . . *sau sā (or hē)*
837. Mandēśī . . . *sē hā*
842. Chamēśī . . . *ō hai*
843. Gadī . . . *ōh hā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē āsa (or sā, as, ahā)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh āhē (or ai)*
849. Paḍari . . . *sē hān'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataxi-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>garu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lità (or kāmī) àdū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gōn ched</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā^k-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā^k-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buāng tī^k-kā-kā</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ele le-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noiñje n-ēsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa^k-man sz^k</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā^k tū^k hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>-hau pin v^k</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-θōn-0i au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa \mē(or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^kdē (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mī</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^k o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l^kpā^k ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch^ken^k -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya^kbu ch^kay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya^kbua ch^kay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīhān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>h yai^k jai^k-hi-kyai^k</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā-nīn nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p^k dū</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī ēi-āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>sa -se \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o-s, \nā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>\nā nā^o \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jī^k ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā-nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūn no tiā^k lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko yu (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nī āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o yō^o (dub, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zu in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-l ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pū yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-lō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-l ru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onohe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'wān hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . m ^m unnam ^m	490. Singhalese	. . . venu
Kachin	. . . an-ten nā ai	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan un	502. Opiyā	. . . am ^b em inē ach'ū (or hēū)
Maran	. . . an-ten nā ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ham rā lok ^m ni t'ikāh ^m (or ch'i)
205. Singp'o	. . . ī nā	Arabic	. . . nuḥnu 'ā'inūn (we exist)	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī hī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ein . . . ham'nī bānē (or hīē)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . ham'nī-l ī b inē (or hāē)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni	Old Persian	. . . amahy	526. Nagpuria	. . . ham'rē-man hekē (or ahē, hāē)
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-hē	Avesta	. . . m ihi	530. Bengali, written	. . . amarā ach'i (or hai)
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-hi	Pahlavi	. . . hēm	„ spoken	. . . amrā ach'i (āchē, or hoi)
219. Lai	. . . k'-ni k'-um	331. Persian	. . . im	537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēne ach'i
224. Lušēi	. . . kei-mā-ni kan-nā	339. Pastō, of Peshawar	. . . mēg yū	541. Siripuria	. . . ham'rā ch'i
227. Banjōgī	. . . kan-ni kan-sē	353. Wazūi	. . . mēz yī	546. Eastern	. . . amrā āsi (or ai)
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kei-ni kan-chān	354. of Kandahar	. . . mēz yū	548. of Cachar	. . . amrā āsi
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-mā-hai gin-hōm	360. Ōrmuḥi	. . . mēx hyēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āgarā ach'i
232. Hallām	. . . kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā-chañ)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . mēhustā (or ā)	551. Chākmā	. . . amī āgi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om	366. Eastern	. . . mā ast'ā or mā' ā	553. Assamese	. . . amī āsō (or hōō)
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni ka-ni	370. Wāxi	. . . sak-an tei	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . kai-kā a-ni-lāi	371. Šiyri	. . . māš-am yast	Awadī	. . . ham ahē (or bāfē)
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kin-la-chañ	372. Sarikolī	. . . māš-an yost	560. Bag'ali	. . . ham' hai
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-chañ	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōx-e āst	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man han (or hawan)
246. Pūrum	. . . ka-ni chañ	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . māx hastam	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hin t'ū-ga-ni	378. Yudya	. . . māx astet	Hindōstānī	. . . ham haē
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nain ka-t'ok-nū		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . kyo-bu "om	379. Bašgali	. . . imū azemiš	Hindōstānī	. . . ham hē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema vējamiš	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham hai
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . asē esemšo	589. Bāgarū	. . . ham haē (or saē)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni tu-hu	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi āsik	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . ham haē (or āē)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je-mei (or "mei) māi-yu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama t'anažk	605. Kanauji	. . . hamu haē (or hanu)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē me ma-moi-yū	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . hāis	611. Bundēli	. . . ham hē (or āy)
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chē aun	387. „ Western	. . . hāis	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham han (or āhen, āhaē)
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	390. K'owār or		633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asē hā (or haē)
279. Andro	. . . ...	Chitralī	. . . ispa astūsi	„ spoken	. . . asē ā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . bu hanas	639. Pōwadī	. . . asē hā
280. Chairel	. . . ...	394. Chilāsī	. . . beh hās	648. Dōgrī	. . . as haē (or āē, ē)
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le -nā-mā	396. of Drās	. . . bē hānis (or hās)	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā hā (or haē, hū)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā hānis (or bet)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . as' ch'ih	dard	. . . amē ch'āiē
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	401. Kaštawāri	. . . as t'ē	661. Charōtari	. . . amē t'g'ē
263. Maru	. . . hā-nau nā-rū	403. Pōguli	. . . as ch'isam	666. Kač'iyāwāqī	. . . amē sayē
260. Maingtha or		404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . āh ch'as (or ch'a)	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē ch'e
Ngachang	. . . nā-du ni-hi	405. Rāmbani	. . . as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)	676. G'isāqī	. . . hamā ch'a
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . t'āk-su pā-lin	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . mā t'ū	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . t'ēik pū-lī	409. Tōrwāli	. . . mō t'ū	wāxi	. . . mē hā
264. Mrū	. . . un-in nā	411. Maiyā	. . . bē t'ū	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē ch'ā
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tun ^o p'rach-kra-šāñ	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen isām	755. Mēwāti	. . . ham hā
„ spoken	. . . nā ^o do ^o p'yi ^o tyā ^o -dā	„ Syrian	. . . āme (ā)stāni	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do si da		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	. . . ham hā
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du hi da	Sanskrit	. . . smah, b'uvāmah, (gchch'āmah)	761. Malvī	. . . m'ē hā
269. Danu	. . . nā do si da	Prakrit	. . . mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'ā mō, achch'ahū	770. Nimāqī	. . . ham āya
268. Intha	. . . nā do si da			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā do si ū	430. K'etrānī	. . . ...	Berar	. . . ham ch'ā (or ch'a)
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . assē hā (or haē, ā, or āhā)	708. K'andēsi	. . . ham sa, am sētēs
285. Tamil	. . . nāngal irukkiyōm	426. Mūltānī	. . . assā haē (or aē)	678. B'ili	. . . amā xā (or xāiyē)
287. Korava	. . . nāga igarō	428. Hindkī	. . . assā haē	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāng igar	432. T'ali	. . . assā hāē (or haē)	or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-haru ch'āū (or hāū)
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . asē āhā (or āh)	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . nānāl āgunn ^m	435. Tinsuli	. . . asē hā (or ā)	Kumauni	. . . ham ch'ā
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv ^m iddēv ^m	442. of Salt Range	. . . asē āh (or ā)	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham ch'āwāū
298. Badaga	. . . yēnla iddeneo	437. Pōt'wari	. . . asē hā (or ā)	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . enga ippa	440. Chib'ali	. . . as ā	Jaunsāri	. . . am ā (or ō)
302. Tulu	. . . yēnkūlu uppuva (or uḷḷa)	441. Punchī	. . . as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)	816. Sirmauri	. . . amē sa
303. Toda	. . . ēm eržkemi	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . asē āhiyū	820. Bag'atī	. . . hamē ōssū
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lāri	. . . asē āyū	822. Kiūṭ'ali	. . . hamē ōssū (or āsū)
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . ēm ra'dam	452. Kachohī	. . . asē āiyū (or ayū)	830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē ā (or ā, āsā)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm dōkim	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . am'ī āhō	833. Kuḷi	. . . āssē sī (or sā, hē)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . āmu mānāmu	478. Nāgpuri	. . . am'ī āhō	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . āssē hē
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	494. Kōtūkanī	. . . am'ī āsā	842. Chamālī	. . . asē hīn
314. Gōpdi	. . . ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)			843. Gādī	. . . assē hā (or han)
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as āsē (or sē, as)
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . as āhm
				849. Paḍari	. . . as han ^m (or hīn ^m , han ^m)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehoi itta (or itta)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà bui, tà àmuš</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mač bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu àdā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>maāh t.° duk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmung.

Sakai . . .	<i>ha mātā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pū (etc.) mō°x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hoi me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi àmān-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual inā) āt, etc.**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>mena°-pā-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mēna°-pē-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āpē ti°-hā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni°-man \s°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>na \tā \hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū /pin \t</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū ū</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū yañ ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy \lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θi \mē (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nu t°zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t°kwā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū ā'ū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nu θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l°pā ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\mē -ch°ēn \māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (āre)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu ch°āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua \ch°āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī . . .	<i>kye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganē si-sin</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāñ-ni</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-k-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pā du</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N°i . . .	<i>/na \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° \hō (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā vā° \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū-wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kārui chu vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-t's'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tan jot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tan in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bode or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā han-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nū-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-teñ nā ai
Maran . . . nān-teñ nā ai
205. Singp'o . . . nā nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi, nā-l'oi-ni
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-hē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-hi
219. Lai . . . nān-ni n'-um
224. Lušēi . . . nān-mā-ni in-nē
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-ni nan-šē
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-ni nin-chān
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān-ni nin-hōm
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-om
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni om
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni na-ni
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi
239. Kolhreng . . . nān-ni nin-la-chān
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni ka-chān-chai
246. Pūrām . . . nān-ai chān
247. Anāl . . . nān-hiñ t'iū-ga-ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-an-jū kā-t'ok-nān
255. Taungōa . . . no-bu -om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nān tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-me mēi-yu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me ma-moi-yū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chē aun

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . noñ-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . . . no-teik pā-li
264. Mrū . . . en-ni nā
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui° p'rach-kra-šāñ
" spoken . . . -nin do° p'yi° tyā°-da
266. Arakanese . . . māñ do šī dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hi dā
269. Danu . . . miāñ do šī dā
268. Inōa . . . nāñ do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nāñ do (or nāñ no) šī d

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal irukkiṅṅal
287. Korava . . . nīga igarāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng igrāṅg
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nīññal āgunn°
297. Kaurarese . . . nīv° iddārī
298. Badaga . . . nīñla iddārī
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga ippira
302. Tulu . . . nīkulu uppuvar° (or uḷḷar°)
303. Toda . . . nīv erāchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīm ra'dar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īru mīñjēru
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immañ āndīṭ (or āndīṭ)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr° unnār°
328. Brāhūi . . . num ure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum k'īnūn (you exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *asta
Avesta . . . stā
Pahlavi . . . hēd
331. Persian . . . id
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū yaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē yaī (or yēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yast
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs haī
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ūmā hastit (or it)
366. Eastern . . . šā ast'ēθ or šawāk'ēθ
370. Waxi . . . sāišt-av tei
371. Šiyini . . . tamā-ct yast
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av yost
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōχ-e ast
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . mif hastaf
378. Yūdy . . . maf astet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . šā az'or
380. Wai-alā . . . vī vē'rē
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . miū seno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsa
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'unai
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } haada
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . pisa astūmi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tso hanāt
394. Chilāsi . . . sū h inīt
396. of Drās . . . tso hānet (or hāt)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tso h'mī (or bet)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' ch'iwa
401. Kaštawāri . . . tus t'āua
403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēv
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tuh ch'at
405. Rāmbani . . . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā t'ū
409. Tōrwali . . . t'ō t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū
Gypsy, European . . . tumen isān
" Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēsi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'avat'a, (r'chek'at'a)
Prakrit . . . tt'a, hōha, hōhu, achek'aha
(or -hu)

430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tussē hō (or ō, or ēhō)
426. Mūltāni . . . tussē hō (or ō)
428. Hindki . . . tussē hō
432. T'alī . . . tussē hō (or ō, ēhō)
433. D'anni . . . tussē ahau (or ahīō, ō)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē hō (or ō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē ahō (or ō)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussē hō (or ō)
440. Chib'ali . . . tus iō
441. Punch'i . . . tus r (or nēā, t'ēā)
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tavhē shiyō
450. Lāri . . . tavē ayō
452. Kachch'i . . . āi aiyō (or ayō)
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . tum'ē āhā
478. Nagpuri . . . tus āh' (or āt')
494. Kōhkanī . . . tumē āsāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . vuvu, vuhu
502. Oriyā . . . tum'ē mān' uch'a (or huā)
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ahā t'ikādh' (or ch'ī)
516. Magahi . . . tō hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū b'itā (or hāwā)
520. " South-ern . . . toh'n'ā-i b'ā d (or hāwā)
526. Nagpuriā . . . toh'rē-mān hek'ā (or ahā, hā)
530. Bengali, written . . . tumarā āch'ā (or hao)
" spoken . . . tumarā āch'ō (ācho, or hēc)
537. South-western . . . tumār-mēne āch'ā
541. Siripurīā . . . tum'rā ch'en
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āsa (or aō)
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āsa
550. of Chittagong . . . tūi āch'ā
551. Chākmā . . . tui āgas (or nē)
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomoḷāk'ā
āsa (or hōwā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum ahew (or bāfēw)
560. Bag'eli . . . tum' āheu (or hau)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-mān hau (or hawan)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum hō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam hō
587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hau (or au)
605. Kanauji . . . tum hau
611. Bundēli . . . tum hō (or āw)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)
623. Panjābi, written . . . tussē hō
" spoken . . . tussē o
639. Pōwad'i . . . tussē ō
648. Dōgrī . . . tus hō (or ō)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussē hā (or hāz, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē ch'ō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē t'sō (or sō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē sō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē ch'e
676. G'isādī . . . tuma ch'ā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tam hō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam hō (or ō)
761. Malvi . . . t'ē hō
770. Nimādī . . . tum ch'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam ch'ō (or ch'ā)
708. K'andēši . . . tum sa (or sētēs)
678. B'ili . . . tamā χō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . tum ch'au
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum ch'ayā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum au (or ō)
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē sa
820. Bag'āti . . . tumē ōssō
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tumē ōssō (or āsō)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē ā (or āsā)
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē sē (or sā, hā)
837. Mandāli . . . tussē hē
842. Chamāli . . . tussē hīn
843. Gādī . . . tussē hīn (or han)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus asē (or sē, as)
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tus āh' (or āt')
849. Paḍari . . . tus han' (or hīn', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi iltä (or ittä)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>cho bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede bui, ede àmui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *uē bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dià orān àdā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu jī àn</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veà cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta° dah</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñah to° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke mār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katut	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi k'e*

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

3. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hi lon</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē (dual onā) dī, etc.**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mena°-lō-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēna°-lō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dā-kū tī°-kā-lā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kī hī-mai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-kī āsike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñjī daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā -man -sə°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tū hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao mā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/k'au /pīn -ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au ū</i>
52. K'āmfi	. . .	<i>k'au yañ ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē-θi -mwai (or -ā)</i> <i>-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi au</i>
„ Maubmein	. . .	...
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā-θi -nē (or -ō)-lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'si mi</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>ju d'ā ſ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi θu ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai θū āā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nān θu o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān /tsi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin 'bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>us si-nē</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-k'ā-zī nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dīngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-jā-ga-n mu</i>
112. Mūrmī	. . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-p'ī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>kō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>-k'e /še vñā</i>
A-bi	. . .	<i>kō hō° vñō (vñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vā° vñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -wā -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō /o ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kəpui chū vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>an nīn āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ā'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>l'ō-t'ā'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ā'o yin</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'ōn bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-mān° d'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šēān lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nonān-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kēi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>se-nīn dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>vār^u unnār^u</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>veti, vet</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-teñ nā ai</i>	328. Brūhī	. . . <i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>sēmānē ach'anti (or huanāi)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ʔi-toñ nā ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihūrī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ō lok nī t'ikāh (or ch'ain^u)</i>
205. Singp'ō	. . . <i>k'ē-nī nā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>hum lā'inūn (they exist)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>ū sab hat'in</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>ū lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i>		<i>Eraman Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>oh^uni-l ā bārān (or hāwan)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-h'oi oi, ma-k'oi-ni</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>hā'tiy</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>ū-man hekāṣ (or hāṣ, or hāṣ')</i>
207. T'ido . . .	<i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>hentī</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tāhārā āch'e (or hāy)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-hi</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>hand</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hōṣ)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“ni “um</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>and</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tānne āch'e</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-nē</i>	339. Paštō, of Pēsha-	war . . . <i>haya dī</i>	541. Siripurīā . . .	<i>ōrā ch'e</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>an-ni an-šī</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>aya dī</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā āsē (or ay)</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>an-ni an-chān</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā āsē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-m-ī-hai ā-ōm</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>afū hīn</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā āch'e</i>
232. Hallūm . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-ā-om</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā hūstant (or ant)</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>tārā āgan (or nē)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-m-ī-ni om</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā ust'ant' (or ant')</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>tē-ō-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-m-ī-ni an-chān</i>	370. Wayī . . .	<i>yāi't-av tēi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi</i>	371. Šīynī . . .	<i>wād-en yast</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>on ahē (or bātē)</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-lā-chān</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>wō-av yost</i>	560. Bag'elī . . .	<i>u' ahē (or hāṣ')</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e āst</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>wō-man hāṣ (or hāwāṣ)</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-nin chān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>wai hastat</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hin t'itū-lā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wai ustet</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē hāṣ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>“ho-bu “om</i>	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>amgi ašt</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>tē veret (or vret)</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō hāi</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarī . . .	<i>oh hāṣ (or sāṣ)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni tu-hu</i>	Veron . . .	<i>mū asto</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>wē hāṣ (or gwē aṣ)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hū māt-yu</i>	383. Kalāṣā . . .	<i>teh āsan</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wē hāṣ</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā moi-yū</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme t'anaṣt</i>	611. Bundelī . . .	<i>bē hē (or āy)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chī aun</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	} <i>hāin</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy hāṣ (or āhāṣ, āhē)</i>
		387. „ Western		633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh hāṣ (or han)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or		„ spoken . . .	<i>ō ne</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt asūni</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>ōh hāṣ (or hāṣn, han)</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rī hanū</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>oh hāṣ (or aṣ, ē)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>āsaī hā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>seh hāṣ (or hāṣ, hīn, han)</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neñ -nā-mā</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>žē hā (or hāṣ)</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tē hānī (or bet)</i>	dard . . .	<i>tēō ch'e</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tim ch'ih</i>	661. Charōtārī . . .	<i>tēō t'ē (or se)</i>
262. Laṣi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kaṣṭawarī . . .	<i>tim t'ē</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>īwādāi se</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau nā-rā</i>	403. Pōgulī . . .	<i>tiaū ch'i (or ch'ē)</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>ēhōn ch'e</i>
260. Maingṭa or		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'a</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ōy ch'a</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>su-āu ni-hi'</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṇ ch'i (or sā, or hē)</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāh-su pā-lin</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tum t'ū</i>	wārī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-tēik pā-li</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tiyā t'ā</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai ch'āi</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a nā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sāi t'ū</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai hāṣ</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui' p'rach-kra-šāṣ</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl isī</i>	777. Gujurī of	
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ōu 'dō' p'yi' tyā-ō-dā</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>pānjān (ā)stēndi, āste</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>wē hāṣ (or hē, aṣ)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ōu dō 'i dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>vī hāi (or hē)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ōu dū hī dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>santi, b'avanti, (sch'ch'anti)</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>wō ch'e</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōu dō 'i dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>santi, hōnti, hōhē, ach'ch'anti, ach'ch'ahē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su dō si dā</i>			Berar . . .	<i>ō ch'e (or ch'a)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōu dō (or ōu no) šī ā</i>			708. K'āndēšī . . .	<i>tē sa, tyā sētēs</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>wā χē (or χē)</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>avargal irukkiṭṭārgaḷ</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga igarāga</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tini-haru ch'an (or hun)</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āuṅ igrāṅg</i>	pur . . .	<i>oh hīn (or in, or āhīn)</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula . . .	...	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ō hīn (or han, in)</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>ū ch'an</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar āgunn^u</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ō hīn</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>wō ch'an</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar^u iddār^u</i>	432. Tālī . . .	<i>oh hīnn (or inn, āhīnn)</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>avaka iddāra</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>oh ahn (or an)</i>	Jaunsārī . . .	<i>sōṣe au (or ō)</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	<i>avu ippa</i>	435. Tinānū . . .	<i>ōh hē (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>sē sa</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ākuḷu uppuver^u (or uḷḷer^u)</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un āhīn (or āhīn, in, an)</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>sē ōssō</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erzhē</i>	437. Pōṭ'warī . . .	<i>oh an (or han, hā)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>sē ōssō (or ōssō, āsā, āsō)</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh nē</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>sai ā (or āsā)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>ār ra'nar</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hūn)</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>tē sē (or sā, hā)</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār ḍōkner</i>	446. Sindī, Viehōlī . . .	<i>uhē āhīn^u</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>sēḍ hē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		450. Lārī . . .	<i>ū āhīn</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>ō hīn</i>
Khond . . .	<i>āṣru mānēru</i>	452. Kaech'ī . . .	<i>hū āin</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh hīn (or han)</i>
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...	456. Marātī, Dēšī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>	845. Paṅgālī . . .	<i>sē āsē (or sē, as, āhī)</i>
314. Gōpḍī . . .	<i>ōr āndur</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>ūn'ā āhīn (or āhī)</i>
		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>te āsāt</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>tāhī^u han^u (or hīn^u, han^u)</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-ti-wi-otta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku-un-nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà issettà</i> (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Ba-que	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

50. Burusaski . . . *jē biyiyum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>l'nom chēd rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai dūh tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā hwi-i guri</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°-(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñg</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ing au-ñing</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āññe asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi sz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chān tai-pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān dui-pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau pin-yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau ū jau</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>kau yan ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi / dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kwe-thōn au dwà tà</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mī gū</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ñāō / lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mua</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (was)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-th</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g</i> (<i>tē-g</i> , or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jē sīs</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>gai hok-ñā-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>añ-ā wā-yañ</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>lā wā-ēñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hoñ-tuo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tī</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ mo-ñā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sun-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ñā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ñā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šo nañ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ñā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paññī, Pahñī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go ñī</i>
121. Tōñō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā dū-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ñā dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>ñā ñā-ñā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo ñō(ñō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā ñā-ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>ñā yod-pa-yin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ñā yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñā-ñā yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ñu wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dōñ-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ñāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ñāye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ñā ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo ñonāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñāi ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ñā dōñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñā kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-ñū lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'ay</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . }
Kachin . . . } (as present)
Maran . . . }
205. Singpo . . . hai nā-hā

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . ei oi-ram-i
206. Meitei . . . ei oi-ram-i
207. Tado . . . kē ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . kēi-mā kē-om
229. Hrang'ol . . . gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . kēi kā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai kā-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . kai ki-lai chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē
246. Pūrūm . . . kai-in chañ-fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . ni t'iūndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungōa . . . kye k'om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei ā-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē ka-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . kui aun-bau* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . un wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā šī kū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāy irundēy
287. Korava . . . nā indē
291. Kaikādi . . . nān indī
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nān āyī
297. Kanarese . . . nān idden
298. Badaga . . . nā idde
301. Kodagu . . . nān iñje
302. Tulu . . . yān itte
303. Toda . . . ān erzypini
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . ēn ra'achkan
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn dōkken
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ānu māse
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . anā mattōnā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēn' untiā
328. Brāhūi . . . ī assut

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būtu- (been)
Pahlavī . . . būd ham
331. Persian . . . būdam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z' wum
358. Wazirī . . . z' wā
354. of Kandahar . . . dza wum
360. Ōrmuṇī . . . az byōkam
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . man bītāgā (or atā)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atā (or atā)
370. Waxī . . . wuz-am tu
371. Šiyānī . . . wuz-am vōd
372. Sarikolī . . . waz-am viid
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . az-im wod
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . ze vium
378. Yūdγā . . . zo vīcm

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . dnt's azim
380. Wai-ālā . . . gē variem
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzu essem
383. Kalāšā . . . ā āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā boem
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hāikim (m.), hāichim (f.)
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . awa āst'am
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . mā āsulūs (or āsus)
394. Chilāsī . . . māh āsilōs
396. of Drās . . . mō āsilūs (or āsilōs)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . mō hūs
400. Kāšmīrī . . . bōh āsus
401. Kašṭawārī . . . bōh āsus (or āsus)
403. Pōguli . . . āh āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . āh butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbanī . . . āh ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . ya āš
409. Tōrwālī . . . ā āšū
411. Maiyā . . . mā ās
Gypsy, European . . . mā isōmās
" Syrian . . . āmā (ā)stūmā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itaḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'etrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā āhus
426. Mūltānī . . . mā ham
428. Hindkī . . . mā ham
432. T'alī . . . mā āhim (or āhis)
433. D'annī . . . mā āhs
435. Tīnāuli . . . mā āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . mā āhus (or āhs, hāus)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . mā āsā (or āsā)
440. Chibālī . . . mā sū
441. Punchī . . . mā āsēs (or nā-āsēs, sēs)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ās hōs
450. Lārī . . . ās hōs
452. Kachchī . . . ās hūwōs (or hōs)
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . . mī hōtō
478. Nāgpurī . . . mī hōtō
494. Kōṇkapī . . . hāw āsulōs

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemi
502. Ōriyā . . . mu t'ili
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham, ch'aldhē (or rahī)
516. Magahī . . . ham halī
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ham rah(ā)l
520. " South-ern . . . ham rah(ā)l
526. Nāgpurī . . . mōē rahō
530. Bengālī, written . . . āmi (ā)ch'ilām
" spoken . . . āmi ch'ilām
537. South-western . . . mui ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī . . . mui ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmi āslām
548. of Cachar . . . mui āslām (or āslōm)
550. of Chittagong . . . āi āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . mui ēluā
553. Assamese . . . mōy āsilō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mā rahēz
560. Bag'ēli . . . mī rahēz
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . mā rahēw
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . mā t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . mē t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarū . . . mā t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . mā hau (or au, hō, o)
605. Kanauji . . . mā t'ō (or hatō, rahāz)
611. Bundēli . . . mā hatō (or tō)
616. Bānāp'ari . . . mā hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahāz)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . mā sū
" spoken . . . mā sū
639. Pōwādī . . . mā sū
648. Dōgrī . . . ās sū (or sā, t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . mā t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Stāndard . . . hū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . hū hatō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hū hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . hū hūō
676. G'isādī . . . hū hotō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . hū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . mā ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . mā hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . hū t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . hū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . hū t'ō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . mā vōtō-tō
708. K'āndēšī . . . mī ās'tō (or hōtā)
678. Bālī . . . hū atō
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . mā t'iyē
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . mā ch'iyē (or ch'yē)
805. Gar'wālī . . . mā ch'ayō
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . hū t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . āw t'ā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . āh t'ā
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . ā t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchī . . . mē tau
833. Kuṭū . . . hū t'ā (or tī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . hū t'ā
842. Chamḍālī . . . hū t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . āh t'ā
845. Pāngwālī . . . āh t'iyā
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . āh t'iyā
849. Pādarī . . . āh t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ēng</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *un lam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en chēā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muñh dāh tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hu là u-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wu.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mī hw-i mō'x</i> , etc.
Katun . . .	<i>mī hw-i' guai</i>
Darīng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē là loi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē-lēāt dt</i> , etc.
----------------------	--------------------------

Munḍi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahē-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍarī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe m-asīānē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman ḍako-ze</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nom ḍugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā 's'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā 'hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān 'tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍān 'dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau /pin 'yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau 'i jau</i>
52. K'ēmī . . .	<i>mau 'yan 'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy 'dā 'lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ni -mwa (or =i) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī ga</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā . . .	(as present)
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hē tō 'nāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tē-n, or to-ts)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hi-gī hi-nā</i>
84. T'amf . . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hwāk-tē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'ēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'i-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge bā-šo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le-yā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō 'i</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>ba du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nī dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ḥi' ḥā'ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḥi' ḥō (ḥo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḥi' ḥā'ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' yō'-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ dīn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-i-dōñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-i dōñ-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nun t'in-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semī . . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmī . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bī</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>nī-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ nōnān-ḥ ei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-uñ au-nī-l ei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nañ dōñ-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-na sū-sūi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nan oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nan oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nan na-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . nan-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nan-mā na-om
229. Hāngk'ol . . . nan nē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . n in nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nan na-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nan nan-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . nan ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nan ka-lai-chañ-chē
246. Pūrūm . . . nan-in chañ-fū-rin
247. Anal . . . nan bē t'iündēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nan ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Taungtha . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar à-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nawn na-moi-ni-u
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-bau' (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . non ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān i ka yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn idd
298. Badaga . . . nī iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn iñiyya
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . nī erāchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn ra'achikai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōkka
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īnu māsi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . īmma mattōnē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv' unṭiv'
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdī
339. Paštō, or Pesha-
war . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . ta wē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . tū byōlā (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tau bītāgē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'atē (or atē)
370. Waxi . . . tu-at tu
371. Šiyūi . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tao-at vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmus wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to vai
378. Yudyā . . . to viet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu aziš
380. Wai-alā . . . to varieš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . igy esso
383. Kalāsa . . . tu asi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hāikē (m.), hāichē (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or

- Chitrali . . . tu ās'stau
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or aso)
394. Chilāsi . . . tū āsilō
396. of Drās . . . tū āsulō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū huā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . t's'h āsuk'
401. Kaštawāri . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or āuktūs)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū āš
409. Tōwālī . . . tū āšū
411. Maiyā . . . tū ās

Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās
" Syrian . . . ātu (ā)stūrā*Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . ās'th, āb'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)
Prakrit . . . āsē, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . tū āhē
426. Multāni . . . tū hāvē
428. Hindki . . . tū hāwē
432. T'āli . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tīnāuli . . . tū āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhū (or āhū, hāū)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū ā (or sā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tūh sā
441. Punchī . . . tū āsē (or sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū huē
450. Lāpi . . . tū huē (or hōē)
452. Kachchī . . . tū hōē
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Oriyā . . . tu t'ilv
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tō ch'alāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . tē rah(?)as

520. " South-
ern . . . tū rah(?)ā

526. Nagpurī . . . tōh rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili

537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripurī . . . tui ch'ilo
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē

548. of Cachar . . . tuin āslē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chākma . . . tūi ēlē

553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila
558. Eastern Hindī,

- Awadī . . . taš rahes
560. Bag'ēli . . . toš rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . taš rahes (or rahē)

582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā

583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā

587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or atā)
589. Bāngarū . . . tū t'ā

593. Braj B'āk'a . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . taš hatō (or tō)

616. Banāp'ali . . . taš hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy,
rahas)

633. Pañjabī, written . . . tū saī
" spoken . . . tū saī

639. Pōwādī . . . tū saī
648. Dōgri . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ū)

653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . tū hatō

661. Charōtari . . . tū hatō (or utō)
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . tū hatō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū huḡō

676. G'isādī . . . tū hōtō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . tū hō

742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwāti . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . tū t'ō

761. Mālvi . . . tū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . tū vōtō-tō

708. K'andēši . . . tū is'tōs (or hōtās)
678. B'ili . . . tū atō

782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is

785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyē

805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . tū ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā

816. Sirmauī . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'āti . . . tū t'ā

822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau

833. Kuḷui . . . tū t'ā (or tē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tū t'ā

842. Chamḡālī . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gadi . . . tū t'ā

845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'ō

849. Paḍari . . . tū t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokatu wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nistu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irā-ī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *inē bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk cheà rñoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>ñāh dah tuai</i>
„ spoken .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mō'x, etc.</i>
Katuff . . .	<i>ūn hwi' guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>u là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hā)-w</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>tahī-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhūn-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā' dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar au-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asiāmī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>avin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā \sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'au \tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'au \dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān \pin \yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ā jan</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dā \lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -mwaī (or =ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei au dwe tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mī gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-ni -ñā' /lō'ū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . .	<i>tō-ī</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-tš, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hwe š-i-ch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos le-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>hu nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūn-ai (or dūg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e \na \a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ó \ñā \lo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \ñā \yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>bī dan-mna</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ga-mun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bī (or -kū)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā d'm-ā-kā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jē lū-dū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mī tū-lu-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lē</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ōi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maian . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . *h'ē nā-hā*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāh oi-rām-ē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā oi-rām-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-ūm-ē*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi*
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-mā ā-om*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-ōm-ti*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-ni*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-chañ-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā a-lai-h a-chañ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-na chañ fū-rin*
247. Anil . . . *a-mā bē t'iu-l ā*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *ma-māñ hā-t'ok-dā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"-ko -om hāi*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit*
Thayetinyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā moi-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nē un-bau^h (?)*

Lūi Group.

270. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairōl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-ni-bā-bā^o*
272. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi wai*
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ŋu ši hā yāñ*
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inŋa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan irundāñ*
287. Korava . . . *āva indū*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āu indū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan āyī*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan^u iddan^u*
298. Badaga . . . *ava idda*
301. Kodagu . . . *avan^u iñjati^u*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye itte*
303. Toda . . . *adum erzchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās ra'achas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh dōkyah*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēañju māññju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl mattōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ^u vanden^u*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōḍ ass*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kāna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būta- (been)*
Pahlavi . . . *būd*
331. Persian . . . *būd*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wū*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya wo (or wō)*
360. Ormuī . . . *afō byōh*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *ā bītā (or at)*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ast'ad (or ad)*
370. Wazī . . . *yao tu*
371. Šiyūī . . . *yū-ē vōd*
372. Saikoli . . . *yu vud*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *aomas wod*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo via*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo rio*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske azi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se vāṭī*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū esso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se āsis*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se būa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *hāñk (m.), hāich (f.)*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hāsa ās'tai*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *rō avulu (or asu)*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō āsilō*
396. of Drās . . . *rō āsilō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ad hūṭ (or āstu)*
400. Kašmirī . . . *suh ās^u*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *su āsū (or āusū)*
403. Pōguli . . . *su āhtū (or ahtū)*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su butō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su atū (or t'ā)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *asī āz*
409. Tōrwali . . . *sēh āzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh ās*
Gypsy, European . . . *ēv isās*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī āstā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āsīt, ab'avat, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)*
Prakrit . . . *āsī, hūḍ, t'io, t'io*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh āhā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō hā*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hā*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh āhā*
433. D'annī . . . *oh āh*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh asā (or āsā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō āhā (or āh, hāā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *oh āhā (or sā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh sā*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh asā (or sā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū hō*
450. Lārī . . . *ū hō (or hā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū hūḍ (or hō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō hōtā*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *tō hōtā*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *tō āsulō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vunēmu*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē t'itā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō ch'al (or rahai)*
516. Magahī . . . *ū halai*
521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . *ū ah(?)as*
ein . . .
520. " South- . . . *ū ah(?)ā*
ein . . .
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū rahē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē (ā)ch'itā*
" spoken . . . *sē ch'itā*
537. South-western . . . *sē ch'itā (or t'āilā)*
541. Siripuri . . . *ōhē ch'it*
546. Eastern . . . *ē āsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē āsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē āch'it*
551. Chākunā . . . *tē ēl*
553. Assamese . . . *chi āsil*
558. Eastern Hindi, . . .
Awadī . . . *ū rahes*
560. Bag'elī . . . *ūw rahē (or tē, tō, tē)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō rahis*
582. Western Hindi, . . .
Hindōstānī . . . *ū oh t'ā*
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindōstānī . . . *ō t'ā*
387. Dak'ini . . . *wō t'ā (or at'ā)*
589. Bīngalū . . . *oh t'ā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ū ah hau (or gu hō)*
605. Kananjī . . . *ū ah t'ō (or hatō, rahai)*
611. Bundelī . . . *hō hatō (or tō)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā hatō (or tō, rahai)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ūh sī*
" spoken . . . *ō sī*
639. Pōwālī . . . *ōh sī*
643. Dōgri . . . *oh sū (or t'ā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh t'ā (or t'ā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . .
dard . . . *tē hatō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē hatō (or utō)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *t hatō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *t hūṭ*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō hotō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- . . .
wārī . . . *ūwō hō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō ch'ō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wō hō (or t'ō)*
777. Gujwī of . . .
Hazara . . . *ō t'ō*
761. Mālvi . . . *ā t'ō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō t'ō*
771. Lab'ānī of . . .
Berar . . . *ū vētō-tō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō as'tō (or hōtā)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī atō*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *t'yō t'iyō*
785. Central Pahārī, . . .
Kumaunī . . . *ū ch'iyō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō ch'ayō*
815. Western Pahārī, . . .
Jaunsārī . . . *sō t'ā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē t'ā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē t'ā (or t'iyā)*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sō tau*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *san t'ā (or tē)*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *sē t'ā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *ō t'iyā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ōh t'ū*
843. Gadī . . . *sē t'yā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē t'yā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ōh t'ō.*
849. Pādarī . . . *sē t'ē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watashi-domo wa att</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ū nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī bam</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōh cheū rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pūri dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mō'x</i> , etc.
Katurr . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwai' guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni lā lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hi)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñ d-ēn</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele au-kī-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-asiān</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dālo-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēñg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa _man _sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā _tū _hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau _tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau _dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-kau _pin _yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>rau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā _dā _lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā -mwa</i> (or <i>=ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maunhein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-ōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mī gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeimbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -hāō / lōv</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>nī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñgān lo-ke-ch</i> (<i>te-ch</i> , or <i>to-</i> <i>ts</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī šī-š</i> (?)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lyail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-w-i-yē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'i . . .	<i>āniñ-k'i wā-iñ-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or Chāmling . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō keñ-nī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī-nī kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-gū ſi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
125. Dafā . . .	<i>nā-lū dūñ-ai</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ra-se nā-ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° sō nō(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nō vā° nāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nū-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nū-ža yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-ža yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chēn dān-yu-mun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōñ-bā</i> (or <i>-hā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chēn-ā dōñ-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōh</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chēn-ā dōñ-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chēn tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūñ nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sūnn) kiu</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mē lā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-ni kun-om
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . kei-ni kām-ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kā-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn
246. Pūm . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin
247. Anal . . . ni-hin t'iundā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain ku-t'oh-nū
255. Taungtha . . . kye-bu "om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hwi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē-me mā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi aun-bau² (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . nā-du ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . un-in vai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā do ši kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irundōm
287. Korava . . . nāga indō
291. Kaikādi . . . nīng indū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānnaḷ āyī
297. Kanarese . . . nāv iddev
298. Badaga . . . yeṇḷa iddeō
301. Kodagu . . . eṇḷa iṇḷattē
302. Tuju . . . yeṇḷuḷu itta
303. Toda . . . ēm eržkemi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēm ra'achkam
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm dōbekem
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu m'isēmu
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ammat matdōram

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm² vṇṭim¹
328. Brāhūī . . . nan assun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunnā

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavī . . . būd hēm
331. Persian . . . būdīm
339. Pačtō, of Peshawar . . . mūg wū
353. Wazīrī . . . mūz wī
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz wū
360. Ōrmurī . . . māx bukyēn
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . mā bītagī (or atī)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atū or mīk' atū
370. Waxī . . . sak-an tu
371. Šīynī . . . māš-am vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . māš-an vūd
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e vōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māx viam
378. Yūdya . . . māx viem

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . imā azemiš
380. Wai-ala . . . yema varīemiš
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . asē asemšo
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . ispa āsistam
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . bū asulis (or asis)
394. Chilāsī . . . beh āsilas (or āseisis)
396. of Drās . . . bē āsiles
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bā hūs
400. Kāšmīrī . . . as' os'
401. Kaštawārī . . . as āis'
403. Pōguli . . . as āhsam
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . āh butās (or butā)
405. Rāmbanī . . . as ātasam (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . mā āš
409. Torwālī . . . mō āšāī
411. Maiyā . . . bē āsū
Gypsy, European . . . āmen isāmās
" Syrian . . . āme (ā)stenā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsma, ab'avāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūā, t'ūā, t'īā
430. K'etrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . assī āhssē
426. Mūltānī . . . assā hāsē
428. Hindki . . . assā hāsē
432. T'ālī . . . assā āssē
433. D'annī . . . asī āhsā
435. Tinsūli . . . asī āsēā (or āsā, āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . asī ālā (or āhā, hā, āhsā)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . asī āā (or sā)
440. Chibālī . . . as sā
441. Punchī . . . as āsēā (or nā-seā, sēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōhī . . . asī huāsā
450. Lārī . . . asī huāsā
452. Kachchī . . . asī hōāsī (or huāī)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . am'ī hōtō
478. Nagpurī . . . am'ī hōtō
494. Kōhkapī . . . am'ī āsulle

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalē . . . wunemu
502. Opiyā . . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabah² ch'alāh² (or rahī)
516. Magahī . . . ham'nī halē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ham'nī rah('l)ē
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)ē
526. Nagpurī . . . ham'rē rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . āmrā (ā)ch'ilim
" spoken . . . āmrā ch'ilim
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī . . . hām'rā ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmrā āslām
548. of Cachar . . . āmrā āslām
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . āmi ēlān
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsilō
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . ham rahē
560. Bag'elī . . . ham' rāhen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man rāhen
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . ham t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . ham t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . ham t'ē
593. Braj B'āk'ī . . . ham hai (or hē)
605. Kanauji . . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rāhanu)
611. Bundēli . . . ham hatē (or tē)
616. Banāpārī . . . ham hatē (or tē, (h)tyan, rāhan, rāhā)
633. Pašjābī, written . . . asī sā
" spoken . . . asī sā
639. Pōwādī . . . asī sā
648. Dōgrī . . . as se (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . assā t'e
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . amē hatā
661. Charōtārī . . . amē hatā
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . amē hatā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hamē huṭ
676. G'isādī . . . hama hotā
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . mē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . ham hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ham t'ā
761. Mālvi . . . m'ē t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . ham t'ā
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . ham vētē-tē
708. K'andēši . . . ham os'tās, am hōtā
678. B'ili . . . amā atā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmī-hāru t'iyāū
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham ch'ayā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . am t'ē
816. Sirmaurī . . . amē t'ē
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōdōchī . . . hamē tai
833. Kuḷuī . . . āssē t'ē (or tī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . āssē t'ē
842. Chamṣālī . . . asī t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . āssē t'ē
845. Paṅgwālī . . . as t'iyē
847. B'ādrawāhī . . . as t'ē
849. Pāḍarī . . . as t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anatr-gatawa attā</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi at nist</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi issettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ti boloi, tū ālōi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zia in</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Buruaski . . . *māh bīm*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāl cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnāh tū^o dah tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha lā n-mān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pū (etc.) hūd-i mō^oχ, etc.</i>
Katunr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) hōai^o guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wā . . . (as present)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Iwe	. . .	...
Dānā	. . .	<i>po-pōn^o hon-a</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i lā loh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā^o-(hī)-hai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual iāi) leāt āt, etc.**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-p'i</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-asiānī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchī dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nā mən s^o</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tī hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ālin t'ai -pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ān dāi -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ū pin yau</i>
51. Āhōn	. . .	<i>šū ā jau</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>šū yān ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy /lā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-n =θī -murai (or =i) -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn au dūā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>Ōi mī gu</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-huī	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...

39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
„ Denuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē ~ñ tō /ōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ mya (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañi	. . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kīnān to-kc-ch tō-ch (or lo-ts)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī šī-nai-</i>
83. Dīnāl	. . .	<i>nyail hī-gā hī-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>nān-wai ho-du-i-du-t'i-yō</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jindār . . . *ān-ni-ā mo-nim*

106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāb-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-k-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahārī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>

118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū nī*

121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi	. . .	<i>nī-lū dūn-ai (or dāg ai)</i>
124. Mii	. . .	<i>nī-lū dūn-ai (or dāg ai)</i>
125. Daflī	. . .	<i>nī-lū dūn-ai</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ^o	. . .	<i>na nax^o</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī^o no(hō)</i>
Lo-lo p ^o	. . .	<i>na vā^o nax^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Li-su	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yayin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>na kō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-ts'ō yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-ts'ō yō-pa-re^o</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>rañ-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīnā-sī	. . .	<i>nīnī-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^o-si-m iñ^o dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pīrā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rōk tīn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>lō-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō hā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>neo-kō bī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-māi nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzīm nī lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-gei tū-lā-woē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tum-na sī-sī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mīr ^u unfir ^u	499. Singhalese	. . . wunāhu
Kachin	. . . (as present)	328. Brāhūi	. . . num assure	502. Oṛiyā	. . . tumb'ēmānē t'ila
Maran	. . . (as present)			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ahā ch'alāh ^u (or rahē)
205. Singp'o	. . . nī nā-hā			516. Magahi	. . . toh ^u nē hālā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . tū rah ^(t) ā
Old Meit'ei	. . . nān-k'oe oi-ram-i			520. „ South-	ern . . . toh ^u nē-kā rah ^(t) ā-sā
206. Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oi oi-ram-i			526. Nagpurīā	. . . toh ^u rē rahā
207. T'ādo	. . . nā-hōn nu-ūm-ē			530. Bengali, written	. . . tomarā ch'ile
213. Siyin	. . . nō-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi			„ spoken	. . . tomrā ch'ile
219. Lai	. . . (as present)			537. South-western	. . . tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
224. Lušēi	. . . (as present)			541. Siripurīā	. . . tum'rā ch'ilhen
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)			546. Eastern	. . . tomrā ālā
228. Pank'ū	. . . nān-ni nin-om			548. of Cachar	. . . tomrā ālāy
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nān-ni nin-ōm-tā			550. of Chittagong	. . . tōrā āch'ilā
232. Hallām	. . . nān-ni nān-ā-ni			551. Chākma	. . . tūmī t'ā
236. Langrong	. . . nān-ni nā-chañ-yoi			553. Assamese	. . . tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila
237. Aimol	. . . nān-ni nān-ni			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . nān-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ			Awadī	. . . tum rahew
239. Kolhreng	. . . nān-ni lai-kā-chañ-chi			560. Bag'ēli	. . . tum' rahyā (or tē)
240. Kōm	. . . nānāi chañ fū-rin			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . tum-man rahew
246. Pūrūm	. . . nān-hān t'ā āndēndā			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . nānin ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā			Hindōstāni	. . . tum t'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . no-bu -om kai			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . ...			Hindōstāni	. . . tam t'ē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			587. Dak'inī	. . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)
Yādwin	. . . ...			589. Bāngarū	. . . t'am t'ē
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar ā-t'ūn kwit			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . tum hai (or hē)
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)			605. Kanauji	. . . tum t'ē (or hatē, rahau)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nauñ-me mā-moi-ni-ū			611. Bundēli	. . . tum hatē (or tē)
257. K'ami	. . . nān-chi avn-baw ^u (?)			616. Banāp'ari	. . . tum (hā)tē (or (hā)tyō, rahā)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . tus t'ē sau
279. Andro	. . . ...			„ spoken	. . . tus t'ē sau
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . tus t'ē
280. Chairei	. . . ...			648. Dōgrī	. . . tus se (or t'ē)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)			650. Kāngrā	. . . tussā t'ē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...			dard	. . . tamē hatā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charōtari	. . . tamē hatā (or utā)
263. Maru	. . . (as present)			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tamē hatā
260. Maingtha	or			673. K'ār'wā	. . . tamē hatā
Ngachang	. . . noñ-du ni-bā-bā ^o			676. G'isādī	. . . tuma hatā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . (as present)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . (as present)			wāpī	. . . t'ē hā
264. Mrū	. . . en-ni wai			742. Jaipurī	. . . t'ē ch'ā
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)			755. Mēwātī	. . . tam hā (or t'ā)
„ spoken	. . . (as present)			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . mān do ši k'ā yān			Hazara	. . . tam t'ā
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)			761. Mālvi	. . . t'ē t'ā
269. Danu	. . . (as present)			770. Nīmāḍī	. . . tum t'ā
268. Intha	. . . (as present)			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)			Berar	. . . tam vōtē-tē
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'āndēšī	. . . tum as'tō (or hōtās)
285. Tamil	. . . nāngal irundirgal			678. B'ili	. . . tamā atā
287. Korava	. . . nāga indāga			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāng indāng			or K'as-kurā	. . . timi-haru t'iyau
289. Irula	. . . ...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . nānāḷ āy			Kumaunī	. . . tum ch'iyā
297. Kanarese	. . . nōv' iddirī			805. Gar'wāli	. . . tum ch'ayā
298. Badaga	. . . nānlu iddi			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . nānga iñjira			Jaunsāri	. . . tum t'ē
302. Tuḷu	. . . nikulū ittar ^u			816. Sirmaurī	. . . tūē t'ē
303. Toda	. . . nōv erāchi			820. Bag'atī	. . . tumē t'ē
304. Kōta	. . . ...			822. Kūṭ'ālī	. . . tumē t'ē (or t'iyē)
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . nīm ra'achkar			830. Šōdōchī	. . . tumē t'ā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīm dōkken			833. Kuḷuī	. . . tussē t'ē (or t'ā)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . tussē t'ē
Khond	. . . īru māseru			842. Chamēālī	. . . tūsi t'iyē
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			843. Gadī	. . . tussē t'ē
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . immaṭ mattōṛ'ēt			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tus t'iyē
				847. B'ādrawāhī	. . . tus t'ē
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . tus t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi issettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolui, ede äbäi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziruden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *ñū bum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veä cheä rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñh ta° dāh tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hw i-i mōh, etc.</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwar* guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>li là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hi)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahē-k'an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kū dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juātīg . . .	<i>ār-k'i asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji qāko-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng fugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man sē²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au tai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'au yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun' no dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē-0i -mwai (or-ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-0i-pōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā mi g'</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r'</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bānai ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi wā-e-hā-zi</i>
87. K'anbū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāh-k-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mc-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'iye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-uk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ē du</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ſi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹ . . .	<i>-h'e /šē \ñu\sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī° \nō(\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā° \na\ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'o-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-k'ya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bō-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā dān-yu-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'uñ ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni ſi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lū-tum dō-lē</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.			
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>								
204.	Chingpā	or	320.	Telugu	. . . <i>vār^u unḍir^u (or unden^u)</i>	499.	Singhalese	. . . <i>wunō</i>	
	Kachin	. . . (as present)	328.	Brāhūī	. . . <i>ōfk assur</i>	502.	Oṛiyā	. . . <i>sēm mē t'iē</i>	
	Maran	. . . (as present)		SEMITIC FAMILY.			507.	Bih. rī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>ō lok^u nī ch'ālāh (or rahat^u)</i>
205.	Singp'o	. . . <i>h'ē-nī hā-hē</i>		Arabic	. . . <i>kānū</i>		516.	Magahī	. . . <i>ū sab hal^u t'i</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521.	B'ojpurī, North-	
	Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>man-k'oe oi-ram-i</i>		Eranian Branch.			ern	. . . <i>ū lōg rah^u (l)ē</i>	
206.	Meit'ei	. . . <i>ma-k'oi oi-ram-i</i>		Old Persian	. . .		520.	„ South-	
207.	T'ado	. . . <i>a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ē</i>		Avesta	. . . <i>būtā- (been)</i>		ern	. . . <i>ok^u nī-kā ruh^u (l)an-sā</i>	
213.	Siyin	. . . <i>a-m i-tē a-ōm-yō-hi</i>		Pahlavī	. . . <i>būd hund</i>		526.	Nagpurī	. . . <i>ū-man rahē</i>
219.	Lai	. . . (as present)		331.	Persian	. . . <i>būdand</i>	530.	Bengali, written	. . . <i>tāhārā ch'ila</i>
224.	Lusēi	. . . (as present)		339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>huγ i wū</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>tārā ch'ilo</i>	
227.	Banjōgī	. . . (as present)		353.	Wazīrī	. . . <i>aya wē</i>	537.	South-western	. . . <i>tār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)</i>
228.	Pank'u	. . . <i>an-nī an-om</i>		354.	of Kandahar	. . . <i>hayō wū (or wō)</i>	541.	Siripurī	. . . <i>ōrā ch'il</i>
229.	Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā</i>		360.	Ormuri	. . . <i>qfau bukūn</i>	546.	Eastern	. . . <i>tārā āsil</i>
232.	Hallām	. . . <i>ān-nī ān-ā-nī</i>		363.	Balōchī, Makranī	. . . <i>ā bītagant (or atant)</i>	548.	of Cachar	. . . <i>tārā āsil</i>
236.	Langrong	. . .		366.	Eastern	. . . <i>āhā ast^u θant^u (or aθant^u)</i>	550.	of Chittagong	. . . <i>tārā tch'il</i>
237.	Aimol	. . . <i>an-mā-nī an-chañ-yoi</i>		370.	Waxī	. . . <i>yāišt-av tu</i>	551.	Chākma	. . . <i>tārā ālāk</i>
238.	Chiru	. . . <i>a-mā-nī a-nī-lāy-ā</i>		371.	Šiyūī	. . . <i>wād-en vōd</i>	553.	Assamese	. . . <i>tēb-bilāk āsil</i>
239.	Kolhreg	. . . <i>an-mā-nī an-lai-chañ-chañ</i>		372.	Sarikoli	. . . <i>wōd-av viud</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī,	
240.	Kōm	. . . <i>an-mā-nī a-lai-kā-chañ-ai</i>		376.	İškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>āwend-e wod</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>on rahen</i>	
246.	Pūrūm	. . . <i>ma nīn chañ fū-rīn</i>		377.	Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>wai viat</i>	560.	Bag'ēli	. . . <i>uī rahen (or tē)</i>
247.	Anāl	. . . <i>a-mā-hīn t'ū-kā</i>		378.	Yūdya	. . . <i>wōi viet</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>wō-man rahin</i>
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.			582.	Western Hindī,	
255.	Taungtha	. . . <i>a-ko-bu 'om kai</i>		379.	Bašgali	. . . <i>amgi azi</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>wē t'ē</i>	
252.	Chinbōk	. . .		380.	Wai-ala	. . . <i>tē varī</i>	583.	Vernacular	
	Yādwīn	. . .		381.	Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>wē t'ē</i>	
254.	Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-nī ā-t'ūn hwit</i>		Veron	. . . <i>mū asto</i>		Dak'ini	. . . <i>wō t'ē (or at'ē)</i>	
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)		383.	Kalāšū	. . . <i>teh āsini</i>	589.	Bāngarū	. . . <i>oh t'ē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>na-hyā moi-nī-ū</i>		384.	Gavar-bati	. . . <i>teme boet</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>wē hai (or gwē hē)</i>
257.	K'ami	. . . <i>hū-nī-chī aun-bau^u (?)</i>		386.	Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>hāinč (m. & f.)</i>	605.	Kanauji	. . . <i>wē t'ē (or h t'ē, rahā^u)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			387.	„ Western	. . . <i>hāinč (m.), hāinč (f.)</i>	611.	Bundēli	. . . <i>ōē hatē (or tē)</i>
279.	Andro	. . .		390.	K'ōwār	or	616.	Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ūy h t'ē (or tē, rahā^u)</i>
279.	Sengmai	. . .		Chitrālī	. . . <i>hātēt ās'tani</i>		633.	Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>uh sē (or san)</i>
280.	Chairēl	. . .		392.	Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>rī asulā (or asā)</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ō sān</i>	
281.	Kadu	. . . (as present)		394.	Chilāsī	. . . <i>āsaī āsilah</i>	639.	Pōwadī	. . . <i>ōh san</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			396.	of Drās	. . . <i>rē āsilē</i>	648.	Pōgri	. . . <i>oh se (or t'e)</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	. . .		397.	of Dīh-Hanū	. . . <i>tē hūn (or āstin)</i>	650.	Kāngrā	. . . <i>sek t'e</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	. . .		400.	Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>tim osi</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-	
263.	Maru	. . . (as present)		401.	Kaštawārī	. . . <i>tim āsai (or āusai, or āis^u)</i>	dard	. . . <i>tēō hat i</i>	
260.	Maingtha	or		403.	Pōgulī	. . . <i>tiaū āhta</i>	661.	Charōtari	. . . <i>tēō hat i (or utā)</i>
	Ngachang	. . . <i>su-du nī-bā-bā^u</i>		404.	Pōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>tip but i</i>	666.	Kaṭiyawādī	. . . <i>īwadī hatā</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong	. . . (as present)		405.	Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tip ātā (or t'ē)</i>	673.	K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ōhōn huṭā</i>
	Me-gyā	. . . (as present)		408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tum āš</i>	676.	G'isādī	. . . <i>ōy hotā</i>
264.	Mru	. . . <i>ko-bū-a wai</i>		409.	Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tiyā āšāi</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mār-	
265.	Burmese, written	(as present)		411.	Maiyā	. . . <i>saū āsū</i>	wārī	. . . <i>uvē hā</i>	
	„ spoken	(as present)		Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ōl isās</i>		742.	Jaipurī	. . . <i>wai ch'ā</i>
266.	Araikanese	. . . <i>ōu do xi hū-yān</i>		„ Syrian	. . . <i>pānjān (ā)stēndā</i>		755.	Mēwātī	. . . <i>wai hā (or t'ā)</i>
267.	Taungyo	. . . (as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.			777.	Gujurī of	
269.	Danu	. . . (as present)		Sanskrit	. . . <i>āsan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)</i>		Hazara	. . . <i>wē t'ā</i>	
268.	Inṭa	. . . (as present)		Prakrit	. . . <i>āsī, hūā, t'ia, t'ia</i>		761.	Mālvi	. . . <i>vī t'ā</i>
270.	Tavoyan	. . . (as present)		430.	K'ētrānī	. . .	770.	Nimādī	. . . <i>wō t'ā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>oh āhin</i>	771.	Lab'ani of	
285.	Tamiḷ	. . . <i>avargal irundargal</i>		426.	Multānī	. . . <i>ō āhin (or hāin)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ō vētē-tē</i>	
287.	Korava	. . . <i>avga indāga</i>		428.	Hindkī	. . . <i>ō han</i>	708.	K'andēsi	. . . <i>tē as^u tō, tyā hōtās</i>
291.	Kaikaḍī	. . . <i>āvūg indāng</i>		432.	T'alī	. . . <i>oh āhin</i>	678.	B'ili	. . . <i>wā atā</i>
289.	Iṛula	. . .		433.	D'annī	. . . <i>oh āhē</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī	
294.	Malayālam	. . . <i>avar āyī</i>		435.	Tināuli	. . . <i>ōh asē (or āsē)</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tini-haru t'iyē</i>	
297.	Kanarese	. . . <i>avar^u iddar^u</i>		442.	of Salt Range	. . . <i>un āhē (or āhē, hūē)</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,	
298.	Badaga	. . . <i>avaka iddaru</i>		437.	Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>oh āhē (or sē)</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>ū ch'iyā</i>	
301.	Koḍagu	. . . <i>avu iñjatt</i>		440.	Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ōh sū</i>	805.	Gar'wālī	. . . <i>wō ch'iyā</i>
302.	Tuḷu	. . . <i>ākulu itter^u</i>		441.	Punchī	. . . <i>ōh asē (or nē-sē, sē)</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,	
303.	Toda	. . . <i>adum erāchi</i>		446.	Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>uhā huā</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>sijē t'ē</i>	
304.	Kōta	. . .		450.	Lārī	. . . <i>ū huā</i>	816.	Sirmaurī	. . . <i>sē t'ē</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō	. . . <i>ār ra'achar</i>		452.	Kachoh'ī	. . . <i>hū hōā (or huā)</i>	820.	Bag'āī	. . . <i>sē t'ē</i>
307.	Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ār dokyar</i>		456.	Marātī, Dēši	. . . <i>tē hōtē</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>sē t'ē (or t'iyē)</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>ēāru māsēru</i>		478.	Nagpurī	. . . <i>tē hōtē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi	. . . <i>sai tai</i>
310.	Kōlāmī	. . .		494.	Kōnkanī	. . . <i>te āsulle</i>	833.	Kuḷui	. . . <i>tē t'ē (or tē)</i>
314.	Gōndī	. . . <i>ōr mattōr</i>					837.	Mandēālī	. . . <i>sēō t'ē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok kà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeka</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>m'làn</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veai chò</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>tal ra, tak nì</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'á</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikoh, bikok, bat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'ákh, t'ánkh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tá</i>
Katur . . .	<i>lúth</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mà</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Són . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nák</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sümpat, cho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>orí</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tīd</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>yeñ, tī</i> (strike lightly)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=dō-s'ē, -t'an°-s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dō, dā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bo, dā, klā, plā, θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bo, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ple', dai, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiēh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanañi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dāñ-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, kir, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>yāl</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>klēn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^p (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tē, hoā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dūñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būk, lyū^p</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hābā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>idā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā°, ja°, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-du</i> (with the hand)

Lis'ā or Yāyin .

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>dā-gatch</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
spoken . . .	<i>dun</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'āñ, rduñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tap (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dāt (?)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bōo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lē-ē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ñm</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'yā'*
Maran . . . *k'yā'*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ū*
207. T'ado . . . *bē, vō*
213. Siyin . . . *vā'*
219. Lai . . . *ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *vēl, vua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . . *ōūk, hem*
237. Aimol . . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *wēl*
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, būm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *wu*
262. Chinbōk . . . *t'āt (?)*
Yādwīn . . . *t'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmwei, twa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *deh*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-k'ā*

- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*
280. Chairel . . . *d'ak*
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *be*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *di*
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwn*
264. Mrū . . . *tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruih*
" spoken . . . *yai'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōet, raih*
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*
269. Danu . . . *yai'*
268. Intha . . . *rai*
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
285. Tamiḷ . . . *aḍi*
287. Korava . . . *aḍi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *iḍ*
289. Irula . . . *aḍi*
294. Malayāḷam . . . *aḍi*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoḍe*
298. Badaga . . . *hui*
301. Koḍagu . . . *poy*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ō*
303. Toda . . . *pui*
304. Kōta . . . *pui*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *lau*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāh, uḥ*
310. Kōlami . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *jī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *hott*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḥal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ṣaraba*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**
- Iranian Branch.*
- Old Persian . . . *jan- (juta-)*
Avesta . . . *jan- (juta-)*
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zutan)*
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zudan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wah-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzan-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan-*
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*
370. Waxi . . . *dī-*
371. Širni . . . *deh-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍā-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *deh-*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *deh-*
378. Yudyā . . . *deh-*

- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
379. Bašgali . . . *vi-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ti-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *han-*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *di-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ṣid-*
394. Chilasi . . . *ḍa-*
396. of Drās . . . *kut-*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *kut-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mār-, tsōt-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *mār-*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *chanḍ-, mār-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūṭ-*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūṭ-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
- Sanskrit . . . *māri-, kuṭṭi-, piṭṭi-*
Prakrit . . . *mārē-, mār-, kuṭṭi-, piṭṭi-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mār-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mār-*
428. Hindki . . . *mār-*
432. T'ālī . . . *mār-*
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kūṭṭ-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mār-*
441. Punchī . . . *mār-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mār-*
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*
452. Kachch'i . . . *mār-*
456. Marāt'i, Dešī . . . *mār-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mār-*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mār-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*
516. Magahi . . . *piṭ-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mār-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . . *mār-*
541. Siripurā . . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . . *piṭ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mār-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mār-*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mār-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mār-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mār-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mār-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mār-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mār-, piṭ-, kūṭ-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mār-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mār-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *mār-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mār-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kūṭ-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *piṭ-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mār-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mār-*
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*
770. Nimādī . . . *mār-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mār-*
708. K'andēši . . . *mār-*
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kūṭ-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kūṭ-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mār-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mār-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mār-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piṭ-*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *mār-, piṭ-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *piṭ-*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *piṭ-*
833. Kuḷui . . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *mār-, bāh-*
842. Chamēālī . . . *mār-*
843. Gādī . . . *mār-*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kūṭṭ-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūṭ-*
849. Paḍari . . . *kūṭ-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-m-in</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehitzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *jē deljam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom veui</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémung.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā lar, ā tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā lūth</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mun àu</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Danī	. . .	<i>o lón(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nī so^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sumpāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chua orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>ing gil-twig</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nd tē</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau yēñ vā</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau pōū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōz dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-y i -dō -lā</i>
" Bassem	. . .	<i>y i tā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kwe-θōn twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y², yāy, or yāy¹) ple</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ya (or yāy²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ya</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ya plā</i>
lā ^o	. . .	<i>yu bla du</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāv²) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plūi</i>
38. Yembā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek²) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z² (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>d i yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanišī	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g²-s toñ-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sū-tī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>uñ-ā hup-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>mok-neñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>lob-ā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tūp-nu</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
Pahī	. . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>nā ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ñā /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (va)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>no dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ò (or ñā, mu, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ñuā -tī¹ -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ñwā tiā lū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā lū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ñas rdun-gyi yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ nu</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ñā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ñai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ñas dūn-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ñā-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ</i>

Bāi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ ſū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-ū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ñ vu-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zuk-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nū tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku mā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nā ſm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *hai k'ya' ai*
 Maran . . . *hai k'ya' ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ā-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
 213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*
 224. Lušei . . . *ka-vēl*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *lei-mā-ni kē-vūak*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *lei-mā-n kē-jel*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*
 232. Hallām . . . *lei kē-jem*
 236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā θūk*
 237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
 238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n kē-wēl*
 240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nī wēl-ā*
 247. Anāl . . . *nī ka-bon-wal*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-prai*
 255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *kwei ka-hmwei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-i*
 257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-hā / tən-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *hā be-rā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā ī*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwī*
 264. Mrū . . . *uñ nā tēb ī*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik 'añ*
 " spoken . . . *-ñā yuñ -tā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet dā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
 269. Danu . . . *nā yai' dā*
 268. Inōa . . . *nā ruik dā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aḍikkirēn*
 287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikēri*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iḍḍakī*
 289. Irula . . . *nā aḍikkallave*
 294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aḍikkunn'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍeyuttēn'*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *nā huiḍene*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poḍipi*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpuve*
 303. Toda . . . *āñ puikenī*
 304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēñ laudan*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajin*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sālī*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jīātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *n'ā' kottutān'*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *ī ḡalvī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḡirib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)miy (termination)*
 Avesta . . . *'j nīmi*
 Pahlavī . . . *z n m*
 331. Persian . . . *z n m*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' w h' m*
 353. Waziri . . . *z' waiyā*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *dz' w h' m*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dzan'm*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *man (a-junā)*
 366. Eastern . . . *mā janā'*
 370. Waxī . . . *wuz dīam, dīm*
 371. Širni . . . *wuz dādān*
 372. Sarikolī . . . *waz dāyam (or dām)*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az dehem*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze dūhum*
 378. Yudya . . . *zo dehum*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōntz vīnum*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *yē vīam*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
 383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dī*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'linem*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
 387. " Western . . . *a* } *hanīkam*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm-an*
 392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidamus*
 394. Chilasī . . . *mas ḡagam*
 396. of Drās . . . *māsē kutem*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyu*
 400. Kašmirī . . . *bōh ch'us māran*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us māran*
 403. Pōgulī . . . *āñ p'ār(tī) ch'us*
 404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *āñ mān(ā) ch'i*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *āñ mān(ā) ch'us*
 408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *yu chaḡḡānt*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā l'ū'tā t'ū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutānt*
 Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārv(ā)*
 " Syrian . . . *āmā fīm(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'avāmi)*
 Prakrit . . . *māvēmi, māraḥ, (mārantu hōḥ)*
 430. K'ētrānī . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārvā (or māvēndā hā)*
 426. Māltānī . . . *mā mārvā (or māvēnnā)*
 428. Hindkī . . . *mā mārvā (or māvēdā)*
 432. T'ālī . . . *mā mārvā (or māvēnā)*
 433. D'annī . . . *mā mārvā (or māvēnā)*
 435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārvā (or mārvā-ā)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārvā (or māvēnā)*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā kutā (or kutāḡā)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā-ā)*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *mē mārvā (or mārvā-ēs)*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āñ māryā(-t'ō)*
 450. Lārī . . . *āñ māryā(-t'ō)*
 452. Kachchī . . . *āñ māryā(-t'ō)*
 456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mā (mārv or māritō)*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *mā mārvā*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *hā mārvā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahami*
 502. Oḡiyā . . . *mu māri (or mārvē)*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ham māri (or māraich'ē)*
 516. Magahī . . . *ham pīḡa-hī*
 521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mārvī (or mārvī-lā)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārvī (or mārvī-lā)*
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōḡ mārvā-nā*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *āmi māri*
 " spoken . . . *āmi māri*
 537. South-western . . . *mui māri*
 541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārvōch'ī*
 546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīḡi*
 548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārvō*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māri*
 551. Chākmā . . . *mui māran*
 553. Assameśe . . . *mōy mārvō*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārat-ahē)*
 560. Bag'ēlī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārat-hā)*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā)*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *mā mārvā(-hā) (or mārvā hā)*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mē mārvā(-hā)*
 587. Dak'īnī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā-hā)*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *mā mārvā(-sū)*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mā mārvā(-hā) (or mārvā)*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *mā mārvā(-hā) (or mārvā hā)*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā-hā)*
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā-hā)*
 633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *mā mārvī (or mārvā-hā, mārvā-hā)*
 " spoken . . . *mā mārvā-vā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *mā mārvā(-or mārvā-hā)*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *āñ mārvā (or mārvā)*
 650. Kanḡrā . . . *mā mārvā-hā*
 653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā mārvā*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *hā mārvā(-t'ū) (or -t'ū)*
 666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *hā mārvā-sū*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *hā mārvāch'*
 676. G'isādī . . . *hā mārvācha*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hā kūtā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīḡi*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārvā*
 777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . *hā mārvā*
 761. Mālī . . . *hā mārvā*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *hā mārvāch*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ma mārvā*
 708. K'andēśī . . . *mā mārvā(s)*
 678. Bīlī . . . *hā mārvā(-ḡū)*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kūtā (or kūtā-ch'ū)*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā-ch'ū)*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā mārvā (or mārvā)*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hā mārvā*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *āw pīḡi sū (or sa)*
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *āñ pīḡi*
 822. Kīḡt'ālī . . . *āñ pīḡi*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *mā pīḡi*
 833. Kuḡū . . . *hā mārvā sā*
 837. Mandāālī . . . *hā mārvā hā*
 842. Chamḡālī . . . *hā mārvā (or mārvā)*
 843. Gādī . . . *āñ mārvā (or mārvā, mārvā, mārvā)*
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *āñ kūtā*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *āñ kūtā (or kūtā, kūtā)*
 849. Pādārī . . . *āñ kūtā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-sin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *unē deljūi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau pulul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muah tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hu bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lar, mī tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn be</i>
Sūn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

3. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mō šo</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mē orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-s'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-āe m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm duk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>nī tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-may yeñ v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mai pō</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>mai pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mīy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>na } tā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā twu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nu (or nān^ā) pla</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nu pla</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nā blu dūi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nu (or nān^ā) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeintā . . .	<i>nā (or nān^ā) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^ā (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-dza-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s ton-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tō-si nu-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ni /dū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā^o (šū)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -tā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yod-i yis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'yō^o-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōl-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-dā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vu-lē</i>
165. Kōžāmā . . .	<i>no-nā dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chuk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY,

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . .
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wazirī . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmurī . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wazī . . .
371. Šīyū . . .
372. Sarīkōlī . . .
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . .
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdīyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wašī-veri or Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmīrī . . .
401. Kaštawārī . . .
403. Pōgullī . . .
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltānī . . .
428. Hindkī . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tinānī . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chib'alī . . .
441. Punch'ī . . .
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachch'ī . . .
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . . .
478. Nāgpurī . . .
494. Kōṇkapī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpui, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēlī . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .
587. Dak'īnī . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'āl' . . .
605. Kanaujī . . .
611. Bundēlī . . .
616. Bānsp'arī . . .
633. Pañjābī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwad'ī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Māl'ī . . .
770. Nīmādī . . .
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .
708. K'āndēšī . . .
678. B'īlī . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunpūrī . . .
816. Sirmāurī . . .
820. Bag'āṭī . . .
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchī . . .
833. Kuṭū . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamṣālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Paḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inē deljaī</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñuh t ik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñuh t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lar, ān tū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>īn-ī dāl-ī-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī² munda-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kap gil-tei</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>avin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān yēñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'smtī . . .	<i>mān pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -l i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we t'ā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-wā -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād²) plā</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>l i yā Yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju blā d i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū (or yūy²) pl yā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wi plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'd²o</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>n'n /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>n'n /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-dza²</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toh-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā d'īn-hai l'ī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ī-ī re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nā hīp-tū (him)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-k'ī-n'īn mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ā yām-t'ā-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kū dū° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dū° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āy i di ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī^a -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō /a</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'ī duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dūh-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dū-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šī-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ji bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mūi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *š i k' yà' ai*
 Maran . . . *š i k' yà' ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *k' z dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-h ik-nē chae-bi*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nē p'ū-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *a-m i a-bē-i*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-m i a-v, 'hi*
 219. Lai . . . *'-mā 've'*
 224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni ā-vūak*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-m i-n ā-jel*
 229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
 232. Hallām . . . *ā-m i ā-jem*
 236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ōūk*
 237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
 238. Chiru . . . *a-m i-n i-jēm*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-m i-n a-ni-wēl*
 240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*
 246. Pūrum . . . *mo-nā wēl-i*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-m i a-bon-wal*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mā ka-prai*
 255. Taungtha . . . *'-ko 'wu*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nē na-a-hmwei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p i -d i-nu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-y i deñ-ū*
 257. K'ami . . . *nē pā-k'ā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sangmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *yō be-rā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *su tū-bā°*
 272a. P'un, Sannong . . . *y i d iñ, y i d i h i ñ*
 Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwñ*
 264. Mrū . . . *p i-mi tēp-t i-k'ai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šuñ*
 " spoken . . . *-θu y iñ -tā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *θu θet dā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *θu nāk dā*
 269. Danu . . . *θu y iñ dā*
 268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *θu y iñ ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan adikkirāñ*
 287. Korava . . . *āva adikēvū*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *āu iddāku*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *avan adikkunn*
 297. Kanarese . . . *avan hodeyuttin*
 298. Badaga . . . *ava huiid ma*
 301. Kodagu . . . *avang poyipa*
 302. Tulu . . . *āye nōpuve*
 303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās laudas*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *ēññu sāhāñññu*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōñdi . . . *ōl jēñtōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *v iñ kottut. iñ*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd xalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa šārīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(u)tiy (termination)*
 Avesta . . . *jan' ti*
 Pahlavī . . . **zanad*
 331. Persian . . . *zanud*
 339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *haγa wāhē*
 353. Waziri . . . *ayā wāiyē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *haγa wāhē*
 360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *afō bō dzana*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā junē*
 366. Eastern . . . *ā janē' or jaθ*
 370. Wāxi . . . *yio dīxt*
 371. Širni . . . *yū dē*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dēd*
 376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *aomas dehai*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*
 378. Yūdγā . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *uske vīne*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *se viās*
 381. Wašī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *sū pesum-tim. so*
 383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-d i*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim iñ*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h iñ y i d i*
 387. " Western . . . *hanēgi*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *hasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)*
 392. Šinī, Gilgitī . . . *rōs šidēin*
 394. Chilasī . . . *ās dāgain*
 396. of Dras . . . *rōsē kutēi*
 397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *sōs i kutiyū*
 400. Kāšmirī . . . *suh ch'uh m i rān*
 401. Kāštawāri . . . *su t' u m āran*
 403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ār (ti) ch' u*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su mār (ā) ch' u*
 405. Rambani . . . *su mār (ā) ch' u*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ašt chāndānt*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt' u t' u*
 411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kutānt*
 Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārēl (ā)*
 " Syrian . . . *pāñji fār (i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayati, (mārayan b'ovati)*
 Prakrit . . . *mārēi, mārāi, (mārantu hōi)*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēndā-hē)*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārē (or mārēnnē)*
 428. Hindki . . . *ō mārē (or mārēdē)*
 432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēndā-hē)*
 433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēdā)*
 435. Tinauli . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē (or mārēndā-āh)*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh kutē (or kutēñā)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*
 441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēndā-ā*
 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū mārē (-t'ō)*
 450. Lārī . . . *ū mārē (-t'ō)*
 452. Kachohī . . . *hū mārē (-t'ō)*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō (mārē or) mārītō*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō mārē-tō*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *tō mārē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayī*
 502. Ōṛiyā . . . *sē mārē*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē (or mārā-ich')*
 516. Magahī . . . *ū piṭu-haž*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū mārē-lā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*
 " spoken . . . *sē mārē*
 537. South-western . . . *sē mārē*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē m i rōch'ē*
 546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *hē m i rēr*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārē*
 551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārē*
 553. Assamese . . . *xi mārē*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi (or mārāt-ahai)*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā mārī (or mārāt-hai)*
 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō mārāi (or mār t'ai)*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *woh m i rē (-hai) (or mār t'ā-hai)*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē (-hē)*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *wō m i rē (or mār t'ā-hai)*
 589. Bangarū . . . *oh m i rē (-s i)*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wāh mārāi (-hāi) (or mār t'āi)*
 605. Kanauji . . . *wāhu m i rē (-hāi) (or mārāt-hai)*
 611. Bundēli . . . *bō mārē (or mārāt-hai)*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi (or mārāt-hai)*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārē (or mār dā-hai, m i rā-hai)*
 " spoken . . . *ō m i r dā-e*
 639. Pōwad'ī . . . *ōh mār dā- (or mār nā-) hai*
 648. Dōgri . . . *oh mār dā (or mār nā)*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mār dā-hē*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tē mārē*
 661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārē-t'sē*
 666. Kāṭ'i-yāwādi . . . *i mārē-se*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē mārēch'*
 676. G'isādī . . . *ō māracha*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ū kūtē*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *wō piṭu*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *wō mārā*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*
 761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*
 770. Nimādī . . . *wō mārēch (or mārach)*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū mārē*
 708. K'andēši . . . *tō mārā(s)*
 678. B'ili . . . *vī mārē (-xē)*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-tē kutē (or kut dā-ch'ā)*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u mār (or mār dā-ch')*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō mār (or mār d)*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mārō*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē t'ipō*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē t'ipā (or t'ipō)*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō piṭi*
 833. Kuṭui . . . *sau mārā sā*
 837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *sē mārā hā*
 842. Chānēālī . . . *ō mārō (or mārē, mār dā)*
 843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārā (or mār dā, mārāndā)*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kutē*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *ōh kutē (or kut tē)*
 849. Pādari . . . *sē kōṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iru-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide, jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchatzen duqu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī deljān</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kita (or kāmā) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gita pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) iā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mīn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) orē</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ele gil-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neijje n-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā man tē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rau tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>rau tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>hau yēñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tā dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ni-ōn twā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>-pa -dō =lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā(p^h, p^hwā, wāp^h or wāwāp^h)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāwā) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>gu blū dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp^h) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp^h) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^h (etc.) lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l^hpā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -ch^h en -ndan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>nye-ti ten-dza-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā-dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>nī to-ta-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ninān-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nē ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nē-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā-ni-nē mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-an</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nācherēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>a-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>nā-nī-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kām-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jā-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hā-lū ma-d-na</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a -se dū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o -sō dā (\\a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hāo vā^o dū^o tō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā mā dī ō (or hā, mī, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hā wā -nū -tē^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā nīh dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā-t'sos rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā-t'sō dūñ-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hāyā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hā-tāñ-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>hā-zū rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yoh</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>hā-cha-kī tip dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chēñ-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chūñ-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chūñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-keru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tēngsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāñi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ke-m-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chūk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-tēn k'yā' ai*
Maran . . . *àn-tēn k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *er-l'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *l'ē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-m i ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'o-ni k' ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *lan-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrangkol . . . *gē-m i-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kōn-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-n kōn-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wūh*
246. Pūrām . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiē ka-bon-mah*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu "wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *Je-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-i*
257. K'ami . . . *hai-chī pā-l'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tūn-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ñā-đu tū-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su diñ, tāk-su di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui^o ruih kra šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā^o do^o yai^h tyā^o -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do the dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāh dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā do yai^h dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā do rāh dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai^h ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikkērō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng idākkū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāññal adikkunn^h*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv^h hoḍeyuttēv^o*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla huiḍeneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga poyipa nōpuwa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēñkuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikeṁi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ jātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm^h kottutām^h*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan ḡalēna*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *naḡnu ḡiribūn**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wahū*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz vaiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māḡ bū ḡzanyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*
370. Wazī . . . *sak dīan*
371. Širini . . . *māš dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dāyan*
376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki . . . *mōḡ dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māḡ deham*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māḡ deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā vimīš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema viāmīš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *as^h pesum-timšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanīkas*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *bās ḡidōnus*
394. Chilāsī . . . *bis ḡagūnas*
396. of Dras . . . *bēsē kutōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *asⁱ ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'ī mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(tī) ch'isam*
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chaḡdānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mō kūt'ā t'iz*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(ē)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmāḡ, (mārayantō b'avāmāḡ)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-hōhū)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assē mārāḡ (or mārēndē-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assā mārāḡ (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārāḡ (or mārēdū)*
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāḡ (or mārēndē hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asē mārāḡ (or mārēni)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asē mārāḡ (or mārēnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē mārāḡ (or mārēnē-ā)*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *asē kūt'ā (or kūt'nē-ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārāḡ (or mārēnē-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *as mārāḡ (or mārēnē-ā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asē mārāḡ (-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asē mārāḡ (-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *asē mārāḡ (-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'ī (mār-ī or mārītō)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ām'ī mār'tō*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *ām'ī mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *āmb'ē mānē mārā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah^h mārī (or mārāich'ī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham nī pīḡa-hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mārī-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'ī*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār pīḡi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmār mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ḡyārā mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmī mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt ahī)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hāḡ) (or mār'tē-hāḡ)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hai)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ham mārē(-sāḡ)*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *ham mārāḡ (-hāḡ) (or mār'tāḡ)*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hāḡ) (or mārāt-hanu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hāḡ)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hāḡ)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asē mārīgē (or mārēdē-hāḡ, mārēnē-hāḡ)*
" spoken . . . *asē mārēnē-ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mārēdē(-or mārēnē)-hā*
648. Pōgri . . . *as mārē (or mārēnē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assū mārēdē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *amē mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārēdē-t's'zē*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *amē mārēdē-sayē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hamēhōn māyēch'ē*
676. G'isādi . . . *hama mārēchā*
713. Rajastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *mē kūt'ā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīḡā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ham mārāḡ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārāḡ*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārāḡ (or mārā)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham mārāḡ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'andēši . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mārē(-ḡāḡ) (or mārīgēḡ)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūt'ā (or kūt'da-ch'āḡ)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham mārāḡ (or mārānā)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham mārāḡ (or mār'dāwā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē pīḡū (or pīḡē) sa*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē pīḡū*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē pīḡū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīḡā (or pīḡē)*
833. Kuḷui . . . *āsē mārā sā (or sē)*
837. Maṇḡāli . . . *āsē mārāḡ hē*
842. Chamāli . . . *asī mārāḡ (or mārāḡ)*
843. Gādī . . . *āsē mārāḡ (or mārāḡ, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as kūt'tē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kūt'tam (or kūt'tam)*
849. Pāḡari . . . *as kōṇē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an'uta wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehói ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ũru-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tà jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski	. . .	<i>mah delj in</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kamu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>às neàk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manh ta° ta°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ek tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tē</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lū°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōu	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sumpāt-li</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ijē (dual inā) orē</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā l-e-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē ā l-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnch, buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni man tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā lū' tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ā n -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā n -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū pā</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'ū pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ū yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pō</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>šū pō ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -lā</i>
„ Basscin	. . .	<i>n θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θu -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā γā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nu d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (or θiθi) plγā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu pl i</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>γx-l ao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>h'zu bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-dza-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>tēz i-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>h'i to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kin in-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī sa-it-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'mul	. . .	<i>nyail d iñ-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'mī	. . .	<i>nai γe-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>h'e-nī h-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Y k'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-ā ker-te</i>
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>tom-ni</i>
91. Bā lī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Limbichōng	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni-kāte-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi twp-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i-rī dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūñ</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>nu /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hū° dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā vi° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or hā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nu -wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko lu</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kàpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ ē dip niñ ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchā	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>h'yo-d-t'sos rduñ gyi'adug</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'yo-d-t'sō dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'ye-tān-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'ye-tān-is rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>h'yo-žā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'yo-žā gyab-bu dut</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>h'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kē tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'got dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lūlung	. . .	<i>nā-rā bu-t'ā-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao šh-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōk-ī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-p i'u chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-hō vii-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-nu he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hug'u-nē vii-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ho dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablong	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā wāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwohēng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ām-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . nān-teñ k'yà' ai
Maran . . . nān-teñ k'yà' ai
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā ch'ac-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vā'-hi
219. Lai . . . nā-ni nā-ve'
224. Lušēi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgī . . . nān-mā-ni nān-vūak
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-ni-n nān-jel
229. Hrang'kol . . . nān-mā-hai nē-jēm
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-jēm
236. Langrong . . . nān-mi-ni ōūk
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni-n nān-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā nā-jēm
239. Kolh'reng . . . nān-ni-n nān-a-wēl
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nān-wūk
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-ni-nā wēl-ni
247. Anāl . . . nān-hi-n k'a bon-dēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-in k'a-prai
255. Taungōa . . . nō-bu a-wu
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-na-nā-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni-nā nān-dai-nū
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-ni-nā nān-dai-nū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi pā-k'ā

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ tāt-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-rā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du tāt-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su dīn, nā-tāk-su dī
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik nōwā
264. Mrū . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui' kra šaā
" spoken . . . -nān do' yai' tyā' -dā
266. Arakanese . . . mādō do θet dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk dā
269. Danu . . . mādō do yai' dā
268. Intha . . . nān do rāk dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or nō) yai' ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nān-gal aḍikkirēngal
287. Korava . . . nāga aḍikkēvāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nān-gal iḍḍākān-g
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . nān-gal aḍikkunn
297. Kanarese . . . nān hodeyuttā
298. Baḍaga . . . nān hā hūidāri
301. Koḍagu . . . nān-gal poyipira
302. Tuḷu . . . nān-gal nōpūvā
303. Toda . . . nān-gal pūichā
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nān laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nān bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nān-gal sākāderu
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . immat jātōrēp

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' koṭṭutūr
328. Biahūi . . . āfk xāl're

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum šāribūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaθa
Pahlavī . . . *zanfēd
331. Persian . . . zanūl
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wahaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyāi (or waiyēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahaīst
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū dzanāi
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . umā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēd
370. Wāli . . . sāit dīit (or dīt)
371. Širni . . . tamā šādīd
372. Sarīkōli . . . tamā šādīd
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx dehav
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māf dehaf
378. Yūdī . . . māf dehaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . šā vūnēr
380. Wai-ālā . . . vī višē
381. Waš-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miū pesum-timasinch
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hānēda
387. " Western . . . hanikada
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . pisa dōmy-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . tsos šidēānāt
394. Chilāsī . . . sus dāgeyānat
396. of Drās . . . tsōsē kutiāt
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tsūsā kutyenī
400. Kašmīrī . . . tōh' ch'wa māran
401. Kašāwāpī . . . tus t'ēaua māran
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'ār(tī) ch'ē'
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . tuh mā(ā) ch'at'
405. Rāmbanī . . . tus mā(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . t'ā chāḍānt
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō kūt'ā t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kutānt

Gypsy, European . . . tumen māren(ā)

" Syrian . . . ātme fīs(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayat'a, (mārayantō
b'arāt'a)
Prakrit . . . māreka, mārah, (mārantā-
hōhu)

430. K'etrānī
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)
426. Māltānī . . . tussē mārō (or marēnnēd)
428. Hindki . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)
432. T'ālī . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)
433. D'annī . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārō (or marēndē-hō)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tussē kūt'ō (or kūt'ō-ō)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus mā(ā) ch'at'
441. Punchī . . . tus mā(ā) ch'at'
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tawhī māryō(-t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . tawhī māryō(-t'ā)
452. Kachhī . . . āḍ māryō(-t'ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tum'ī (mārā or mārītā)
478. Nagpuri . . . tum'ī mār'tā
494. Kōnkānī . . . tum'ī mār'tāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahawu, gahaku
502. Opiyā . . . tum'bēm nē māra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā mārī (or mārāich'ē)
516. Magahī . . . tō pīṭa-hā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū mārā (or mārē-lā)
520. " South-ern . . . tōh' nī-lā mārā (or mārā-lā)
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh' nē mārā-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmārā māra
" spoken . . . tomrā māro
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne māro
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā māroch'ēn
546. Eastern . . . tomrā pīṭa
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā māra
550. of Chittagong . . . tōvā māra
551. Chākmā . . . tūmi māra
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōte mārō, tomolāke mārā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum māraī (or mārāt-ahew)
560. Bag'ēli . . . tum' mārau (or mār'tyā-hā)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man māran (or mār'tō)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tam mārō(-hō)
587. Dak'ini . . . tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)
589. Bāngarī . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tum mārau(-hāu) (or mār'tau)
605. Kanauli . . . tum mārau(-hāu) (or mārāt-hāu)
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārō (or mārāt-hāu)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum māra (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tussē mārō (or mār'dē-hō, mār'nē-hō)
" spoken . . . tussē mār'dē-ō
639. Pōwādī . . . tussē mār'dē(-or mār'nē)-ō
648. Dōgrī . . . tus mār'dē (or mār'ne)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussē mār'dē-hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē mārō
661. Charōtārī . . . tamē mārō-t'ō
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . tamē mārō-sō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē mārōch'
676. G'isādī . . . tuma mārōcha
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . t'ē kūt'ō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pīt'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tam mārō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam mārō
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē mārō
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum mārōch'
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tam mārō
708. K'andēši . . . tum mārō (or mār'tēs)
678. B'ili . . . tamā mārō(-hō)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-hāru-lē kūt'au (or kūt'da-ch'au)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī . . . tum mārau (or mār'ch'ā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum māryā (or mār'dāwē)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tum mārō
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē pīt'ē (or pīt' sa)
820. Bag'ātī . . . tumē tēp
822. Kūt'ālī . . . tumē tēpā (or tēpō)
830. Šōḍōchī . . . tumē pītā
833. Kuḷuī . . . tussē māra sā (or sī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē māra hē
842. Chamālī . . . tussē māra (or mār'dē)
843. Gādī . . . tussē māra (or māran, mār'nā mār'dē, mārāndā)
845. Paingwālī . . . tus kūt'tē
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tus kūt'tat' (or kūt'tat, kūt'tat)
849. Paḍarī . . . tus kōtnē

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokogata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tychöi ttaritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ürä-dür-lir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burushaski . . .	<i>ñe deljün</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diä orän pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tä° tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° t'ä°</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke büt</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lã°</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün k'ē</i>
-------------	----------------

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>k'ö-pön löh(-ä)</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>ki šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä sümpät-ē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onē) orē</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl-e-ä-kö</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>-kö däl-i-ä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>dä-tö mundä-bä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>är-ki ab'ä-ä ye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>mäy-näng buk-tü</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä -man /tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tä /tã</i>
Gyami . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -tã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au -tã</i>
Lao . . .	...

46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pã</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'au /yē /ä</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>män k'au pã</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>k'au pã ü</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>chün /no /dã</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θi =dō -lã</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we θi tã</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we θi tã</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōn twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-a -wä /θi -dō =lã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wä t'p' (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dä t'zä (etc.) plä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyä /ä t'kwä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sä plü</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>jü d'ä° blu du</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yäθi (etc.) plyä</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huä . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi θu pläi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θü plai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>'nän θu (etc.) blä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lä, o cho o lä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ä u pä /yu tä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hüöng) . . .	<i>-mbäö -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>yä-lä n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nän /tzi /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nün /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patni . . .	<i>do-tsi ten-dza-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzä do-r</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>du-gaš to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē sa-it-kē</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>ü-bäl dän-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>d'ä-bah-e ye-hu-du</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'ē mē-hip-tü (him)</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nä mok-kä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>k'ä-chä ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>töm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng or . . .	...
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chauräsyä . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dämi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>u-mul-häm-ä yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tö</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-käte-se rop-pä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dät'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>a-mi-sä dā-yä cho-na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahl, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>kō-ri dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yü lyüp-bām</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gü</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>bü-lü pō-dün</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bü-lü pō-dün</i>
125. Daffä . . .	<i>bü-lü mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarü . . .	...
Mijü . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ö Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /dä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hi° dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ö . . .	<i>-yā wä° dā° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>üyā mā di ö (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -wä -t'ä -lā</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>yi wä tiä-lä</i>
274. Mo-s'ö . . .	<i>t'ö k'o la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yä kãpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>än niñ dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchi . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'sos rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ö rdun-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bä gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o-i rdun-gi-nok</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi rdun</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-i-ü</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'edä ha-t'äl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>bō-rao /ü-dü (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārö, Ächik . . .	<i>u-ä-mān° dök-ä</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tän chum-ä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bō-rö bu-ö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bä-ru bö-be</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>u-kö vü-wē</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>panö-nä he-ni</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vü-lē</i>
165. Kēzämä . . .	<i>pu-mi-! o-a dā</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nä dā-i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pärevoke ä-zak-er</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>šäñ-nä täp-älä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un up-tu</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>häm mäi-ä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ vät-ä</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mi bēö-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mäi-käi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>päi-rami-ni wü-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lä-tum chäk-pō</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>ä-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä-na üm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *h'ām-teñ h'g'ū' ai*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ h'g'ū' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *h'z-nī dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chao-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-l'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *ni'-ve'*
224. Luñei . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jēm*
236. Langroug . . . *ān-mā-ni θūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-rē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-vūk*
246. Pūrūn . . . *ma-ni-nī wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-jē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *ko-bu'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā dai-nū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-i*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chī p'ī-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tū-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su dīn, yā-tāk-su dī*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'dō° ya' t'ya° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *0u do θet dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk dū*
269. Danu . . . *θu do ya' dū*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) ya' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal adikkirārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga adikkirārga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āung iddākhāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hoḍeyuttān*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu poyipa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākulu nōpuver*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichī*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āaru sāhānēru*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *rūr koṭṭutār*
328. Brāhūī . . . *qfḥ qalēra*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *hum šarībūn**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *janenti*
Pahlavi . . . *zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Wai . . . *yāišt dīan*
371. Šiyā . . . *vād dādīn*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vod dāyin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdyā . . . *vai dehat*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *amgi vīnde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rās šidēinen*
394. Chilasī . . . *ais dāgenan*
396. of Drās . . . *rēsē kuten*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutgenī*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *tim ch'ik mārān*
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *tim t'ī mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiañ p'ār(tī) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tum chanḍānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā kūt'a t'īā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuṭānt*

Gypsy, European . . . *ol māren(ā)*" Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)**Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)*Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (mārantā hōhī)*

430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh māren (or mārendē-hin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō mārin (or mārennen)*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō mārin (or māredin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō māran (or mārendē-hinn)*
433. D'annī . . . *oh-māren (or māredēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *oh māran (or mārnē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or mārenēn)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh kuṭṭan (or kuṭṭnē)*
440. Chibālī . . . *oh māran (or mārnē-nē)*
441. Punchī . . . *oh mārnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *uhē mārin'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārin(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *kū mārin(-tā)*
456. Maṣṭī, Deśī . . . *tē (māritī or māritāi)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tē mārt'ēt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te mārtāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Opiyā . . . *s'mānē mārantī*
507. Bihārī, Maitilī . . . *ō lok'ni mārat' (or māraich'at'īn')*
516. Magahī . . . *un'h'anī p'īta-hat'ī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg māran (or māre-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ol'ānī māran (or māre-lī)*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ū-mān m'iyai-nū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*
" spoken . . . *tārā mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā p'īt*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tēō-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on māraī (or mārat-ahāī)*
560. Bag'elī . . . *uī māraīy (or mārat-hāī)*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *vō-man māraī (or mārt't'āī)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *vē māre(-hāī) (or mārt'tē-hāī)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *vē māre(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *vō māre (or mārtē-hāī)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *waī māre(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *vē māraī(-hāī) (or mārtāī)*
605. Kananjī . . . *vē māre(-hāī) (or mārat-hāī)*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bē māre (or mārat-hāī)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy māraī (or mārat-hāī)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh māran (or mārdē-han, mārnē-han)*
" spoken . . . *ō mārdē-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *oh mārdē-(or mārnē)-han*
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh mārdē (or mārne)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mārdē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō māre*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārdē-t'ē*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī . . . *ūwāḍī mārdē-se*
673. K'ar'wī . . . *tēō mārdēh'*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *ōy mārachā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāpī . . . *uvē kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai p'itai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai māraī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *vē māre*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī māre*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *vō mārdēh (or mārdēh)*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō māre*
708. K'andēśī . . . *tē māre, tyā mārt'ēs*
678. B'ili . . . *vō mārdē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭun (or kuṭda-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ū māran (or māranē)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *vō māran (or mārdin)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē marō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē p'ītē (or p'īt) sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē t'ipō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē t'ipā (or t'ipō)*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *sai p'itā*
833. Kulūi . . . *tē mārdē sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēō mārdē hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō māran (or mārdē)*
843. Gādī . . . *oh māran (or mārdē, mārandē)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *sē kuṭṭē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūy'ā kuṭṭan (or kuṭ tan)*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *tāh'ā kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nsu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-mun</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškiki . . . *jā deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>h'nom veai r'vōch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'ā' t'āi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lār, ā hwa-i tā</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lā^{2h}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hai mün au*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-yā-dā, o lōn-p'-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ā lā šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dū (dep) cho^o-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chua leāt orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing gil-o'-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiñje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñōn tiq-lāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wāi /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'amfī . . .	<i>kau pō kō, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' t'ā yō^p</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kwe-θōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) p'le wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>yū blū hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or lē hā)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *kī plai hō*37. Padaung . . . *ke plai tū (or hu)*38. Yeinhā . . . *ke (etc.) blā tū tū*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lā wā bā*„ Dermuha . . . *dā yu wī bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *kō -ndau /lōū*

Hé-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *go n' duo l'ī*Man . . . *bo myā (struck)*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *ya /bop -yu*Man-ta-pan . . . *ya /bo /liēu*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāī or Patnī . . . *gye teñ-na te-g*73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *teñ-gā de-g*76. Kanāsi . . . *gu to-mek*77. Kanauri . . . *g^a-s ton-ig*78. Rangkas . . . *jī-s sa-is*83. D'imal . . . *kā dān-hai hi-kā*

84. T'amī . . .

85. Limbū . . . *an-ā hip-nē (thee)*

86. Yak'a . . .

87. K'ambū . . .

90. Bāhing . . . *tōp-ton*

91. Balālī . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Wāling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .

98. Dāngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ālūng . . .

103. Chaurāsya . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *to^o-puñ-mi*111. Gurung . . . *nā-jī hoā-jī*112. Murmi . . . *nā-i rop-chi*

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Māgarī . . . *nei dāt'uk-ā*116. Nēwārī . . . *jī dā-yā*

117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *na dā-rī*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *go būk*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *ñā šū-da*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñi pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōñ-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /N' . . .	<i>ñā /du /va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā^o (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñō dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā -tī -lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tī kē a</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ñā la yū (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīp am mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>ñas brlūns-pa yin</i>
„ . . .	spoken. <i>ñā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran-is rdūns</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ñā rdūns pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñas dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dum-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ /u-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āñ bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā wū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē wū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nū dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā wūt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chā-k-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na am-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai k'yà' nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *nai k'yà' nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-hā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-mā-n ka-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ki-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *k'ye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'yei-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ni-u*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā beiñ be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwñ we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā tēt bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāt kā-dā* (or *pwi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yai* ga-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Intha . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqittēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayālam . . . *ñān aqichch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hoqeden'*
298. Badaga . . . *nānu huide*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' pojje*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu uḥā-māsē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *anā jītān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' koṭṭinān'* (or *koṭṭitin'*)
328. Biahūi . . . *ē xalkuṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zaδ* (*havah*)-am
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az dāōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jaba* (or *jaḥayā*)
370. Waxi . . . *wuz-am diḥtei*
371. Širni . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *uaz-am dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*
378. Yūdya . . . *men zim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ē vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ē vīnā* (or *vinō*)
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litēm*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . (mam) *hanīkam*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *awa p'rēstam*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mās šidēgas*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *mī kutās*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mē mārum*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mē mārum*
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mī māwū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mē māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *māi māwō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māi kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kūtāgil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārdōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *maē māriō, māi māriu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā māreā, māream*
426. Maltāni . . . *mā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *māi māriā*
432. T'āli . . . *mā māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māi māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kūt'ēā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā māreā*
441. Punchi . . . *mē māreā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *mū māriō, mārium'*
450. Lāpi . . . *mā māriō*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *mā māryō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *myā māriā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *myā māriā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāvē māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*
502. Oḍiyā . . . *mv mārili*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham miral*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pit'li*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mar'li* (or *maruē*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'li*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē mār'iō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māriliām*
" spoken . . . *āmi māriliām*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārchch'ini*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārnū*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīt'silām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārsilōm*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mīrgyām* (or *mīrzām*)
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārgyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy māriliō* (or *mārsilō*)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *māi māreū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *māi māreō*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *māi māreū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi-nē māri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē māri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi-nē māri*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māi-nē māryāu*
605. Kanaui . . . *māi-nē māriō*
611. Bundeli . . . *māi-nē māriō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi-nai māriō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi-nai māriā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārēā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *māi mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē māriā*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *māi māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hūē* (or *mē*) *māriyō*
676. G'isādi . . . *hū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi pīt'iyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mē māreō*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'āi* (or *m'anē*) *māryō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mana māryō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *māi māreā, mē māri*
678. B'ili . . . *mē māri'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kūt'ē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi-lē māro*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *main māre*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *mē māre*
816. Sirmauri . . . *māi pīt'ā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *mōē t'ipyā* (or *t'ipā*)
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *mōē t'ipā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *māi pīt'au*
833. Kuḷi . . . *māi māri*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *māi māreā*
842. Chamāḍālī . . . *māi māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *mē māri*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *māi kūt'ū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mē kūt'ū* (or *kūt'ū*)
849. Pādari . . . *māi kōṭa*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata w utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ekil nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäryettä</i>
Turki- . . .	<i>ür-öp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'āñ t'āñ r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lān-bat</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lar, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lā²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt min be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-yā-dō, mō lōn-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mē lā sō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ge m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī tē /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī tē /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dai -tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>mañ yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mañ pō jāu</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mañ pō kē, mañ pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tū yo^o</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>na } tū yo^o</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nū plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na (etc.) plyā (tō or bc) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tu (or hu)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>na (etc.) blā tū tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>n^o (etc.) lā wa bā</i>
„ Derna . . .	<i>nā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lāo ndau /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop -yū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>ka-i ten-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ho to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>h'e-nō h-hip-sñ (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurānya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ji hoñ-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>nā /da /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā dā^o (h^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā dā /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī yā ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -lī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō ti hē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la ya (or s^o)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'o r^o yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'god-h'gis brduns-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'yo^o-h'yi dūñ-wa r^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>h'ian-si t ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'ye-ran-is rduns</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>h'god-dis rduns pu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'gut-hi gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>h'i dūñ-gi noñ</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-h'ī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h'got dum-yin</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>nañ bu bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-yūñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ šū-hā (or -hā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nañ bu-h'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vñ-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā hē-lē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā nu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nañ šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ wāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ chāñ tāt-n-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singbalese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . .	502. Oriyā	. . .
Maran	. . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . .	516. Magahī	. . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	ern	. . .
206. Meit'ei	. . .	Old Persian	. . .	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . .	Avesta	. . .	ern	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavī	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . .
219. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . .
		339. Paštō, of Pesh-		„ spoken	. . .
224. Lušēi	. . .	war	. . .	537. South-western	. . .
227. Banjōgī	. . .	353. Waziri	. . .	541. Siripurī	. . .
228. Pānk'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . .	546. Eastern	. . .
229. Hrangk'ol	. . .	360. Ōrmuqī	. . .	548. of Cachar	. . .
232. Hallām	. . .	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . .	550. of Chittagong	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . .	551. Chākma	. . .
237. Ainol	. . .	370. Wazī	. . .	553. Assamese	. . .
238. Chiru	. . .	371. Šiyū	. . .	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . .	372. Sarikolī	. . .	Awadī	. . .
240. Kōm	. . .	376. Iškā-mī, Zēbaki	. . .	560. Bag'ēli	. . .
246. Pūrūm	. . .	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . .	573. Ch'atti-garī	. . .
247. Anāl	. . .	378. Yudyā	. . .	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . .		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	Hindōstānī	. . .
255. Taungtha	. . .	379. Bašgali	. . .	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . .	Hindōstānī	. . .
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	. . .	587. Dak'ini	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .	Veron	. . .	589. Bāngarū	. . .
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	383. Kalāšā	. . .	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . .
256. Šō or K'yang	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . .	605. Kanaujī	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . .	611. Bundēli	. . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . .	616. Bānāp'arī	. . .
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	. . .	633. Pañjābī, written	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . .	„ spoken	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . .	639. Pōwādī	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . .	648. Dōgri	. . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . .	650. Kāngrā	. . .
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . .	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāšmīrī	. . .	dard	. . .
263. Maru	. . .	401. Kašawarī	. . .	661. Charōtai	. . .
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . .	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	. . .
Ngachang	. . .	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . .	673. K'ar'wā	. . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . .	676. G'isādī	. . .
Me-gyā	. . .	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . .	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mrū	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . .	wārī	. . .
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . .	742. Jaipurī	. . .
„ spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . .	755. Mēwālī	. . .
266. Arakanese	. . .	„ Syrian	. . .	777. Gujurī	of
267. Taungyo	. . .		Indo-Aryan Branch.	Hazara	. . .
269. Danu	. . .	Sanskrit	. . .	761. Mālvi	. . .
268. Intha	. . .	Prakrit	. . .	770. Nīnādī	. . .
270. Tavoyan	. . .	430. K'etrānī	. . .	771. Lab'ānī	of
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . .
285. Tamil	. . .	pur	. . .	708. K'āndēši	. . .
287. Korava	. . .	426. Mūltānī	. . .	678. B'ili	. . .
291. Kaikādī	. . .	428. Hindkī	. . .	782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'alī	. . .	or K'as-kurā	. . .
294. Malayālam	. . .	433. D'annī	. . .	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . .	435. Tināuli	. . .	Kumauni	. . .
298. Badaga	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . .
301. Kodagu	. . .	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . .	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . .	Jaunsārī	. . .
303. Toda	. . .	441. Punch'ī	. . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . .
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . .	820. Bag'atī	. . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . .	450. Lārī	. . .	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . .
307. Malto or Maler	. . .	452. Kachch'ī	. . .	830. Šōdōchi	. . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . .	833. Kuḷuī	. . .
Khond	. . .	478. Nagpurī	. . .	837. Mandēālī	. . .
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōnkapi	. . .	842. Chamēālī	. . .
314. Gōṇḍī	. . .			843. Gādī	. . .
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . .
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . .
				849. Paḍarī	. . .

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) ttàryetta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zekatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē delimī</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neūk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>hāk tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāk t'ā' t'āi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pal'aung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lar, ān hwi-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lū^h</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn to</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn
-----------	-----

En
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mōk
-------------	-----

Āng-kū
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-yā-do, ān lōn-p³-gen</i>
------------	---

Yin or Riāng
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là 'o^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(dep) cho^o-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāi orē</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dē^h mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar gūl-o^o</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amin tīd³-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā t'ā lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ui t'ā chī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'au tai-tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'au dāi-tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān yē^h yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō yau</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>man pō kā, man pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no ^dā' dā^h</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we t'ā yo^p</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>da (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>za pla to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>ju blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya (etc.) plyā (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi plai hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wa plai tu (or hu)</i>
38. Yehhā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū ndun /lov</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nūn /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nūn /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>do-i ten-na te^s</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toh-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-da-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>top-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Oh'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hoā-yi</i>
112. Mūrmī . . .	<i>te-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Fāhī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ma-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā \rā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko dā^o (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ya dā^o \yā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō lā yā (or sī)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pī dā p'ō m i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>h'os brdūis-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'ō dūn-wā rē^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>h'ō-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'ō-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>h'ō-e rduñs sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'ō-i gyāb ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>h'ō-i dūn sōn</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>h'ō tīp zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-q in</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ī dōl-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū bo-bcm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tīp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bōo-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roī bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāh-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *si k'yà' nut-sà*
Maian . . . *si k'yà' nut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-hā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *²-ve' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā a-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā kī-nū (?)*
248. Hihōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān mā-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *²-ko ²-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī na-ā-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā ²-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-m-u*
257. K'ami

Lū Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwī we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *thu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *thu rāk k'ā-dū (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *thu yai' gā-dū (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su raik pi bi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thu yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍittān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍasū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍnū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍichch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hoḍedan'*
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu . . . *avang pojjaṭ' (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōte*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās lauchas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajyah*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āññu uḥā-masēññu*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jētul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *rāḍ' kōḍṇāḍ' (or kōḍṇen')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō ḥalk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḍaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zad*
331. Persian . . . *zad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḥaya wuḥāha*
353. Wazhī . . . *yay wuḥōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḥaya wuḥāha*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aḥō dōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āyā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā jatha*
370. Wazī . . . *yao diḥtei*
371. Šiyā . . . *yū-i ḍād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū ḍād*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ao dēd*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo zia*
378. Yudyā . . . *won zin*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tašō vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*
383. Kalāšā . . . *se prau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } (*ūs'*) *hanīkīn (m.), hanīchan*
387. " Western . . . } (*f.*)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *hasa prai*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēgo*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *sēs kutau*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sōyā kutet*
400. Kašmīri . . . *tam mārun*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *tin mān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *tēnē mānū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tin mārtū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah māro*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārdās, mārdō*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī fērā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna mārītaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tēna māriḥ, tem māriu*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us māreā, māreus*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ū māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *ū māriū*
432. Tālī . . . *us māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *us māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *us māriū*
442. of Salt Range . . . *us māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *us kūt'teā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *us-nē māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *unī māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun' māriḥ, māriāḥ*
450. Lārī . . . *un' māriḥ*
452. Kachchī . . . *hun māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē māriḥ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāna māriḥ*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tānē māriḥ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvē, gāhuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *ṣṣ m'iril*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō māriḥlak*
516. Magahi . . . *ū pit'lak*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ein . . . *ū mar'lis*
520. " South-
ein . . . *ū mar'las*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mar'lak*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māriḥ*
" spoken . . . *sē mālle*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārchch'ila*
541. Siripuriā . . . *šhē māriḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṣil*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārgyē (or mārzē)*
551. Chākinā . . . *tē mārgyē*
553. Assamese . . . *ḥi māri(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ū māris*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā māris*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō māris*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē māri*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *us-nē māri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē māri*
589. Bāngali . . . *us-nē māryi*
593. Braj D'ak'ā . . . *wi-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *uḥ māro*
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē māro*
616. Banāp'ali . . . *wā-nē māro (or māroḥ)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uḥ-nā māriā*
" spoken . . . *ōs māriḥ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōhnē māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *us māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tinī māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tēnē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hēnē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *inē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *iē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *un kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō pīt'iyō*
755. Māwātī . . . *wāḥ māryō*
777. Gujūi of
Hazara . . . *us-nē māreō*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāḥē (or ōnē) māryō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ū māryō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō māre, tyāē mā*
678. B'ili . . . *wāḥē māriḥjū*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūt'iyō*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumaunī . . . *wi-le māro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wain māre*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *tēnē māre*
816. Simaurī . . . *tēnē pīt'ā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tēnnē tīpyā (or tīpa)*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *tinē tīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tēnē pīt'au*
833. Kulūi . . . *tēiē māre*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tēnē māreā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *unī māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *unī māre*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tēnē kūt'tā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *uḥ kūt'tō*
849. Paḍarī . . . *tēni kōḍa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri ttàrgettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-îp-mîz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukupà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mî deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>yôn veai rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pue t'âk t'âi r'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>là n-bât en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yà (etc.) hwa-i lar, yà (etc.) hwa-i tã</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lã^{zh}</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hât mîn i</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni lôn-yà-dô, o-ni lôn-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	<i>ni là so^o</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	<i>dà (dep) cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hê (dual hê) leât orî</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bô</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bu</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-bung mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>ele gîl-o-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>neinje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēing bôô</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā-man / tã / lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā / tã / tã / chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau / tai -ti</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-rau / dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hao pã liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-hau / yēn / yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>hau pō hā, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā / dā / dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa = dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>pā t'z yo^o</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ni-ōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwa nā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w³de (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>gu blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (to or be) ha</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā plai ho</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā plai tu (or hu)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g³ (etc.) là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu l'pū yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>phē -ndau / lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya / bu / bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bua / bo / liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>nī to-men</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ninān-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nun sa-sān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyail dân-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Bilālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-yū</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī šū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>h i-lū p i-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-t-u-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>la-si /da /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā^o-so dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>hō^o vā^o dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ha (Ká)	. . .	<i>nā mū dī gū ma</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>si wā -nū -lī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nwā no ti hē ā</i>
271. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>hā lo la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī dā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or P'yin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nū dip ām sū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā-t'sos brdun-s-pa yin</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā-t's'ē dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-r's rdun-s</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā-zū rdun-s pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-zū gyab han</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nā cha-kē tip zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā-chay-gi dūm gi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zān-fur hu-hai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ānī-ran šū-bā (or -hā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūn bu-h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jū-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>he-kō vi-lē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nū-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ag'u-nē vi-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>ē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Ilōtā	. . .	<i>e-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai t-t-ēi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pī</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-rāmī-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum chuk-tūn-lā</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na sao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *àn-teñ k'ya' naut-sà*
 Maran . . . *àn-teñ k'ya' naut-sà*
 205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-hā*
 Kuki-Chin Group.
 Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *kē-kōn k'a-bē-tai*
 213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī k'a-uā-tā-hi*
 217. Lai . . . *k'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, k'i-sān, or di-sān)*
 224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
 227. Banjōgi . . .
 228. Pank'ū . . .
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mī-kai gē-jēm-tī*
 232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni k'ān-jem-rah*
 236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni k'ā-in-hem-tā*
 237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-vē-yoi*
 238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā k'a-jēm-yoi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai*
 240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wū-k-yō*
 246. Pūrūn . . . *kā-ni-nā wēl-pi-yān*
 247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ kē-ti (?)*
 248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nain k'a-prai-in*
 255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu "wu kai (or dōm) dein*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni nā-kā-ni-kmwei kwit*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ye-mei m'dai-pli-knu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me mā-deñ-ni-ni*
 257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 231. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau bein be-wā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-bā-bā°*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
 Me-gyā . . . *"teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
 264. Mrū . . .
 265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
 " spoken . . . (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ñā du rāk kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
 269. Danu . . . *ñā do yai^k gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
 268. Intha . . . *ñā do raik pi bā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) yai^k pi-bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *nāṅgaḷ aḍittōm*
 287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍasō*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāṅg idnū*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *ñāṅṅaḷ aḍiochēk"*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nāu" hoḍedev"*
 298. Badaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . . *enga pejjūt^h (?)*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṅkuḷu nōta*
 303. Toda . . .
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lauchkam*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajkem*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āmu whā-mās imu*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaḷ jētām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm" kottimām" (or kottitim^h)*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xullun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡorabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jatā- (beaten)*
 Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
 Pahlavi . . . *zad (havah)-ēm*
 331. Persian . . . *zadīm*
 339. Paštō, of Peshavar . . . *mūg wuwāha*
 353. Waziri . . . *miz wuwōyā*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wuwāha*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx dādk*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā jata*
 366. Eastern . . . *mā jatha (or jathayā)*
 370. Waziri . . . *sak-an dixtēi*
 371. Širni . . . *māš-am dād*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an dād*
 376. Iskāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e dēd-en*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx ziam*
 378. Yudyā . . . *mox ziēm*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā vīnā*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vīnā (or vīnō)*
 381. Wašī-veri or Veron . . . *ašē pesum-tiomšo*
 383. Kalāša . . . *ābi prōmi*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *amai t'lita*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanīchan (f.)*
 390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . *ispa p'rēstam*
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *bās šidēgās*
 394. Chilāsi . . .
 396. of Drās . . . *assōžā kutiēs*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīyā kutet*
 400. Kāšmīri . . . *ašē mā"*
 401. Kašfawāli . . . *ašē mā"*
 403. Pōguli . . . *ašē p'artu*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ašē mā"*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *asaš mārtū (or m'ryā)*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū mā"*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'ūā*
 411. Maiyā . . . *zō kūtāgil*
 Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mār'dām*
 " Syrian . . . *āme fērēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmātib'ir m'ritāḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *am'ēhīm mārīō, am'aš mārīu*
 430. K'etrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assā māreā, māreāsē*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *assā māreā*
 428. Hindki . . . *assā māriā*
 432. T'alī . . . *assā māreā*
 433. D'anni . . . *assā māreā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *assā māriā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *assā māreā*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *assā kūt'ēā*
 440. Chibālī . . . *assā māreā*
 441. Punchī . . . *assā māreā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *assā māriō, māriōsē*
 450. Lāfi . . . *assā māriō*
 452. Kachchī . . . *assā māryō*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *am'ī m'irīlā*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *am'ī m'ir'la*
 494. Kōṭkanī . . . *am'ī māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahavena*
 502. Oriyā . . . *āmb'ēm iñē m'irīlū*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rī sabah' m'irāl*
 516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī piṭ'li*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mar'li (or maruṭ)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mar'li*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rī m'ir'li*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarī māriām*
 " spoken . . . *āmarī māllum*
 537. South-western . . . *monne mārchēh'li*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ham'rā māru*
 546. Eastern . . . *āmarī piṭ'silām*
 548. of Cachar . . . *āmarī m'ir'silām*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *āri mārgyīn (or m'ir'ām)*
 551. Chākmā . . . *āmi mārgēi*
 553. Assamese . . . *āmi m'ir'ā(s) lō*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham m'iren*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' m'iren*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man māren*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē m'irā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē māri*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *ham-nē m'irā*
 589. Bāgarū . . . *m'ā-nē māryā*
 593. Bīaj B'ak'ā . . . *hām-nē māryau*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ham-nē marō*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ham-nē m'irō*
 616. Banāpārī . . . *ham-nai m'irō (or māryan)*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ašā-nāz māriā*
 " spoken . . . *ašā māreā*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *ašā māri*
 648. Dōgri . . . *ašē māriā*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *assā māri*
 653. Gujarāṭī, Standard . . . *amē māryō*
 661. Charōtari . . . *amē māryō*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē māryō*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *hamē māriyō*
 676. G'isāḍi . . . *hama māryō*
 713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāpi . . . *m'ē kūt'iyō*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē piṭiyō*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *ham m'iriyō*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham-nē māreō*
 761. Mālvi . . . *m'āē (or hamnē) māryō*
 770. Nīnāḍi . . . *hamna māryō*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham m'irē*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *hamī māreē, amē mā"*
 678. B'ili . . . *amā māri'jyū*
 782. Eastern Pahāṭī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūt'yū*
 785. Central Pahāṭī, Kumauni . . . *hama-le māro*
 805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *haman māre*
 815. Western Pahāṭī, Jaunsāri . . . *amē māri*
 816. Simnaurī . . . *amē piṭā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *homē ṭip'yā (or ṭip'ā)*
 822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *hamē ṭip'i*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē piṭ'au*
 833. Kuḷai . . . *assē māri*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *assē māreā*
 842. Chamālī . . . *assā māreā*
 843. Gadi . . . *assē māri*
 845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as kūt'ia*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ašē kūt'io*
 849. Paḍari . . . *ašē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttāryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-sīz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ek tō° tūi r°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lū n-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pa (etc.) hwa-i lar, pū (etc.)</i> <i>hwa-i tū</i>
------------------	--

Katur . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lā°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn me</i>
-------------	-------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōñ lōñ-yā-dō, pō-pōñ*
lōñ-p°-gen

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'ī lā šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-hī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) leāt orē</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke°-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gūl-o-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hāre h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tū-ī-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>nī -man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āñ tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dai -tī</i>
/ Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ā pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ā pā liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/s'ū /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū pō k'ā, šū pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /dā /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi }</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi-pōñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>Ou (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'hwā yū wā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nu d'ā bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plai hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plai tū (or hu)</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>na θu (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wa bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ndau /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganē) sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mae-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/na /da /a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hū° dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñā va° dā° ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū -wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kūpui dī p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūn ē dīp ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>k'god-t'sos brduñs-pa red</i>
„ written . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo°-t'sō dūñ-wa ro°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-ñā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-ñā gyab lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ soñ</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o-k'ī tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'īdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mūñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā ā chum-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mī vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum chāk-tān-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tūm-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā

or

Kachin

Maran

205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei

206. Meit'ei

207. T'ado

213. Siyin

219. Lai

224. Lušēi

227. Banjōgi

228. Pank'ū

229. Hrāngk'ol

232. Hallām

236. Langrong

237. Aimol

238. Chiru

239. Kolhreng

240. Kōm

246. Pūrūm

247. Anāl

248. Hirōi-Lamgāng

255. Taungḡa

252. Chimbōk

Yādwīn

254. Chimbōn

Thayetmyo Chin

256. Šō or K'yang

257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro

279. Sengmai

280. Chairel

281. Kadu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi

262. Laši or Lechi

263. Maru

260. Maingḡa

or

Ngachang

272a. P'un, Samong

Me-gyā

264. Mrū

265. Burmese, written

" spoken

266. Arakanese

267. Taungyo

269. Danu

268. Inḡa

270. Tavoyan

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil

287. Korava

291. Kaikādī

289. Irula

294. Malayālam

297. Kanarese

298. Baḡaga

301. Koḡagu

302. Tuḡu

303. Toda

304. Kōta

305. Kurux or Orāḡ

307. Malto or Maler

308. Kui, Kandī, or

Khond

310. Kōlāmi

314. Gōṇḡī

Number in
General
List.

320 Telugu

328. Brāhūi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

Old Persian

Avesta

Pahlavī

331. Persian

339. Paštō, of Peshawar

353. Waziri

354. of Kandahar

360. Ōrmuri

363. Balōchi, Makrāni

366. Eastern

370. Waxī

371. Šiyī

372. Saikoli

376. Iškišmi, Zēbaki

377. Munjāni or Mungī

378. Yudya

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali

380. Wai-ālā

381. Wasī-veri

or

Veron

383. Kalāṣā

384. Gawar-bati

386. Pāsai, Eastern

387. " Western

390. K'ōwar

or

Chitālī

392. Šinā, Gilgiti

394. Chilasī

396. of Drās

397. of Dāh-Hanū

400. Kāšmirī

401. Kāṣṭawārī

403. Pōguli

404. Dōḡa Sirāji

405. Rambani

408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi

409. Tōrwali

411. Maiyā

Gypsy, European

" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit

Prakrit

430. K'ētrāni

417. Lahndā, of Shahpur

426. Mūltāni

428. Hindki

432. T'alī

433. D'anni

435. Tināuli

442. of Salt Range

437. Pōṭ'wari

440. Chib'alī

441. Punchī

446. Sindī, Vichōli

450. Lārī

452. Kachohī

456. Marāṭī, Dēši

478. Nagpurī

494. Kōnkarī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese

502. Oṛiyā

507. Bihārī, Mait'ili

516. Magahī

521. B'ojpurī, North-ern

520. " South-ern

526. Nagpurī

530. Bengali, written

" spoken

537. South-western

541. Sinipuri

546. Eastern

548. of Cachar

550. of Chittagong

551. Chākma

553. Assamese

558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī

560. Bag'ēli

573. Ch'attisgarī

582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni

583. Vernacular Hindōstāni

587. Dak'ini

589. Bāngarū

593. Braj Bāk'a

605. Kanauji

611. Bundēli

616. Banāp'ari

633. Pañjābi, written

" spoken

639. Pōwādī

643. Dōgrī

650. Kāngiā

653. Gujarātī, Standard

661. Chaiōtari

666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī

673. K'ār'wā

676. G'isādī

713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī

742. Jaipurī

755. Mēwatī

777. Gujurī

or

Hazara

761. Mālvi

770. Nimādī

771. Lab'āni

or

Berar

708. K'āndēši

678. Bīli

782. Eastern Pahārī

or

K'as-kurā

785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni

805. Gar'wālī

815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī

816. Sirmaurī

820. Bag'ātī

822. Kiṭṭ'ālī

830. Šōḡōchi

833. Kuḡulī

837. Mandēālī

842. Chamēālī

843. Gādī

845. Paṅgwālī

847. B'adrawāhī

849. Pādārī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>k'ik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ip-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>cde jodobai, cde jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zechatzen eben</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>üē deliman</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā veā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>le là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwaik lū¹²</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt min k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-p'ñ lōh-yā-dō, kō-p'ñ lōh-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki là šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt orē</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>d'ül-ke'ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'd-ā-kō</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>dā-kō munda-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kī gi-l-o-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji tiq-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tā /t'ā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /tai -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au /dai -tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao pā /iao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'au /yē /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō /au</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au pō k'ā, k'au pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun' no /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē =θī =dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we θi tā yō'</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) ple wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dū t'zā (etc.) plu hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā t'k wā γā wī wā</i>
33. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>ju d'ā bla hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) p'lyā (to or be) hū</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wī plai ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wāi plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) là wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā γu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbiō -ndau /loñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nān /tsi /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'nin /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tsi ten-na te-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-r</i>
76. Kanaši . . .	<i>du-gaš to-ge-kuš</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-chan sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i k-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>bū-lū ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /še /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hi° dā° /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>-ya va° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mū</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi wā tī kē a</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o hō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā h'ā u dā p'io vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nin dīp am mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'on-t's'os bī dūns-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ā dūn-uā re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-t's'e t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on-t's'is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyah ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o-i dūñ sūñ</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip še</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gī dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-hai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'īdā bu-t'āl-gañ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao sū-hā (or -ka)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-a-māñ° dōk-nhu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tiñ chum-ai-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-ro bu-h'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-hem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-lī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-na he-k</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsuññā ru-lī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-k, u-ni dī-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke u-zak-a</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yī-māi, et-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ī nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mā bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roī bāt-ti-nu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chik-tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. (Hingpā or
Kachin . . . *hàn-teñ k'g'ñ' not-sà*
Maran . . . *š'i-teñ k'g'ñ' not-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nē dūp-h'i*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-m-i-tē a-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"-vōt li-kōm (or ai, h-i-sūn, or di-sūn)*
224. Lu-ēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-u-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-m-i-ni-nā a-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wēk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mā-ni-nā wēl-pi-yai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ k'i-gē-nā (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mān a-prai-no*
255. Taungtha . . . *"-ko "wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin. . . *nā-hā dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā den-ni-i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. . . (as present)
" spoken. . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bi-byi (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk ká-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yaik gū-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yaik pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *avūṅ iḍnāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍichch*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar " hoḍedar "*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu pojjāt " (?)*
302. Tulu . . . *akulu nōter "*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēaru uḥā māśēru*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōr jīthur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vā " kottinār " (or kottir)*
328. Brāhmi . . . *ōfk xalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *"-ad (havah)-and*
331. Persian . . . *zadand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wurīha*
353. Waziri . . . *yaγē wurōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wurōyā*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *aḡai dōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jatha (or jathayāni)*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāyēt-av diḡtei*
371. Širūi . . . *wād-en dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*
378. Yidiya . . . *wof ziet*

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgyā vīnī*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēs vīnī (or vīnō)*
381. Wašī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-tiogosto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasuṛ t'litān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēgā*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *renōzā kutiē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tōyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *timau mā'uk'*
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *timau mā'uruk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaḡēi p'āitu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tēpē mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tīpē mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tīgā k'ū'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mā' dās, mārde*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fēre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mārītaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tēhīm mārīō, tēhī mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā māreī, māreānē*
426. Multānī . . . *un'ā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē mārīā*
432. T'alī . . . *un'ā mārēā*
433. D'annī . . . *uhā māreī*
435. Tināuli . . . *un'ā mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā māreā*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *un'ā kuṭṭeā*
440. Chibālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
441. Panchī . . . *un'ē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *un'an' mārīō, māreānē*
450. Lārī . . . *unan mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hunī māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē mārīā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *tyāhāna mā'la*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tāpē mārīō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahuvō*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mārīlē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō-lok "ni mā'lain "*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab piṭ'lan*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōy mā'lan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok "ni mā'lan*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū-man mār'laṣ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārī in irila*
" spoken . . . *tārī malle*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mārcheh'ila*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārīlē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārgyē (or mārzē)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mārgyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōte mārī(si)le*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mārin*
560. Bag'elī . . . *wī mārin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mā, in*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *un'ā-nē mārī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *un-nē mārī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mārī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *un-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *win-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *un'an-nē mārō*
611. Bundelī . . . *un-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai mārō (or māron)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *un'ā-nā mārīā*
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or ōnnā) mārēā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōn'ā mārīā*
648. Pōgrī . . . *unē mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tin'ā (or tinā) mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēōē māryō*
661. Uharōtari . . . *hem'ne māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṡwādī . . . *im'ne māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ēhōnē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy māryō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *uwā kūtīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai piṭyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *un māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *un'ē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāṇāē (or unnē) māryō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'āndāši . . . *tē mārē, tyāē mā*
678. B'ālī . . . *wāṇāē mā'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tinī-haru-lē kuṭē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *un-le mārō*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *ūn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *tīwē mārā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tēnīē pīlā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tinnē tīpyū (or tīpā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tīhnē tīpā*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *tīnē piṭau*
833. Kuḷū . . . *tīn'ē mārū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tīn'ē mārēā*
842. Chamālī . . . *un'ā māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *ūyē mārū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tēn'ī kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *un'ē kuṭṭō*
849. Paḍarī . . . *taiyē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrikettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jē delias bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'šom sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sà tã* ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñip nàen bīt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā°, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tī)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā dī lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde^{ch}-bā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-ā-j-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñēng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa² yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hī² -tsōñ² -loi² tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -chā -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau -tāk² yeñ² vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tē pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi² /se² dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k^a du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tã</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kwe-ōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g^a ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā pla kã</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yū bō bla</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) lī (or lo) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k^a plā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lū plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) lo lā</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>dā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch^a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>ya /kai² bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /di² bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>gye ten-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g'-s ton-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā dññ-hai āñ-kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēubūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jē dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pñ-yē (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñā ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hāñ-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-guñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>ñā /da -ñ¹ /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (/tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā° /hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā di mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwa -tī¹ -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā ti bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ñas brduñ yon</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>ñā dññ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ-nū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rē-s² dññ-nū (or rdññ-in)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā rdññ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-s dññ yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ñā-kī tip-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dññ-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōb-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vi-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vi-ti</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nē zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nan</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-ñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *nai k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-à*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-nē*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'ā-ve-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak-lai*
228. Pank'ū . . . *jel kā-ti*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-jēm kā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi θūk-din*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin . . . *ka-lāb-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'ā-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-den-ai*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-pā-k'ā-nāk (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sū-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sū-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-nānē (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nē tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tū-dū-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di dai-n*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōw lai-n*
264. Mrū . . . *un tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik mān*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai^h -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dann . . . *nā yai^h mā*
268. Intha . . . *nā raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai^h lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aḍippēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikirē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā iḍrē*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍike*
294. Malayālam . . . *nān aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān^h hoḍeyuwen^h*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān^h poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān^h nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpālī . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)aḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanam*
331. Persian . . . *bē zanam*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *z' ba wuwah^m*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwaiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍa ba wuwaham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az sū ḍzan^m*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxi
371. Širni
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungi
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *onts vīlam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē viḥram*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalāśā . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lemo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(ā) hanyīhami*
387. " Western . . . *(a) hanāwāimin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās ḥidam*
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *bōh māra*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh māra*
403. Pōguli . . . *āṣ p'āra*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āṣ mārālō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āṣ mārā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya marmīs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā kūtīyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutāgal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāvō*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārāyisyaṃni*
Prakrit . . . *mārissam, mārīhiṣ*
430. K'ātrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *mā marēsā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā marēsā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā marēsā*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā marēsā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā marēsā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārēsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā marēsā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kutīsā*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā mārēsā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārēsā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āṣ mārīndus^h*
450. Lāyi . . . *āṣ mārīndis*
452. Kachchī . . . *āṣ mārīndōs*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *mē mārīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mē mārīn*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *hāṣ mārīn*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *gahannemi*
502. Opiyā . . . *nu mārībi*
507. Bihāli, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārāb*
516. Magahi . . . *ham piḥab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ham mārāb*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham mārāb*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōs mār^hbō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārība*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārbo*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbo*
541. Siripurā . . . *mui mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi piḥmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārīgam*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārīn*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīn*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *māi mār^hbō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *māi mārīhāṣ*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi mārīhāṣ*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *māi mārīgā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārīgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi mārīgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi mārīgā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māi mārīhāṣ*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi mārīhāṣ*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi mārīhō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi mārīhāṣ*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi mārīgā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārīgā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *māi mārīgā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āṣ mārān*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārīgā (or mārīgā,*
mārīgā)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hāṣ mārīḥ*
661. Chārōtari . . . *hāṣ mārīḥ*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *hāṣ mārīḥ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hāṣ mārīs*
676. G'isādī . . . *hāṣ mārīs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *hāṣ kūtīlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi pītālō (or pīt'āṣ)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi mārīgō*
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . *hāṣ mārīgō*
761. Mālvi . . . *hāṣ mārīgā*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *hāṣ mārīs*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *ma mārīhīyū (or mārīhīyū)*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *māi mār^hsūt, mē mār^hsū*
678. B'ili . . . *hāṣ mārīhīyū (or mārīhīyū)*
782. Eastern Pahāḍī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *māi-lē kūtīlā*
785. Central Pahāḍī,
Kumaunī . . . *māi mārīlō*
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahāḍī, *māi mārīlō (or mārīlō)*
Jaunsārī . . . *hāṣ mārīlō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āṣ pītālā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āṣ pītālā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *āṣ pītālā (or pītālā)*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *māi pītālā*
833. Kulūi . . . *hāṣ mārīlō*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāṣ mārīgā (or mārīgā)*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāṣ mārīlā*
843. Gādī . . . *āṣ mārīlā (or mārīlā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āṣ kūtāl*
847. B'ādrawālī . . . *āṣ kūtālō (or kūtālō)*
849. Paḍari . . . *āṣ kūtāl*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>schaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē deljumā</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en sem veaz</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'āñ ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ha bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tē)</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>mī dī lūñ</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōu . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō loñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē-n' šō°</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ju cho°-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē y i or i</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>am munde°-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'-dī-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī yau /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā -tsōñ -loi /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dēñ -chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'āñ -chā -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūñ sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-may -tāk yeñ /ā</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mañ tī pō</i>
52. K'ēmī . . .	<i>mañ tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /se /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nū k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nū mu tã</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) g' γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā k'ā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ki (or kō) p'γa</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā k' plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā k' plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n' (etc.) k o lā</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>nā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-k'āō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /oi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch'itī or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai āñ-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-kip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi . . .	<i>na pā-yā (or -yu)</i>
124. Mivi . . .	...
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>nā ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ñ' /dā -ñ' /d</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi dā° (/tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi dā° /ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī ma</i>
277a A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tī baā l i</i>
274. Mo-vo . . .	<i>na la bo (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vī yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'god-kyis brdun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo°-kyi dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ris rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'god-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'god-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgāt . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ yon</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o-kī tip-ši lu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'o-t dūñ-ni yon</i>

Bira Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-añ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāñ-ā chum-gūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nuñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nāñ bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vu-ti</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lī-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nē zak-ulī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nē-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nañ šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
176. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oiraō . . .	<i>nañ-ni wū-lī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' nā*
205. Singpō . . . *nān dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-vi-nte*
218. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n' -ve'-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl-añ*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān nā-jēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . . *nān jēm nā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in vē-ñ na-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā a-jēm-rañ nān-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-añ*
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-būm-fu-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān a-prai-ni*
255. Taungga . . . *no wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōu . . . *nar-na na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān t'ān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-ne*
260. Maingga or
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nāñ ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nāñ yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ ōet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nērak mā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ yai' mā*
268. Inga . . . *nāñ raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ yai' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī adippāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī adikivā*
291. Kaikadi . . . *nī idrā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī adikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hoḍeyuvi*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn' poyuvia*
302. Tuju . . . *i nōpa*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn lau'oe*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajene*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immā jūkī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)taḡribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanē*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanē*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' ba wuwahē*
353. Waziri . . . *t' wu wuwaiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ba wuwahē*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *tū sū dzan*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau janē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišārha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tiu vīlāš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vīeṣ*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *igū pesem-timasso*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu ties*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'lesā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t') *hanigā*
387. " Western . . . (tō) *hanāwāyā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *tus šidā*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tusā kutiyāya* (or *kutiko*)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *t'q mārak'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū mārak'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ārus*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu marēlō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū māras*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū mārmīš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū kut'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kutagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māresā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyasi*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣsasi, mārihihi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū marēsē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū marēsē*
428. Hindki . . . *tū marēsē*
432. T'alī . . . *tū marēsē*
433. D'annī . . . *tū marēsā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārsā* (or *mārsē*)
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū marēsē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū kut'isē*
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārñā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū mārñdē*
450. Lārī . . . *tū mārñdē*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū mārñē*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tū mārišāl*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tū mārišāl*
494. Kōṇkapī . . . *tū mārtalōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannehi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu māribu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *tō māri'bah*
516. Magahi . . . *tū piṭ' bē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mar'ba*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mar'ba*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōē māri' bē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māribi, tumi māribe*
" spoken . . . *tūi māribi, tumi māribe*
537. South-western . . . *tui māribi*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui māribi*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piṭ' bē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui māribi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui māribi* (or *māribi*)
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi māribē*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy māribi, tumi māribi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *taṣ māri' bē*
560. Bag'ali . . . *taṣ māri' bē* (or *māribē*)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taṣ māri' bē*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tū māri' gā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū māri' gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū māri' gā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū māri' gā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tū māri' hai*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū māri' hai*
611. Bundeli . . . *taṣ māri' hē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taṣ māri' hai*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tū māri' gā*
" spoken . . . *tū māri' gā* (or *dā*)
639. Pōwadī . . . *tū māri' gā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū māri' gā* (or *māri' gā*)
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū māri' gā* (or *māri' gā*)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū māri' sē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū māri' sē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū māri' sē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū māri' sē*
676. G'isādi . . . *tū māri' sē*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *tū lūṭlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū piṭ'ailō* (or *piṭ'āi*)
755. Mēwāti . . . *tū māri' gō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tū māri' gō*
761. Malvi . . . *tū māri' gō*
770. Nimādi . . . *tū māri' s*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tū māri' hyū* (or *māri' hyū*)
708. K'andēši . . . *tū māri* (or *māri' sē*)
678. B'ili . . . *tū māri' x* (or *māri' xē*)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taṣ lē kut'is*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu māri' lai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū māri' lō* (or *māri' lō*)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū māri' dā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū piṭ'ālā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tū piṭ'ālā*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *tū piṭ'ālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū piṭ'ā*
833. Kulūi . . . *tū māri' lā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tū māri' gā* (or *māri' gā*)
842. 'Chamālī . . . *tū māri' lā*
843. Gādi . . . *tū māri' lā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū kut'āl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū kut'ālō* (or *kut'āl*)
849. Paḍari . . . *tū kōṭāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttārikeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jodoḡo, jodoḡo</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā	. . .	<i>inē deljā</i>
--------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neūk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah tal roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān dē (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ān di lū²⁴</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u'n šō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dē^{ch} munde^{ch}-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā yau tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tsōñ loi' tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au chā -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mān -tāk yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no hse dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -we -ka =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>"we k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>"we mu tā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>"wā kà ple</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>da (etc.) kó pla</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā g³ yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>za pla k' d</i>
Bia ^o	. . .	<i>ji bo blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) ki (or ko) plyū</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>"wi k³ plai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>"wai k' plai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>"nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o ko lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch³a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-i ten-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-s ton-to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve sā-t</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai āñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-jī huā-ma</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>š dā-i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui pī-yī (or -pu)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ma ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-h'ē /da -ñ'ē \dē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko dā^o (\tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>-ya dū^o \bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyī dī ma</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō la ho (m lu)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā dā rī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āñ dīp lām i t</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'os hrūñ yōñ</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'ō dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ā t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō-s rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-ā rāñ-uk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'ō tip-ve bu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ū dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bāi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō šū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā lōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-tī</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hana-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šī-nī tīp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>me šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ā-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi-roī bāi-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā chāñ-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ši k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *ši k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'è dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-be-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *amā a-nā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"-ve'-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā jem ā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mān vē-n ā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-m in ka-prai-rā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"-ko wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)*
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-aih*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hin tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su tād-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di dai'n*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōw'n lai'n*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *šu ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *θu yai' mā*
268. Intha . . . *su rai' mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu yai' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍippān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikirū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍrō*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan " hoḍeyuvan"*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *avanṅ poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās lau'ōs*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajeh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jēannul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yadribu

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanad*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya ba wuwahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu wuwaiyi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya ba wuwahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō sū dzana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' (or jaθ)*
370. Waxi
371. Širni
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškasni, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjani or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se vier*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pesem-tiogosso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tiel*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'libā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūs") *hangyidi*
387. " Western . . . (ūsē) *hanawāidi*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa dōi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sōsā kutyalla (or kutiḥo)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *suh māri*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *su māri*
408. Pōguli . . . *su p'airi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su mārelō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su māri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah mārmīš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'lyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kutagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārelā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣṣyati*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣāi, māriḥii*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh marēsī*
426. Multāni . . . *ō marēsī*
428. Hindki . . . *ō marēsī*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh marēsī*
433. D'anni . . . *oh marēsī*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārsī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō marēsī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *oh kūt'ṣi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārsī*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārsī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū māriṇdō*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū māriṇdō*
452. Kachehī . . . *hū māriḍ'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Dāši . . . *tō māriḥ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō māral*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tō mārtalō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannē*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē māribā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārat*
516. Magahī . . . *ū piṭ'tai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū māri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū māri*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū māri (or mārtai)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māribā*
" spoken . . . *sē māribē*
537. South-western . . . *sē māribē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē māribē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭ'ta*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē māribā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē māribē*
551. Chākma . . . *tē māribā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi māribā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū marihai (or māre)*
560. Bag'elī . . . *wā māri*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārihai (or māri)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *woh māreḡā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō māreḡā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō māreḡā*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh māreḡā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wah mārihai*
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu marihai*
611. Bundelī . . . *bō mārihē*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *wā māri*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh māreḡā*
" spoken . . . *ō māre-gā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh māreḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mārag*
650. Kāngra . . . *seh mārgā (or mārg'ā)*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *tē māri'sē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māri'sē*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *i māri'sē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *i māri'sē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māri's*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *uwō kūt'elā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piṭ'tailō (or piṭ'ṣi)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō māraiḡō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō māreḡō*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū māreḡā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō māri'sē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māriḡyē (or māriḡyē)*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō māri*
678. B'ālī . . . *vī māri'xē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūt'lā*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u māralo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō māriḥ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mārdā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē piṭ'lā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē piṭ'lā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē piṭ'olā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō piṭ'ā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau māriḥ*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *sē mārg'ā (or māraṅḡ)*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō māriḥ*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh māriḥ*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kūt'tāl*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ōh kūt'talō (or kūt'lō)*
849. Paḍari . . . *sē kōṭal*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo na utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>un ttarikettū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zechaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *mī deljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā^h ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp bāt nāñ</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lāp (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-nā lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) yā or i**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buñg munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n'ab-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā^h man yau tīa</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hē^h tū^h tsōñ^h loi^h tū^h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau chā -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau -tāh yēñ^h ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā^h se^h dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa k^h du</i>
„ Maubnein . . .	<i>pa mu tū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-θōñ twa</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k^h plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) k^h plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^hde (etc.) g^h γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā pīā k^h</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gū bo blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) kī (or ko) pīγā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k^h plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k^h plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pa (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^h (etc.) ko lū</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>γu t'pā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch^ha -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>γa /bu /kai^h /hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γa^h /bua /ōi^h /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-tāñ</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>nīñāñ-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jñ-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>h yail dāñ-hai dñ-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nū-gē hīp-ā-sī-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kāñ-ko-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mī-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-γū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>na-lū pā-γē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>la -se /da -u \dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a-so da° (\tγa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñō va° da° \bu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mī</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nwā -nū -tī^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la bo (on lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vī γo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nū dīp lām i^h</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos bādun γoñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūñ γoñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-γā-se t'āñ-uk^h</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tō-s rduñ-uk^h</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā γyūb-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ γoñ</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ka-chā-kī tīp-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni γin</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-γan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīñ-b'ā dī ha-t'ul-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>āñi-γā šū-mī (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-γin</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-γan</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>chuñ bu-n-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>he-kō ru-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīñ-āñ he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru-nī dā-lī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūñ up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāñ-γoi-roī bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāñ-rāmī-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nū šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ū-m-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *àn-teh k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *àn-teh k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-ñe*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'v-e-lai*
224. Lušai . . . *kan-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rūn*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi-ni jem kān-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kā-in-ke-m-din*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni vō-n kan-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā a-jēm-ran*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-ni vī-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-ni kan-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-ni a-prai ni-kān*
255. Taungtha . . . *kya-bu wu h'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kya-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ai*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mī-le tān -gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā-nau be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-du tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *teik hōwn laiñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuē ruik kra māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā do yai' tyā -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do θet ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk mā*
269. Dann . . . *nā do yai' mā*
268. Intha . . . *nā do raiik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' le mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *naṅgaḷ aḍippōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikirō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *naṅga idrō*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *naṅgaḷ adikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' hodeguvev'*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *eṅga poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṅkuḷu nōpa*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lau'om*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajem*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaṭ jikōm*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Bihārī . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)naḍṛibu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **hē zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanīm*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg la wuwahū*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz wu wuwaiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz ba wuwahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mōx sū dzanyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janī*
370. Waḡi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā vimma*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema vīharē*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *asē pesem-temē*
383. Kalāša . . . *abi tiek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'likā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hamā) hanvīkas
387. " Western . . . (hamā) hanvāšē
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *ispa dōsi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōn*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bās i kutyenis (or kutiko)*
400. Kašmīri . . . *as mīrav*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as mīrau*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'āram*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh mārāmālā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as mīram*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū mārmiš*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mō kūṭiyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kūṭagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mīrāsā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyāmah*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣāmō, mārihikū*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assē mārāhā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assā mārēsā*
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārēsā*
432. T'ali . . . *assā mārāhē*
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārēsāh*
435. Tinsuli . . . *asī mārēsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārēsāh (or mārēsāh)*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *asī kūṭsā*
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punch'i . . . *as mārneš*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *asī mārindāsā*
450. Lāri . . . *asī mārindāsā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *asī mārindāsā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *ām'i mārī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ām'i mārī*
494. Kōṅkari . . . *ām'i mārī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannam*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmb'ēm nē mārībū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mīrab*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nī pītā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī māi ab*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā māi ab*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ham'rē mīrab*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārē māriā*
" spoken . . . *āmārē māriā*
537. South-western . . . *monnē mārībō*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārmi*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārē pītā*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārē mārmi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmārē mārmi*
551. Chakmā . . . *āmī mārīlān*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārīn*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ham mārāb*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' mārāb*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ham-man mīrab (or mārīhan)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārēgē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārēgē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ham mārēgē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ham mārēgē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ham mārīhā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārīhanu*
611. Bundeli . . . *ham mārīhē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārīhā*
633. Paṭjabī, written . . . *asī mārēgē*
" spoken . . . *asī mārēgē (or -de)*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *asī mārēgē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as mārān (or mārge, mārge)*
650. Kābgrā . . . *assā mārge (or mārge)*
653. Gujaraṭī, Standard . . . *amē mārīšū*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārīšū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *amē mārīšū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē mārīsu*
676. G'is'ādi . . . *hama mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūṭālā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pītālā (or pīt'syā)*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ham mārīgā*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ham mārīgā*
761. Malvi . . . *m'ē mārīgā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham mārīsā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārīyū (or mārīyū)*
708. K'andēši . . . *ham mārī, am mārāw*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mār'chā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūṭālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham mārūlā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham mārūlā (or mārīlā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārēmē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē pītālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē pītālā (or pītēmē)*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *hamē pītēmē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pītēmē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *assē mārmi*
837. Maṇḍēši . . . *assē mārge (or mārāng)*
842. Chamēši . . . *asī mārīlā*
843. Gadi . . . *assē mārīlā (or mārīlā)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as kūṭālā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kūṭālā (or kūṭālā)*
849. Paḍari . . . *as kūṭālā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttarikeittū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
---------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>maah ta° ta° roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ās Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual in t) yā ori</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>ā-pē munde°-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab°-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī-man yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū tsōñ loi tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dāñ chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'āñ chā -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū sāk pi</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'ū tāk yēñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū tī pī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy / se dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na°θi -ka°dō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n°θi l° du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n°θi mu tū</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θi -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na t°zā (etc.) kō pla</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t°kwā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nu d°ā bō bla</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) ki (or ko) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θu k°plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θu k°plai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>na θu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lo lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l°pā de gu yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē -ch°a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñiñ kai bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy bua rōi bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Paññi . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kināñ-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai āñ-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurēsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šu-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -p i)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na /dū -ñi dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā va° dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā-wū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā ti buā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la bi (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā hāpui dā vi yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ dīp lūm i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'god-ts'os brduñ yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yū°-ts'ō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-ti-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rluñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ yon</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o-kī tīp-se ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-y dūñ-on</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-śā . . .	<i>nini-rao šū-mā (or nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dūh-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rīk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nū hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke zak-dē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nū-nā tīp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ-nū-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum chūh-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. Pādang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *nān-ten k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-bē-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-'ve-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *in-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nañ-mā-lai nē-jēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . . *nañ-ni jem nān-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *nañ-mā-ni nā-in-hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *nañ-ni na-vē-rāñ*
238. Chiru . . . *nañ-ni-nā a-jēm-rāñ nañ-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nañ-ni-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *nañ-ni-n nañ-wūl-si*
246. Pūm . . . *nañ-ni-nā wēl-an*
247. Anāl . . . *nañ-hiñ a-lūm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nañ-in a-prai nā-n*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar-na na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei m'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me ma-deñ-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ tāt-n-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ-du tād-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik hōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nañ tui^o rui^o kra mañ*
" spoken . . . *-nān^o dō^o yañ^o tyā^o -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ dō θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē dū rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ dō yañ^o mā*
268. Intha . . . *nāñ dō rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ dō (or no) yañ^o lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñgañ aḍippirgañ*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāñg iḍrāñg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñnañ aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ^o hoḍeyuviri*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñga poyuvira*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkulu nōpaḥ^o*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *nāñ lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nāñ bajer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immañ jēkēṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa)-taḍribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēd
331. Persian . . . bi zanēd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū ba wurahai*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē wu wurahai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē ba wurahai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs sū dzanañ*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šumr janit*
366. Eastern . . . *šā janēd*
370. Waḡi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudḡa . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *šā vilār*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vī višrē*
381. Waš-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *miū pesem-tiogasno*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tiet*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē t'liwā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hēmā) hanēda
387. " Western . . . (hēmā) hanāwāda
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitāli . . . *pisa dōmi*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *tsos šidāt*
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tsūsā kutyeni (or kutiko)*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tōh^o mārio*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus māriū*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus p'arut'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tuh mīrat'alā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus mārat'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ō mārmi'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus kuṭagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyat'a*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣaha, mārihihu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussē marēsō*
426. Multāni . . . *tussā marēsō*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā marēsō*
432. T'ali . . . *tussā marēsō*
433. D'anni . . . *tus marēsō*
435. Tinsuli . . . *tus mārsau*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tus marēsō*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *tus kuṭṭsō*
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchi . . . *tus mārleā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē mārindau*
450. Lārī . . . *tavī mārindā*
452. Kachchī . . . *āñ mārīd'ā*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tum' mārāl*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum' mārāl*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *tumē mārāle*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahanāhu, gahanāhu*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'ēmāñ māriha*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *ahā mā'ab*
516. Magahi . . . *t' pīt'ba*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mar'ba*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nē-kā mār'ba*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *toh'rē mār'ba*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā māribe*
" spoken . . . *tomrē mā'be*
537. South-western . . . *tonne mārbi*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā mārbbhen*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrē pīt'ba*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrē mārbañ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrē māribi*
551. Chākinā . . . *t'irē māribhē*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōte māribi, tomolāke m'iribā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum mar'bo*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tum' mārbi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-mān m'irihau*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum mārōgē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam mārōgē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum mārēgā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *t'am mārēgē*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *tum mārihau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum mārihau*
611. Bundeli . . . *tum mārihō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum mārihā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusē mārōgē*
" spoken . . . *tusē mārō-ge (or -de)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusē mārōgē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus mārōgē (or mārge, mārge)*
650. Kangrā . . . *tussā mārge (or mārge)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē mār'šō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē mār'šō*
666. Kaṭiyāwāḍi . . . *tamē mār'šō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē mār'sō*
676. G'isādi . . . *tuma mār'sō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍi . . . *t'ē kūt'ōlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *t'ē pīt'ōlā (or pīt'syō)*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tam mārōgā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam mārōgā*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'ē mārōgā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tum mār'sō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tam mārhiyū (or mārhyū)*
708. K'andēši . . . *tum mārī (or mār'sā)*
678. B'ili . . . *tamē mār'xō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru-lē kuṭaulā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tum mārālā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum māriyā (or mārā)*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tum mār'dē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē pīt'ēlā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē pīt'ēlā*
822. Kiūṭ'alī . . . *tumē pīt'ēlā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē pīt'ā*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *tussē māriē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tussē mār'gē (or mārāñg)*
842. Chamālī . . . *tus mārīē*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē māriē*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tus kuṭṭēl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus kuṭalē (or kuṭlē)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *tus kōṭnāl*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoyo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ūš deljuman</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>vəu sem vcai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° t'ā° run (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tã)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>lō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ā° n šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-b z</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	<i>o-ki gūl-e-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki ab°-d-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anññi titte-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buh-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-tz</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā -tsōñ -loi' t'i</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'au -tāb' yēñ -ā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>chun' no /se' dāñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun' no /se' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -θi -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi mu tã</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -θi -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) k'ā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'z' i (etc.) k'ō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'k-wā (etc.) g' γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā pla k' i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) l' i (or l'ō) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θu k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θu k'ā plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /t'si /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-gaš to-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch' i k-mē-kip (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mas-jī kōā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch' i rop-kā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>bñ-lū p i-yi (or -p i)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bñ-lū ma-n-pu</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bñ-lū ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k' i /e /du-ñ' \di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko hi° dā° (\tga)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ga va° dā° \ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āy i mā dī ma</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Li-u . . .	<i>-yē -mā -t'i° -lā</i>
Li-š'ā or Yāy in . . .	<i>yi wē tī buā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō kō /a bō (or /u)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ya lāpu dā rī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nūñ dip lūm i t</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'os brduñ yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'ō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-ise t'āñ-ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-ise rdūñ-ul</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-guā-mis rdūñ-ul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyañ-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'ō-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tīp-s' bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn dūn-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō-k' i d i bā-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bo-rao šū-mū (or -aun)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° d ik-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-t'āñ chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā k'ō-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>t'āñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūñ up-h iñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ-i vīt-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jā-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>p'ī-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>l i-tum chāñ-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhaliese	<i>gahanō</i>
Kachin	<i>kān-tēn k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhmi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sēmānē māribē</i>
Maran	<i>šī-tēn l yā' nā</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>ō lok'ni mār'tēn'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa-yaōribūna</i>)	516. Magahi	<i>ū sab' piṭ'tin</i>
	<i>Kubi-Chen Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. Bojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū lōg marihē</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ok'ni marihē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man mār'baṭ</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-m i-hōn a-bē-vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>tāh'ira māribe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavī	<i>*bē zanand</i>	„ spoken	<i>tirā m'irbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>ā-ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanand</i>	537. South-western	<i>tānne mārbe</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>an-vēl-an</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haṣa ba wuuahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōrā mārbe</i>
227. Banjōgī	...	353. Wazirī	<i>aya wu wuuahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā piṭ'ba</i>
228. Pank'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haṣū ba wuuahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārba</i>
229. H'ringk'ol	<i>ā-ma-ha i-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>aṣai sū dzanin</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā m'irbya</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni jem ān-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	<i>ā janant</i>	551. Chākni	<i>tārā mārīb'ik</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>	553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte m'iribō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān</i>	370. Wazī	...	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>on marikaṭ</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-ni-nā a-jēm ra-sō</i>	371. Siyānī	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>uṭ marikaṭ</i>
239. Kolh'reng	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in hē-tē</i>	372. Saikoli	(as present)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>wō-man mārikaṭ</i>
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūb-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	...	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
246. Pūmūm	<i>mā-ni-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārēgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-m i-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yudyā	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgē</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>mā-mā-ni ka-prai rān</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgē</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>ā-ko-bu wu hē</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>amgi vilā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>wē mārīkaṭ</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	<i>tē vieṭet</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>wē mārīkaṭ</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>bē mārīkē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāṣā	<i>teh tien</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy mārīkaṭ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'let i</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>na-hyā deñ-ai</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	(<i>ūt'</i>) <i>hangyikan</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō m'iran-ge (or -de)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	(<i>ūtē</i>) <i>kanāwāindī</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>oh mārāngē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>hātēt dōni</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāng</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>rīs šidān</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārge (or mār'ge)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tēō mār'āṣ</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtarī	<i>tēō mār'āṣ</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-nēn tān-gū</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēsā kutjān (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>ūwādāi mār'āṣ</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tīm māran</i>	673. Kār'wā	<i>ēhōn mār'āṣ</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>tīm māran</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārōs</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tiāu p'irun</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>uṣē kūṭlā</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-ne</i>	404. Dōḍā Sirājī	<i>tīn mārēnt'alā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wai piṭailā (or piṭ'sē)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tīn mār'ti</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>wai mārāṣgī</i>
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-su</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>sōh mār'miš</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>uṣē mārēgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tūh-su dī dain</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tiyā kūṭ'iyā</i>	761. Malvī	<i>vī mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik-nōw lāin</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sayō kūṭ'iyā aṣat</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	<i>wō mār'āṣ</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl mārēnā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ō mār'hīyē (or mār'hīyē)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui' ruih kra mān</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēṣī	<i>tē mārē, tyā mār'tē</i>
„ spoken	<i>-θu' dō' yai' tyā' -mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>wā mār'āṣ</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do θet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisṣanti</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru-lē kuṭlā (or kuṭnan)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu du rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissanti, mārīhik'</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>ū mārālā</i>
269. Danu	<i>θu do yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	806. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārīā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su do rāk mā</i>	417. Labndā, of Shah-pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>sājē mār'dē</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) yai' lē mā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	<i>ō mārēsin</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>avargal aḍippārgal</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>sē piṭlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aḍikirāga</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsan</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai piṭi</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>āuṅ iḍrāṅ</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>oh mārēsan (or mārēsun)</i>	833. Kuṭūlī	<i>tē mār'lē</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>un mārēsan</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sēō mār'gē (or m'irāṅ)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḍikkum</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>oh kuṭṭsan</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>ō mār'lē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hoḍeyuvā</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	843. Gādī	<i>ōh mār'lē</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	441. Punchī	<i>ōh mār'lē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē kuṭṭlā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>anu poyu (?)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>uhē mār'indā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>ūn'ā kuṭālē (or kuṭlā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ākuḷu nōper'</i>	450. Lārī	<i>ū mār'indā</i>	849. Paḍarī	<i>tāh'ā kōṭnal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mār'indā</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēṣī	<i>tē mār'til</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>ār lau'ōr</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tē mār'til</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bajer</i>	494. Kōnkani	<i>te mār'tale</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōr jīḍanur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunān</i>
Saukpa . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jē nicham*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chāp</i>
Sēmang . . .	..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, or nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	..
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>ni</i>
Sōn . . .	..
En . . .	..
Tai-loi . . .	..
A Mōk . . .	..
Āng-kū . . .	..
Mōng Lwe . . .	..
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	..
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chiā o-te**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ing sān-o-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing sān-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje hāñ-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāng ōi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wā k'ū* (or *k'ā*), (Pekin, *chū*)Cantonese . . . *nā hui*

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . . *ch'ān -pai*

„ spoken . . .

Lao

46. Lü . . . *kū pai*47. K'ūn . . . *kū pai*49. Šān . . . *kau pai*51. Āhom . . . *kau pai*52. K'āmti . . . *kau k'ā ū*Annamese . . . *-tōi -di*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lē-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yū le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya lā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dū</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yu li diu</i>
40. Kaenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t'so</i> (<i>dū</i>)
Yintala . . .	..
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	..
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kē lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>le</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	..
41. Zayin . . .	..
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	..
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>māñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>gye yoā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yuā do-g</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' bā-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pāk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balali . . .	..
92. Sāngpāng . . .	..
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	..
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	..
95. Waling . . .	..
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	..
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	..
98. Dūngmāli . . .	..
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	..
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	..
101. Kulung . . .	..
102. T'ulung . . .	..
103. Chaurāya . . .	..
104. K'aling . . .	..
106. Dūmi . . .	..
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ño-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-na</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jī wō-š</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	..
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā bo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai</i> (?)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	..
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā \ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\go \li</i> (\šā)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ho \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	..
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā = yī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā \ā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā lai ri(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	..
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā di nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	..
Mānyāk . . .	..
T'auchū . . .	..
Tākpā . . .	..
Haurpā . . .	..
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rāñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā ch'at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyo do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodó or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an tuñ-d'ñ</i> (or <i>-rī</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā rī-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā hīñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'c-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-w</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nāye wu-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē yū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ū-lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāi chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	..
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	..
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	..
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāi chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai sà ai*
Maran . . . *nai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oh-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā kā-kal*
228. Pāuk'ū . . . *kēi-mā kū-kal*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *kēi kā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kō-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēn-son*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taung'ha . . . *kye k'-thi*
252. Chinbūk
Yidwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *chē ka-sit-i*
257. K'ani . . . *kai che'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairēl . . . *nā kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maing'ha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wuñ, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ nā muñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šañ*
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. In'ha . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *nān pōgiḷēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā hōgāk'i*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nān pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hōguttēn'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' pōpi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *gān' pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn hādan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkēn*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāt'*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *anā handātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōtān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i k'wa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)miy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mi, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šānam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šānam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' tsū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dzā dzam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tsaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Wajī . . . *wuz racham*
371. Širini . . . *wuz sōam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt's yenum*
380. Wai-ālē . . . *yē gyam*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pezeno*
383. Kalšā . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *awa bīm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Dīas . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us ga't's'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us ga't's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *ai' gā't's' ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ai' gā't's' ch'us*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ai' ga't's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachant*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mō jāw(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōu)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wañā (or vāndā-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā vañā (or vānā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mañ vañā (or vēdā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā vañā (or vānā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wañā (or vānā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mañ vañā (or vānā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā julnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mē julnā-ēs*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ai' wañā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *ai' wañā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ai' viñā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *mē (dzāi or) dzātō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mē dzātō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāv vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yami*
502. Opiyā . . . *mu jātē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāi (or jāich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *tē jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mō' jāo-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami jāi*
" spoken . . . *ami jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*
541. Siripurā . . . *mui jāch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāi-ār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chākma . . . *mui jānar*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mañ jāi-hāi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mañ jāi-hāi*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mañ jāi-hāi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mañ jāi(-hāi) (or jāi-hāi)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāi(-hāi)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mañ jāi (or jāi-hāi)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mañ jāi(-sāi)*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *mañ jāi(-hāi) (or jāi-hāi)*
605. Kanaui . . . *mañ jāi(-hāi) (or jāi-hāi)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mañ jāi (or jāi-hāi)*
616. Banā'pāri . . . *mañ jāi (or jāi-hāi)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mañ jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi, jānnā hāi)*
" spoken . . . *mañ jānnā-hāi*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mañ jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)*
648. Dōgri . . . *ai' jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mañ jāi-hāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū jāi*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dzāi (or dzāi) t's'ā*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *hū jāi-sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū jāi-hāi*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hū jāi-hāi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū jāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mañ jāi*
755. Mēwāli . . . *mañ jāi*
777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *hū jāi*
761. Malvi . . . *hū jāi (or jāi)*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *hū jāi-hāi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma jāi-ch'ū*
708. K'andēli . . . *mē jāi*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jāi (-hāi)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ma jāi (or jāi-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mañ jāi (or jāi-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mañ jāi (or jāi-hāi)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāi (or nōt'āi)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ai' jāi sū*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *ai' jāi*
822. Kiṭ'āli . . . *ā dzā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mē dzā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hū nō'sā sū*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hū jāi hū*
842. Chamāli . . . *hū jāi (or jāi-hāi)*
843. Gadi . . . *ai' gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhndā)*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *ai' g'ēi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ai' g'ēi (or gāhndā)*
849. Paḍari . . . *ai' g'ēi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kâtâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâ a-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>uñ nichomâ</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>añlau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h̄ nau</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Môn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en̄ tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sěmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chīp</i>
Sěmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>m̄ lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>m̄ lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō hō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K' sī Group.

8. K'ssi, Standard . . .	<i>m̄ leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>m̄ ē-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>sūn-ā-k-an-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍari . . .	<i>ām sūn-ō-k-ā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>am Yen-i-bi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-de ma-hāng-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>n̄ l'ū</i> (or <i>l'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>n̄ hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'ān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>m̄n pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>m̄n pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau /pai v̄</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pai</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>mau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>m̄y -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Mauheim . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>le</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n°</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nu li du</i>
40. Kaenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t's°</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kūō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>m̄y m̄u</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>m̄y m̄ñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī . . .	<i>lā yoā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-n</i>
76. Kanā-i . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga di-š-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pēg</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-k'ā k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Saugpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hi-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nūn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ nūn-le-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a hū</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ñ' ñ'ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi ñli</i> (<i>ñā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñi ñyi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yo</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū =ye° -lā</i>
Lis'hi or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā i di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'yoñ 'agro-gyi 'aduṭ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo' dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian go-t</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-ran ch'i t</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yoñ ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yoñ ch'a ru</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo ḍo-gi nōh</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o gyu che-n hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛā . . .	<i>nan t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>nīñ tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rī</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-ā rī°-i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hñ-a</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>nūñ t'āñ-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gi-ñi-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no gwo-dū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nō tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā ōr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā wō-ñlā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nan chenla (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ pūu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nan tā-me-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na tsai-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā rēl-lā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan chā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān sà ai
Maran . . . nān sà ai
205. Singp'o . . . nān sà (-dai)

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān h'ōn-sāl-li
206. Meit'ei . . . nān chat-li
207. T'ado . . . nān na-chē-i
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā na-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . nān-mā n'-ka'
224. Lušēi . . . i-ka'
227. Banjōgī . . . nān-mā nā-ka'
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā nā-ka'
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān nē-fē
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-sē
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā kāl
237. Aimol . . . nān-na-lā-chē
238. Chiru . . . nān nān-sē
239. Kolhreg . . . nān ni-chai
240. Kōm . . . nān lā-sē
246. Pūrūm . . . nān t'ēn-soh
247. Anāl . . . nān ū-chē-wā (?)
248. Mīrōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-wā-nā am-pa-ti
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-thi
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān n'-si'-lu
256. Šō or Kyang . . . nān nā-nit-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān chē'

Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . nān sū-nūo
279. Sengmai . . . nān sà jo
280. Chairel . . . nān-nā kā-sē
281. Kadu . . . -nān -nān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nōlī-rā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn lā-bāo
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā lū yā (or līn)
Me-gyā . . . no lā wūh, no lā-n
264. Mrū . . . en muh k'oh
265. Burmese, written . . . nān swā ša'n
" spoken . . . -nān θwā -dā
266. Arakanese . . . mādā lā dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē θā dā
269. Danu . . . mādā θwā dā
268. Intha . . . nān swā dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān θwā ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī pōgīrāy
287. Korava . . . nī hōgārē
291. Kaikāqī . . . nī hōgākē
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nī pōgunnā
297. Kanarese . . . nīn hōgutū
298. Badaga . . . nī hore
301. Kodagu . . . nīn pōpia
302. Tuḷu . . . i pōpa
303. Toda . . . nī poki
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīn kādai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn ēkne
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . inu sājī
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . immā handātōnī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīo pōtāo
328. Brāhūi . . . nī kāsā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anta šāhiš

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)hy (termination)
Avesta . . . -(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)
Pahlavi . . . šavē, ravē
331. Persian . . . šawī, rawī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' zē
353. Waziri . . . ta tšē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta dšē
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū bū tšiw
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau a-rōwē
366. Eastern . . . tau ba-ravē
370. Waxi . . . tu rach
371. Širni . . . tu sōi
372. Sarikoli . . . tao sō
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tō šū
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . to ayi
378. Yūdya . . . to oi

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu yenji
380. Wai-ali . . . to gyaš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyū pezmāsīš
383. Kalāš . . . tu paris-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu dimes
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pāi
387. " Western . . . pālī
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitali . . . tu bīs-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . tu bujēmo
394. Chilasi . . . tū bōjan
396. of Dras . . . tū bōzē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tu byū
400. Kāsmiri . . . tš' h ch'uk' gats'an
401. Kaštawāri . . . tū t'uk' gats'an
403. Pōguli . . . tu gats'(ti) ch'us
404. Dōdi Sirāji . . . tu gā ch'i
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū gats' ch'us
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū bachant
409. Tōrwali . . . tū bāza t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . tū bait
Gypsy, European . . . tū jās(ā)
" Syrian . . . ātu jāk

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yāsi, (yān b'avasi)
Prakrit . . . jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)
480. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū wānē (or vāndā-hē)
426. Mūltāni . . . tū wānē (or vānē)
428. Hindki . . . tū wānē (or vānē)
432. T'ali . . . tū wānē (or vānē)
433. D'anni . . . tū wānē (or vānē)
435. Tināuli . . . tū gach'nā-ā
442. of Salt Range . . . tū wānē (or vānē-āh)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū gach'nā-ā
440. Chib'ali . . . tūh jūlnā-ā
441. Punch'i . . . tū jūlnā-ā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tū wānē(-t'ō)
450. Lari . . . tū wānē(-t'ō)
452. Kachch'i . . . tū vānē(-t'ō)
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . tū (dāzāš or) dāzātōs
478. Nagpuri . . . tū dāzātō(s)
494. Kōnkapi . . . tū vetāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yayi, yahi
502. Oriyā . . . tu jīu
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tō jī (or jāich'ē)
516. Magahi . . . tū jā-hē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tē jāwē (or jā-las)
520. " South-ern . . . tū jāwē (or jā-lā)
526. Nagpurī . . . tōš jāsi-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tui yāis
" spoken . . . tū jī
537. South-western . . . tui jāu
541. Siripurī . . . tui jāch'is
546. Eastern . . . tui zās
548. of Cachar . . . tuin zāsas
550. of Chittagong . . . tui zā
551. Chākmā . . . tui jār
553. Assamese . . . tōy zāwī, tūmī zowī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . taī jāt-has
560. Bag'eli . . . taī jātē-has
578. Ch'attisgar'i . . . taī jā'tas
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū jāē(-hāi) (or jā'tā-hāi)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū jā(-hē)
587. Dak'ini . . . tū jāē (or jā'tā-hāi)
589. Bāngarū . . . tū jīwē(-sai)
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tū jāai(-hāi) (or jā'tu-ai)
605. Kanauji . . . tū jāē(-hāi) (or jā't-hāi)
611. Bundēli . . . taī jāē (or jā't-hāi)
616. Banāp'ari . . . taī jā's (or jā't-hāi)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū jīē (or jāndā hāi, jānnā-hāi)
" spoken . . . tū jānnā-ē
639. Pōwad'i . . . tū jāndā-(or jānā-)hāi
648. Dōgri . . . tū jādā-(or jānā-)ē
650. Kāngrā . . . tū jādā-hē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tū jāy
661. Charōtari . . . tū dāzā-(or dāzā-)t's'ū
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . tū jā's
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū jāy'ch'
676. G'isāqī . . . tū jācha
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . tū jāwē
742. Jaipurī . . . tū jāy
755. Mēwātī . . . tū jāy
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . tō jāē
761. Malvi . . . tū jāwē (or jāy)
770. Nīmāqī . . . tū jāch
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tū jā-ch'ā
708. K'andēši . . . tū jā's
678. B'ili . . . tū jāē(-χē)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tū jā (or jān-ch'as)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . tu jāwai (or jā, jā-ch'ai)
805. Gar'wali . . . tū jāē (or jāndē)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tū jāē (or nōt'ē)
816. Sirmauri . . . tū dēwē sa
820. Bag'atī . . . tū jāō
822. Kīū't'ali . . . tū dēwē
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū dēwā
833. Kuḷui . . . tū nō'ā sā
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tū jā hā
842. Chamālī . . . tū jāē (or jāndā)
843. Gadi . . . tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū g'ētā
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tū gās (or gāhtā)
849. Paḍari . . . tū g'ēna

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anohata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>in nichoaī</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>in pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāl tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chēp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, na</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ān lāhā</i>
Danang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā lā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sūn-ā-kān-ā-e</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>ēn-ā san-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūkū . . .	<i>dē^u sen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā \k'u</i> (or <i>\k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>\k'ui \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān \pai \ē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>awe le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>awā lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju li du</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>ts'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>awī le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>awā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'eñ -mō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīñ</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān \mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin \mīñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Pañi . . .	<i>du yōā^k</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā-d</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'ān-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kosai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Pañi, Pabñi, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bu r-n-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bu gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-h'e \ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lō \li</i> (<i>\ā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yo</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or lā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -yē -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yu lāi vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā di i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'aduq</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o dro-gi duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō gō-el</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō ch'it</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō qo-gi noi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō gyo-dō-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-lā</i> (or <i>-rī</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā rī-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Denuī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō t'ā-ti-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-āl i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā tsat-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *xi sà ai*
Maian . . . *xi sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *li sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *mā-hāk k'oñ-sāl-lā*
206. Meit'oi . . . *mu chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-li*
219. Lai . . . *'mā -kai*
224. Lučēi . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgī . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallim . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-lā-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-sē*
239. Kolhron . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēñ-soñ*
247. Anīl . . . *a-mā wā-chā(?)*
248. Hīrōi-Langūng . . . *ma-mā kō-wā-n-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko -0i*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ū-nē ò-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pī -si-kū*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *a-yā sit-u*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chēk*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *i -dā-nā-lo*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Laši or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *yo lā-rā*
280. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or lāñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wūñ, nō lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muñ k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū šwā šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgizān*
287. Korava . . . *šva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hōguttan*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avāñg pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāñju sēñēñju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *ōi handatōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ pōtāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *huwa ḍāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)tē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravad*
331. Persian . . . *šawad, rawad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aḡa tsi, haḡa zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haḡa dāzi, aḡa tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haḡa dāzi*
360. Ōimari . . . *afo bū tsawa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā rant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Waziri . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širni . . . *yu sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu sand*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *aske yene*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pariū-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paḡā*
387. " Western . . . *paḡā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēin*
394. Chilāsī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōžē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *sul ch'uk gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gats' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aši bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānyē jārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañē (or vāndā-hē)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō wañē (or vāndē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō wañē (or vāndē)*
432. T'ali . . . *oh wañē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañā (or wāddā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō wañē (or vāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh julnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *ōh julnā-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wañē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *ū wañē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū viñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tō (dāwī or) dāwī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dāwī*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tō vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihārī Mait'ili . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ach')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū jā-hai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē jāy*
" spoken . . . *šē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē jāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē jāy*
551. Chākma . . . *tē jāy*
553. Assamese . . . *xi jāy*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ū jāit-hai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā jāit-hai*
578. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō jāit'ai*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jāitā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāitā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wah jāai(-hai) (or jāitū-ai)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *wah jāē(-hai) (or jāit-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāē (or jāit-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jāy (or jāit-hai)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh jāē (or jindā-hai, jānnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-e*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *oh jāndā-(or jānā-)hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāddā-(or jānā-)ē*
650. Kangrā . . . *seh jāddā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-tē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *i jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādi . . . *ō jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Malvi . . . *ū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Bejar . . . *ū jāwē-ch'ē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō jās*
678. B'ili . . . *vī jāē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jāō (or nōt'ō)*
816. Simaurī . . . *sē dēwē sa*
820. Bag'ati . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau nōšā sē*
837. Mandāli . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāō (or jāō, jāndā)*
843. Gadi . . . *oh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *oh gāhē (or gāhtē)*
849. Pādarī . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-do wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pye-aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	.
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mī nichan</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yoñ tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakri-Sāmting.

Sakai . . .	<i>chāp en</i>
Sēmang . . .	.

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	.
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	.
En . . .	.
Tai-loi . . .	.
A Mōk . . .	.
Āng-kū . . .	.
Mōng Lwe . . .	.
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	.
K'a Muk . . .	.

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) ō-te</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-dī-kān-ā-bō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>sān-ō-k-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-buñg šen-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg ōi-nēng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa-man \k'ū (or \k'a)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā \tā \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	.
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	.
Lao . . .	.
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	.
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau \pai \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hou kā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lē /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>} pa le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni ṭōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =la =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gu li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa (etc.) t's'o (dā)</i>
Yintala . . .	.
Sin-hmā . . .	.
Mapauk . . .	.
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lui</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pa (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	.
41. Zayein . . .	.
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) la</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>γul'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	.
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	.
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nā boñ ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ di-sun</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	.
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-ī-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	.
87. K'ambū . . .	.
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balali . . .	.
92. Sāngpāng . . .	.
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	.
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	.
95. Waling . . .	.
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	.
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	.
98. Dūngmāli . . .	.
99. Rādōng or . . .	.
Chāmling . . .	.
100. Nach'erōng . . .	.
101. Kālūng . . .	.
102. T'ālūng . . .	.
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	.
104. K'aling . . .	.
105. Dūmī . . .	.
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	.
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	.
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kām-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	.
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Ṭṭṭō . . .	.
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni k'a-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>na-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nā-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāiū . . .	.
Mijū . . .	.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	.
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a°-se \z'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-so \li (\a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ho na° \yi \to</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	.
275. Lisu . . .	<i>*nuā-nū =yī -lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāy in . . .	<i>nuā no jiā lū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā kō bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī k i vī (yō)</i>
277a. P'yen or Pyin . . .	.
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nin dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	.
Mānyāk . . .	.
T'auchū . . .	.
Tākpā . . .	.
Haurpā . . .	.
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	.
written . . .	<i>na-l's'o 'agro-gyi yōl</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-t's'o dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>na-yī gō-ct</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>na-tāñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-ža ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-ža ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	.
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-po dō-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā-cha gyū dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na-chuk gyo-dō</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bāḷā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur t'ēñ-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīñ-k'ēdā li-yī</i>
131. Dimā-bā . . .	<i>āni-rao tuñ-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ī hīn-ī</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chūñ t'ī n-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

Nagī Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niñ wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	.
165. Kōzāmā . . .	.
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tū-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e wō-āl ī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	.
171. T'ukumi . . .	.
172. Yachumi . . .	.
173. Tableug . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	.
178. Namsangia . . .	.
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	.
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	.
197. Kwoireng . . .	.
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	.
201. K'angoi . . .	.
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chī-lē</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusai . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hringkol . . .
232. Hallim . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhrong . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anil . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamung . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinhok . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinhon . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'anui . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlāni . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrnuji . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajī . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasī-ver or Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gavar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pah-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōnkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oṛiyā . . .
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarī . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwāti . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lāb'ani of Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kūtt'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuṭui . . .
837. Maṇḍāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gādi . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi kätä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bära-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zoaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>mah nichoman</i>
-----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kämu pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hö nau</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>äs neäktou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah ta° ä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tö° ä</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä chip</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katur . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Äng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pö-pön kö</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē šen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>haye h-ānq-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā, öi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nā -man</i> <i>k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ü pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ü pai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'ü /pai ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šü pai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>šü k'ā ü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -θi</i> <i>lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n°θi</i> } <i>le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n°θi</i> }
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θü -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nu d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i> (etc.) <i>t's'o</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θü le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θü lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θü</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mē -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñau mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančati or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>k'i bon ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bō-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhörōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erāng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāb-rak nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p' hū</i>
117. Paḍi, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/na</i> <i>žē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na</i> <i>hō</i> <i>li</i> (<i>li</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā vā°</i> <i>yi</i> <i>to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū-wā-ye</i> - <i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i> <i>jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i> <i>ko</i> <i>bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>na</i> <i>kāpui</i> <i>kai</i> <i>vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>nin ē</i> <i>di</i> <i>nin ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'ā</i> <i>'agro-gyi</i> <i>'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'ā</i> <i>'dro-g'i</i> <i>duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i> <i>gō-ēt</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i> <i>ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i> <i>ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i> <i>ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo</i> <i>do-gi</i> <i>nek</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō</i> <i>gyu</i> <i>chen bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō</i> <i>gyo-do</i>

Bāra Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā-sur</i> <i>t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ā</i> <i>li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao</i> <i>tūn-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān</i> <i>rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-p'ir</i> <i>hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i> <i>t'ān-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru</i> <i>k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Anzāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō</i> <i>tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō</i> <i>wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru</i> <i>tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenuk</i> or
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i> <i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un</i> <i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i> <i>hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī</i> <i>tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi</i> <i>ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rani</i> <i>t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i> <i>dām-pō</i>
195. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-i'um</i> <i>tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. mūr" pōtār"	499. Singhalese	. yauu, yahu
Kachin	. nān-teñ sà ai	328. Brāhūi	. num kāre	502. Opiyā	. tumb'ēmānē jāa
Maran	. nān-teñ sà ai			507. Biharī, Mait'ili	. ahā jāi (or jāich'i)
205. Singp'ō	. nī sū(-dai)			516. Magahi	. tō jāh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . tū jāwī (or jā-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. nā-h'oc h'ōn-sāl-li			520. " South-	ern . toh'nē-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. nā-k'oi chat-li			526. Nagpurīā	. toh'rē jā-lā
207. T'ado	. nā-kōn nā-chē-i			530. Bengali, written	. tōmarā yāo
213. Siyin	. nō-mū nā-pai-hi			" spoken	. tomrā jāo
219. Lai	. nān-ni n' -k'a'			537. South-western	. tonne jā
224. Luš'ei	. in-kal			541. Siripurīā	. tum'rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	. ...			546. Eastern	. tomrā zāo
228. Pank'ū	. ...			548. of Cachar	. tomrā zāo
229. Hrang'kol	. nān-mā-hai nī-fē			550. of Chittagong	. tōrē zā
232. Hallām	. nān-ni nān-sā			551. Chakmā	. tūmi jā
236. Langrong	. nān-mā-ni kāl			553. Assamese	. tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk zowā
237. Ainnel	. nān-ni nān-chē			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. nān-ni nān-sē			Awadī	. tum jāt-ahew
239. Kolh'reng	. nān-ni nān-chai			560. Bag'eli	. tum' jātyā-hoi
240. Kōm	. nān-ni kā-sē-chai			573. Ch'attisgarī	. tum-man jāt'au
246. Pūrūm	. nūnāi t'ēn-soñ			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. nān-hin ū-chē-wā (?)			Hindōstānī	. tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. nān-in kā-wā-n am-pin			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungthā	. nō-bu -'ōi'			Hindōstānī	. tam jāō(-hō)
252. Chimbūk	. ...			587. Dak'inī	. tum jāō (or jātē-hō)
Yādwīn	. ...			589. Bāngarū	. t'am jāō(-sō)
254. Chinbōn	. nār nā-sit			593. Braj B'ak'a	. tum jāō(-hau) (or jātau)
Thayetmyo Chin	. nān-ni m' -si'-ku			606. Kanaujī	. tum jāō(-hau) (or jāt-hau)
256. Šō or K'yang	. nān-ni m' -si'-ū			611. Bundēli	. tum jāō (or jāt-hā)
257. K'ami	. nān-chī chē*			616. Banāp'arī	. tum jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	. tusē jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)
279. Andro	. nīn-gā sū-dō			" spoken	. tusē jānde-o
279. Sengmai	. ...			639. Pōwadī	. tusē jāndē(-or jānē-)ō
280. Chairel	. nū-dā kē-sē			648. Dōgri	. tus jāō(-or jānē-)ō
281. Kadu	. hū-neñ -nān-mā			650. Kāngrā	. tussā jāō(-hā)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...			dard	. tamē jāō
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...			661. Charōtari	. tamē džaw-t's'ō
263. Maru	. nā-nau lā-rā			666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. tamē jāwō-sō
260. Maingthā	or			673. K'ar'wā	. tamē jāōch'
Ngachang	. nōn-du lā-bā°			676. G'isādi	. tuma jāwōcha
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. nō-teik lā wun, nō-teik lā-n			wārī	. t'ē jāwō-hō
264. Mrū	. ...			742. Jaipurī	. t'ē jāwō
265. Burmese, written	. nān tui° šwā kra šāñ			755. Mēwātī	. tam jāwō
" spoken	. -nīn 'dō° θwā 'dyā° -dā			777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. māt' dō lā du			Hazara	. tam jāō
267. Taungyo	. nē du θā du			761. Malvi	. t'ē jāwō
269. Danu	. māt' dō θwā du			770. Nīmādi	. tum jāwōj
268. Inthā	. nān dō swā dā			771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. nān dō (or nō) θwā ā			Berar	. tam jāwō-ch'ō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēsi	. tum jāōēs
285. Tamil	. nīngal pōgixirgaļ			678. B'ili	. tamā jāō(-χō)
287. Korava	. nīga hōgārāga			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	. nīng hōgārāng			or K'as-kurā	. timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)
289. Irula	. ...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. nīn'nal pōgunn"			Kumaunī	. tum jāu (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)
297. Kanarese	. nīv" hōguttīr"			805. Gar'wālī	. tum jāyā (or jāwā, jāndāwā)
298. Badaga	. nīn'la hādāri			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. nīnga pōpira			Jaunsārī	. tum jāō (or nōf'ō)
302. Tuḷu	. nīkuḷu pōpar"			816. Sirmaurī	. tūē džewē sa
303. Toda	. nīv pōki			820. Bag'atī	. tumē jāō
304. Kōta	. ...			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. tumē džewā (or džewō)
305. Kurux or Oraō	. nīm kādār			830. Šōdōchī	. tumē džewā
307. Malto or Maler	. nīm ēkner			833. Kuḷul	. tussē nōšā sā (or sē)
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍāli	. tussē jā hē
Khond	. īru sāju (or sānēru)			842. Chamāli	. tussē jā (or jāndē)
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			843. Gādī	. tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)
314. Gōpālī	. immaļ handā tōrīt			845. Paṅgwālī	. tus g'ētē
				847. B'adrawālī	. tus gātāt' (or gāhtāt')
				849. Paḍarī	. tus g'ēnē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbr</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ūē nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orān pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veā t̄su</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ñāp̄ tā° ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh t̄s° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katurr	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā lā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>qfē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>san-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sām-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dā-kō</i> <i>ñen-ē-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hāng-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au /pai</i> <i>vē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chun'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē-θī /lā -lā</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>wei θī le</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>wei-θī-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wū θī -lā-lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dū t'zī</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā la t'k wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā li du</i>
40. Karenmi	. . .	<i>yūθi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei θū le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wei θū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān'tsi mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin'buā miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-re yōt to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>yuā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>do-gon bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hvē-chun dī-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai k'ē</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Bakālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-mē-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-p' o-ni</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or	}	<i>hō-kā-rī le-tā-rī</i>
Pahī		
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>bū-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /ē</i> <i>ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko hi°</i> <i>vi</i> <i>(\sa)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-ya vā°</i> <i>yi</i> <i>yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mū i yo</i> (or <i>ñā</i> , <i>ma</i> , or <i>tā</i>)
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-lu</i> <i>ya</i> <i>-t</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā</i> <i>piā</i> <i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>t'ō lo ho</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kārui kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pycn or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āñ mū dī</i> <i>t</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'au-chū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	}	<i>k'ō-tyō</i> <i>ogro-ggi</i> <i>'adug</i>
written		
„ spoken		<i>k'ō-tyō dro-g'ī dūh</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōñ gō-ct</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-tyō dō-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkū	. . .	<i>k'ōñ ggu chen-ha</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōñ gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sar t'itn-ā</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>bī-k'ēt li-yu</i>
131. Līmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-ro tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>a-a-m</i> <i>n</i> <i>rī-n</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tūn hiñ-a</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chufiyā	. . .	<i>bū-ru k'ū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō tō-tō-wī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lī-kru tā-ti</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>lāñ wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ūñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-tu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī t'ā-dū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-t</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um t'at-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *ʔi-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'í-ní s'í(-du)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'or k'òh-sāi-lí*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *ni-k'a'*
224. Lus'ei . . . *an-kul*
227. Banjögī . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Htāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mū-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē*
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*
240. Kom . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-ni-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'í-n-sōn*
247. Anūl . . . *a-mā-hin chi-chē (?)*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *ma-mān ku-wā-n no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *a-ko-bu a-ŋi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-i*
257. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chī che'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sū-āo*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *mak-dā k-ā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nēn nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bū°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yō (or lā)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-wu-n, nō-teik lā-n*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° šwā kra šaň*
„ spoken . . . *θu 'do' θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu dū θā dū*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dū*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgīrārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgārāga*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āuñg hōgākāñg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar° hōgutār°*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākulū pōper°*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḡ or Oraō . . . *ār kānar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ākner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru sārēru*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār° pōtār°*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk hāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum šāhībūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)nti (termination)*
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ravand*
331. Persian . . . *šavand, rawand*
339. Pašlō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya tsī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū tsawin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā rōwant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā bu-ravand*
370. Waxi . . . *yāišt rāchan*
371. Širyni . . . *wād šāoin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wod šōin*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi ende*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. „ Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwar or Chitrali . . . *hātēt būni-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī bujēinen*
394. Chilasi . . .
396. of Dras . . . *rē bōzen*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
400. Kašmīri . . . *tim ch'ih gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiāw gats'(ti) ch'i*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tiyā buza t'w*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
„ Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntah santi)*
Prakrit . . . *jānti, jāhī (jānta hōhī)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*
426. Mūltani . . . *ō vañin (or vāndin)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vañin (or vādin)*
432. Tālī . . . *ō vañan (or vāndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wañēn (or wāddēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un vañen (or vānēn)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nē*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh julnē-nē*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh julnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē wañan'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū wañan(-t'ā)*
452. Kachehī . . . *hū vñan(-t'ā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (džātī or) džātāt*
473. Nagpuri . . . *tē džātāt*
494. Kōnkani . . . *te vetāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ēmānē jānti*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at)*
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab jāt-hut'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
„ spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā jāchē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā jāy (or zār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā jāy*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jāyan*
553. Assamese . . . *hī-hōt jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jānt-ahā (or -uhē)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ū jānt-hī*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man jānt'ā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *wē jānt(-hā) (or jāntē-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *wē jānt(-hē) (or jāntē-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jānt (or jāntē-hai)*
589. Bangarī . . . *wāi jāwē(-sā)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē jāy(-hā) (or jāntā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jānt(-hā) (or jānt-hā)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē jānt (or jānt-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jānt-hā)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jīwan (or jāndē-hā, jānnē hā)*
„ spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē-hā)*
643. Dōgrī . . . *oh jānde(-or jāne-)ē*
650. Kangrā . . . *seh jānde-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē džāy-t'se*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *īwāḍāi jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwē jāwē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*
761. Malvi . . . *wē jāwī (or jāy)*
770. Nūnādī . . . *wō jāj*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō jāwē(-h'ē)*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tyā jāntēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wē jānt(-h'ē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānī)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *sōjē jāō (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē džēwē sa*
820. Bag'āpī . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *sē džēwā (or džēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai džēwā*
833. Kuṭui . . . *tē nōšā sē (or sē)*
837. Mandēālī . . . *sōjē hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē g'ētē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā gān (or gāhtan)*
849. Padari . . . *tāh' g'ēnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wotusē wa itia</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā kättā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-īb-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jē nīyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ñom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā tēi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>a hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>sā°, nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ā hwaī lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hai luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o ho-yā-do, o kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-rē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing šen-en-din</i>
27. K'ajī . . .	<i>ing chol si°-king</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā \h'ū (or \h'ā) /iyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā \hui /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/ch'ān \tai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/ch'ān \dai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau /pai /yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pai kū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau kū kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi \dā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} ya le yō^p</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe lōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) la wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) la wī wā</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yu li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Kienni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) t'ō (to oī be) ha</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai tu</i>
38. Yeiabā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) la wa ba</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>da le wa bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsiu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -mō /lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ya \mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya \mī /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>qu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hadai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-n nāñ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pēg-āñ</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā k'e-en-nī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ā k'u-cham-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-suñ-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nī nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jī wāe-gu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>na ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā gī-lā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>na ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā bō-yī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kē p'āi-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>\na \ze \nu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\yo \i (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>\ho \yi \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>nū i gū mu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>*nwa *yu-l i</i>
Lis'ā or Yājīn . . .	<i>nūā jē lē n</i>
Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ñā bō yā (or s')</i>
274. Lahu . . .	<i>nā lai p'ō w yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū dīn ām mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>na p'yin-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na ch'īm pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā son(-pa)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran son-m-in</i> (or <i>son-bīn</i>)
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā son pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā son ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā lai-sin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā gal hūn</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā gyū ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na son yi</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>āñ t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āñ li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an tun-bē</i> (or <i>-kē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ī rē-āh i</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ī hin-nin</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>āñ t'īn-k'ū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'c-rām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī tī-tī-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nūi t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku jī-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hūu-kē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tū-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tū-jū-ā-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-nī t'īn-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nē dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē rō-ī-mūn-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tū-mēn mā-tūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tūl-tu-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i wī-ē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i rō-rū-ē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi ch'ī-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nēn" pōymān" (or pōtin')</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>giyem</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nī sà nūt-sà</i>	323. Brāhūi	. . . <i>i hīnīt</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>nu galī</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nī sà nūt-sà</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ham gelāh'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī sī-kā(-dā)</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>ham gēlī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>ham gailī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ā h'ōh-sāl-lu-ī</i>			520. " South-	ern . . . <i>ham gailī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ī chat-lē</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mō' gēlō</i>
207. T'ido	. . . <i>kī ka-chē-tu</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āmī gelīm</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kī-mē k-a-p-i-tī-hī</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>āmī gelum</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ī-kā' lī-kōm (or ai, hī-sān, or dī-sān)</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>mui g'ā'li (or g'īch'li)</i>
224. Lusōi	. . . <i>k-a-kal-tī</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mui gēnu</i>
227. Banjoī	. . . <i>kī-mā kī-k-ī-ro</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>āmī gēslām</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>kī-mī kī-kal-ro</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mui gēslum (or gēslōm)</i>
229. Hāngk'ol	. . . <i>gī-fē-tī</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>āmī gēlīm</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>kī hī-sē-jī</i>			551. Chākīnā	. . . <i>mui jēyān</i>
236. Jangrong	. . . <i>kī-mē kī-kal-tī</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōy gālō (or goisilō)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>lāi kī-chē-yoi</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chirn	. . . <i>kī hī-sē-jī</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>māi gayē</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kī hī-chē-yoi</i>			560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>māi gayā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kī kī-sē-yō-ēn</i>			573. Chhattīsgarī	. . . <i>māi gayē</i>
246. Purūm	. . . <i>lāi tī-ēn sōn-ē</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anil	. . . <i>nī chē-nū</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>māi gayī</i>
248. Hīnōi-Lung'ang	. . . <i>nāi kī-wē-ā-pīn</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taung'ā	. . . <i>kī kī-ōi' kī-ōi'</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>mē gayī (or giyī)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>māi gayā</i>
Yādwin	. . . . .			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>māi gayī</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kī kī-sit hī</i>			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>māi gayā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>jō kī-sī'pī-hnu</i>			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>māi gā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chē kī-sit-nī-n</i>			611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>māi gā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kī chē-b'ū</i>			616. Bānp'ari	. . . <i>māi gā (or gā, gāy)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>māi giā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nā sū-ō</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>māi ge</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nā sū-ō</i>			639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>māi gē</i>
280. Chairol	. . . <i>nā kī-k'ānē</i>			643. Dōgri	. . . <i>āi giā (or gayī)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>māi giā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .			dard	. . . <i>hū gayō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā bein lā-wā</i>			666. Kaṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>hū jīyā</i>
260. Maing'ā	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>hū jīyō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nā su-bā-bā</i>			676. Q'isādī	. . . <i>hū gayō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā lā peu yī</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>			wārī	. . . <i>hū gayō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>nā mui k'ōh</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>māi gayō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>māi gayō</i>
" spoken	. . . (as present)			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nā lā bi-byā</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>hū gē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā ōā kī-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>hū gayō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>nā ōwī gū-dā (or pi-bi)</i>			770. Nīmaḍī	. . . <i>hū gayō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nā sūwī pi bā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nā ōwā pi bi</i>			Berar	. . . <i>ma gyō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>māi gyī</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nā pōyē</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>hū jīyō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nā hōnē</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikaḍī	. . . <i>nā hōnī</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>ma gayē</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nān pōy'</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>māi gayē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nān hōden'</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>māi gā</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nā hōde</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nān pōne</i>			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>hū gōā (or nōt'ā)</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yān pōye</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āw dēwē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ān pōki fiekpini</i>			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>āw dēwē</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>āw dēwē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>ān kērkān</i>			830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>māi dēwē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ān ekken</i>			833. Kuḷū	. . . <i>hū nōt'ā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>hū gē</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ān sāsē</i>			842. Chamḍālī	. . . <i>hū gē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .			843. Gādī	. . . <i>āw gō (or guk'ārā)</i>
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>ān hātān</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>āw gā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>āw gā</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>āw gā</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bārīb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *un nimā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ā tuai</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh à tñi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwā-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nu</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>mī hwai* lāhh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hait luon* (or *ho*) *be*

Sōn

En

Tai-loi

A Mōk

Āng-kū

Mōng Lwe

Danā . . . *mō kū-yā-dō, mō kō-p'gen*

Yin or Riang

K'a Muk

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *mō là leit*12. Wār . . . *dā liā-m**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mē leāt ō-te**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍarī . . .	. . .	<i>s'm-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kārku . . .	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	. . .	<i>ām chol-si°-kim</i>
28. Juāng . . .	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	. . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni h'ü</i> (or <i>h'a</i>) <i>lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān tai-pai</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>h'ān dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>mūn pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mau pai yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau pai kō</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>mau kō kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy h'dū -di</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -gyū</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } le go</i>
.. Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>nā tve len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>la wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n°</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi wà</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nū li hwà tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>na</i> (etc.) <i>ts'ō</i> (fō or be) <i>hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>na</i> (etc.) <i>lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n°</i> (etc.) <i>la wa bā</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wi bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>h'āō -mō /lōi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā</i> (wentest)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy mu -gyu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>hā il-i-nī</i> (or <i>il de-na</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāgi	. . .	<i>ko bo-ke-n</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ka bā-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Lumbū	. . .	<i>h'e-nī k-pēg-ē</i> (or <i>k-pē</i>)
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-gyō</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuñ-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wā-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō nōn</i>
121. Tōḍō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā tñ-k ī</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-lā</i>
125. Daffi	. . .	<i>nā ū-n-mā</i>
126. Mi-mi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>h'āi h'āi wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>h'āi h'āi (h'āi)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>h'āi h'āi h'āi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>na i gā mī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō p' h'e d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ho ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō vi gō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di am mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>h'gōd p'yin-pa red</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>h'gōd ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'ān soñ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'yi-rāñ soñ-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>h'gōt soñ pān</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'gōt soñ ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>h'gō kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'gō gal-lup soñ</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō ggyu zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot soñ yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-gāñ</i>
131. Dimū-sā	. . .	<i>niñ tun-bā</i> (or <i>h'ā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rā°-ā h'ā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ t'āñ-k'ī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā h'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-h'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gwū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-chu</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nañ t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-ñ t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nañ jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kī</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nañ t'ā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ ta-jī-ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nañ chā-k'ā-ū-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa ittu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tʃe sàràm) kàttià</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Buruaski . . . *in nām*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh ā tūi r^ā</i>

Salai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lū n-chīp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōχ (or vā^o, nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u lā leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā lā-v</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an lāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalō-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dē^h ŷen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-rar chol-sē^o-hē</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ei (or k'ā) /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>mān /pai-yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pui hā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mān kō hā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ādā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le yo^o</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we le yo^o</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>higā lā wi wā</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>se le to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>ju li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yu (etc.) t's'o (to or be) hū</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei le ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lu wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yū le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān m -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il dō-')</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>du ho-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō bē-ē-š (or bēgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hādai hī</i>
84. Tāmū . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēy-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dē-tā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>um k'u-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nūn-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>bui t'n-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui yi-kā</i>
125. Dallā . . .	<i>ma n-n-ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digān . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-h'ā v'e v'at</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-h'ā v'i (v'ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-yā v'gi v'ga</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā v'ga m'ā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī v'e-lā</i>
Li-s'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī v'ā v'ā</i>
271. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō bā yā (or v'ē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā hā v'ō v'ī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dī ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō p'gin-pa rēd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō ch'im-pa rē^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō son-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō son bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō k'ul sūn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō gal son</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>k'ō gyū z'e</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō son qī</i>

Burā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāīā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-hai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bī li-gān</i>
131. Dīmī-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-bā (or -k'ā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā v'ē-ā-k'ā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ā-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō rō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yū gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hān t'ā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-k'ī</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-k'ē</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī t'ā-dū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi t'ā-jū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chinapā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vādī" pōyināḍī" (or pōyen")	499. Singhalese	. . . giyē, giyā
Kachin	. . . šī sū hūt-sā	328. Brāhūi	. . . ōd hinā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . sē galā
Maran	. . . šī sū hūt-sā		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ō gēl
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī sū-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . šahaba	516. Magahi	. . . ū gēl
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ū gailē
Old Meit'ei	. . . mī-hāk k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . ū gail
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā chat-lē	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ū gēlak
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā a-chē-t'ui	Avesta	. . . šūta-, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē g'la
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud, raft	" spoken	. . . sē gālō
219. Lai	. . . "ku' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šud, raft	537. South-western	. . . sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)
224. Lušēi	. . . a-kul-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . hāya lār	541. Siripurī	. . . ōhē gēl
227. Banjōqī	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-ro	353. Wazūi	. . . aya lōr	546. Eastern	. . . zē gēsīl
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-roa	354. of Kandahar	. . . hāya wār	548. of Cachar	. . . hē gēsīl
229. Hrang'kol	. . . ā-mā ā-ft-tā	360. Ōmupī	. . . aḡō t'ēk	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē gēil (or gāl)
232. Hallam	. . . ā-mā a-sī-jēi	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . ā šuta	551. Chakmā	. . . tē jēyē
236. Langrong	. . . ā-nī ā-kāl-tū	366. Eastern	. . . ā šuṭa	553. Assamese	. . . χī g'il (or goisil)
237. Aiuol	. . . a-mā a-chē-yoi	370. Waxī	. . . yao ragdei	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . ū gā (or gais)
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-šē-yoi	371. Širynī	. . . yū-i sut	560. Bag'elī	. . . wā gī
239. Kollhreg	. . . a-mā a-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . yū sūt	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . wō gais
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā ka-sē-yō-ā-hai	376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao šud	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . wōh gayā
246. Pūrim	. . . mo-n t'ī-ā-sōn	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . wō šoi	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ō gayā (or giyā)
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā chi-yō-nū	378. Yid'yā	. . . wō šui	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō gayā
248. Hirāi-Langāng	. . . mā-mā ka-wā		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarī	. . . oh gayā
255. Taungōa	. . . "ko "ōi' ka, thein	370. Bašgali	. . . aške gwa	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . wah gayan
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . se goā	605. Kanauji	. . . wāhu gāō
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . sū pezagiš (or pezagusto, or pezekso)	611. Bundēli	. . . bō gāō
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-nī ā-sit hi	383. Kalāša	. . . se parau	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā gāō (or gā)
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . pū "si'-pli-hnu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se ga	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . uḡ giā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yū sī-ni-ni	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ūs' } gik	" spoken	. . . ō gēā
257. K'ami	. . . nī ch'k'-ban	387. " Western	. . . ūs' } gik	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . ōh gēā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . hāsa bayai	648. Dōgrī	. . . oh giā (or gayā)
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . ro gō"	650. Kangrā	. . . sek giā
279. Senūmai	. . .	394. Chilāsi	. . . ašō gās	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . tē gayō
280. Chairel	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . rō gau	661. Charōtari	. . . tē gayō (or gyō, dzyō)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . sō gō	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. . . i jēyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kašmīrī	. . . suḡ gōv (or gav)	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tē giyō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	401. Kaštawāri	. . . su gōu (or gau)	676. G'isādī	. . . ō gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōgnli	. . . su gō	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wāri	. . . uwō gayō
263. Maru	. . . yō bein lī-wā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . su gō	742. Jaipurī	. . . wō gayō
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . su su-bā-bā°	405. Rambanī	. . . su gēū (or gā)	755. Mēwātī	. . . wō gayō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lū pen yā	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . ašī gā	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ō gēō
Me-gyā	. . . nō lū we pyei yā (or lū)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . sēh gā	761. Malvi	. . . ū gayō
264. Mrū	. . . pai-mi mun-k'oh	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh baigā	770. Nimādi	. . . wō gayō
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . ōv geliās, gelō	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . ū gyō
" spoken	. . . (as present)	" Syrian	. . . pānjī gārā	708. K'andēši	. . . tō gyā
266. Arakanese	. . . ōu lā bi-byā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . vī gājyō
267. Taungyo	. . . ōu ōn k'ā-dū (or pwi-bi)	Sanskrit	. . . sa gataḥ	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tgyō gayō
269. Danu	. . . ōu ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)	Prakrit	. . . sō gāō, su gau	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . u gayo
268. Inōa	. . . su swā pi bā	430. K'etrānī	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . wō gayō
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōu ōwā pi bi	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . oh gēā	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari	. . . sō gōā (or nōt'ā)
	DRavidian FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . ō gēā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . sē dēwā
285. Tamil	. . . avan pōyāḡ	428. Hindki	. . . ō ggīā	820. Bag'atī	. . . sē gōā
287. Korava	. . . āva hōnā	432. T'ali	. . . oh gēā	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . sē dēwā
291. Kaikādī	. . . āu hōnā	433. D'aunī	. . . oh giā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . sō dēwāu
289. Irula	. . .	435. Tināuli	. . . ōh giā (or gā)	833. Kuḷui	. . . sau nōt'ā
294. Malayalam	. . . avan pōyā	442. of Salt Range	. . . ō gēā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . sē gēā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan" hōdan"	437. Pōt'wari	. . . oh gēā	842. Chamṣālī	. . . ō gēā
298. Badaga	. . . ava hōda	440. Chib'ali	. . . ōh gēā	843. Gadi	. . . ōh gō (or guch'ārā)
301. Kodagu	. . . avang pōchi	441. Punch'ī	. . . ōh gā-asā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sē gā
302. Tuḷu	. . . āye pōye	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . hū viō	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . ōh jāu
303. Toda	. . . adum pokē fiki	450. Lārī	. . . ū viō	849. Paḍarī	. . . sē gā
304. Kōta	. . .	452. Kachch'ī	. . . hū vōō (or vyō)		
305. Kurax or Orāḡ	. . . ās kēras	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . tō gēlā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ekayāh	478. Nagpurī	. . . tō gēlā		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . ān'ju sāsēn'ju	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . tō gēlō		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ōl hātṭul				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo w i itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye-a' nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>wi kàttu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-zh-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>uide otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *mā niman*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puai ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue ā tti r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-chīp en</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ya</i> (etc.) <i>hwi-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nū</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwi-i lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>huīt luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni hō-yū-dō, o-ni kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nī lā leit</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>dā lāi-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt o-te</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sin-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-buīg šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ele chol-kī-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>neiñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēiñg ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi³-man k'ūi</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
		<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā³ tū³ hui³ chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau tui -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau dāi -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>hao pai liao</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-hau pai³ yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau pai kā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>hau kī kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā³ hā³ -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa lē-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pa le yō³</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Tanngōn	. . .	<i>ni-θōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lu wi li</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w³de</i> (etc.) <i>lu wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>we le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>gū li hwa tu lu</i>
40. Kaniini	. . .	<i>p³</i> (etc.) <i>lō³o</i> (<i>tō</i> or <i>be</i>) <i>hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā lē ho</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā lu tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>lai tu tū</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g³</i> (etc.) <i>lu wā hī</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu l'pā le wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē -mō lō³ū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya³bu mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya³bua miñ³ liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>nye-re il-ni</i> (or <i>il da-ni</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>nī bo-keñ</i>
77. Kanauī	. . .	<i>niñān bē-ē-ek</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>niñ dy-āñ-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyail hādai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-p³, ā-nī-gē pēg-ē-gē</i>
86. Yāk ³	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-k-lā-ho</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōlōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā³-kī-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī hūā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ni nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-ho nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-p³ o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jā-rī le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī-lū tē-lō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nī-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nī-lū ū-n-mā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digirū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>lā -sō -sō -sō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā³ -sō -sō (sō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>sāo wā³ yū -yū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mū i yū mā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>niñ -nū -yū -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>niñ nō nī kī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā nō hū yū (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī lē p'o vi yū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nō nūn dī ūm sū</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyārung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchu	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā-l'sō p'gi -pa yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā-l'sō chīn-pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-gi sōn</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nā-tā sōn-mā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā-sā sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-sā nī hūn</i>
70. Kigate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-pō gad-lup</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nā-chā ggo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā-ch'ī sōn yī</i>
128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>zōñ-jar t'ān-hai</i>
130. Irlung	. . .	<i>chūn-t'ān li-gā</i>
131. Dīmā-sī	. . .	<i>nāi-rāo t'ān-hā</i> (or <i>-kī</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>chīn-hā s'ān-hā</i> (or <i>jōt</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūn t'ān-kā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-rū k'ā-rōm</i>

Bura Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hā-kō vō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nīñ-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>i-kā-nū tū-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>oauk āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ē wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tū-mai t'āi-kēi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hām-p'auñ t'āi-hai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn (sām) hau-kē</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nū-mī tē-dē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hāi-gōi t'āi-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-rūmī-nī t'āi-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngkūi	. . .	<i>i-t'um t'āi-tū-wā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hā chā-k'āi-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm" pōyin em" (or pōtim')	499. Singhalese	. . . giyemau
Kachin .	. . . an-ten sà nut-sà	328. Bāhūi	. . . nan hinān	502. Oriya	. . . āmb'ēmānē galū
Maran .	. . . an-ten sà nut-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham'rā sabah' geldāh'
205. Singp'ō	. . . ī s ī-hī(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ṣahabnā	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī gelī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpui, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lu-ī		FAMILY.	ern	. . . ham'nī gailī
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei k'oi chat-lē		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . kē-kōm ka-chē-tai	Old Persian	. . .	ern	. . . ham'nī-kā gailī
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi	Avesta	. . . šūta-, rapta- (past part.)	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē gēlī
219. Lai	. . . k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or	Pahlavī	. . . šud hēm, raft hēm	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā gelām
	di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šudīm, raftīm	„ spoken	. . . āmrā gelām
224. Lušēi	. . . kan-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . monne g'ārk'ni
227. Banjōgī	. . .	war	. . . mūg lārū	541. Siipuri	. . . hām'rā gēnu
228. Pānk'ū	. . .	353. Wazirī	. . . miz lōrī	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā gēslām
229. Hrang'kol	. . . gē-mā-hai gē-f'ē-tā	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz ulārū	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā gēslām
232. Hallām	. . . kei-ni kōn-sē-jei	360. Ōrmufī	. . . m'ī t'āwak'yēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āmrā gēslām
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni kō-in-hāl-tī	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . mā šutī	551. Chākmā	. . . āmi jēyēy
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni kan-chē-yoi	366. Eastern	. . . mā šudayā	553. Assamese	. . . āmi gālō (or goisilō)
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni kō-šē-yoi	370. Waxī	. . . sak-an ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kin-chai-yai	371. Šiyūnī	. . . māš-am sut	Awadī	. . . ham gayen
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-sē-yō	372. Sarikoli	. . . māš-an sūt	560. Bag'eli	. . . ham' gayen
246. Pūrum	. . . ka-ni t'ēn-soñ	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . mōx-e šud-en	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man gayen
247. Anāl	. . . ni hīn chi-hē-nū	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . mōx šiam	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nain ka-wā am-pin	378. Yudyā	. . . māx šom	Hindōstānī	. . . ham gāz
255. Taungōa	. . . kye-bu 'l-ōi' kai ōein		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Bašgali	. . . imā gomiš	Hindōstānī	. . . ham gayē
Yādwīn	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema gōmīš	587. Dak'inī	. . . ham gāz
251. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . ham gāz
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je-meī m'-si'pli-knu	Veron	. . . asē pezak'samiš	593. Braj Bāk's	. . . ham gāz
256. Šō or Kyang	. . . chī-me mā-sit-ni-u	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi parōmī	605. Kanauji	. . . ham gāz
257. K'ami	. . . ka-chī chī-k-bau	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama gāz	611. Bundēli	. . . ham gayē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . (hamā) gichis	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham gāz (or gē, gayan)
279. Andro	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . (hamā) gikis	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asē gāz
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . asē gaie
280. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . ispa bayēstam	639. Pōwādī	. . . asē gāz
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šiqā, Gilgitī	. . . bā gyē's	648. Dōgrī	. . . as gae
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . .	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā gae
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . bē gyes	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā gyē's	dard	. . . amē gayā
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau bein lā-mā	400. Kāšmirī	. . . as' gay	661. Charōtari	. . . amē gayā (or gyā, day i)
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kāštawārī	. . . as gē	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē jiyā
Ngachang	. . . nā su-hū-bū	403. Pōguli	. . . as gēōsam	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē giyā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su lē peu yā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . āh gā	676. G'isādī	. . . kama gayō
Me-gyā	. . . tēik lā we pyei yā (or lā)	405. Rambanī	. . . as gēasam	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mrd	. . .	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . mū gāz	wārī	. . . m'ē gayā
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō gā	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē gayā
„ spoken	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . bē baigil	755. Mēwātī	. . . ham gayā
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do lā bi-byā	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen gelām	777. Gujurī	of
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du θi kā-dā (or pwi-bi)	„ Syrian	. . . āme gārēn	Hazara	. . . ham gēā
269. Danu	. . . nā do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvi	. . . m'ē gayā
268. Inṭa	. . . nā do swā pi bā	Sanskrit	. . . vayam gatāh	770. Nimādī	. . . ham gayā
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or nā do) θwā pi bi	Prakrit	. . . am'ē gāz, am'a'z gaa	771. Lab'ānī	of
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	Berar	. . . ham gē
285. Tamil	. . . nāgaḷ pōñōm	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsī	. . . ham gyā
287. Korava	. . . nāga hōnō	pur	. . . assē gāz	678. B'ili	. . . amē gijyā
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāng hōnū	426. Mūltānī	. . . assā gāz	782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . .	428. Hindkī	. . . assā ggaē	or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmī-karu gayā
294. Malayālam	. . . nānāḷ pōy'	432. Tālī	. . . assā gāz	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . nāb' hōdēv'	433. D'annī	. . . asī gāz	Kumaunī	. . . ham gayā
298. Badaga	. . . yeñla hōdeo	435. Tinsuli	. . . asī gēz (or gae)	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham gayā
301. Kodagu	. . . eñga pōchi	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī gāz	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tulu	. . . yeñkūlu pōya	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . asī gē	Jaunsārī	. . . am gōz (or nōṭ'ē)
303. Toda	. . . am pōki fichpimi	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as gē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē dēwē
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punch'ī	. . . as gē-sez	820. Bag'atī	. . . hamē gōz
305. Kurux or Orāz	. . . am kērkan	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . asī viāsē	822. Kiūṭ'ālī	. . . hamē dēwē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . am ekkem	450. Lārī	. . . asī viāsē	830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē dēwāi
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachch'ī	. . . asī veāsē (or vyāsē)	833. Kuḷui	. . . assē nōṭṭ'ē
Khond	. . . amu sēaimu	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . am'z gēlō	837. Mandēālī	. . . assē gāz
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	478. Nāgpurī	. . . am'z gēlō	842. Chamēālī	. . . asī gē
314. Gōpdi	. . . ammat hātām	494. Kōnkanī	. . . am'z gele	843. Gādī	. . . assē gē (or guch'ārē)
				845. Pañgwālī	. . . as gōz
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . as jē
				849. Pādārī	. . . as gāz

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an ita-guta wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi lāttā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-āb-sīz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah nīman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāt tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ t'ō ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō' ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha lā n-chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pu</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>na</i>)
------------	-------	--

Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwaik lāhh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>huit luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōh kō-gā-dō, pō-pōh kō-p'gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *p'i lā leit*12. Wār . . . *dā liā-hi**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual in 7) *ledt ō-te**Mundā Group.*15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *chalāo-en-ā-pā*16. Mundārī . . . *sān-ken-ā-pē*26. Kūrū . . . *ā-pē ſen-en-dān*27. K'arīā . . . *ampe chol-ki-pe*28. Juāng . . . *hare h-ān-cher*29. Savara . . . *ambē er-re*30. Gadabā . . . *pēnchā ōi-gī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *mā-man* *k'ei* (or *k'a*)*lyan*Cantonese . . . *nā tū hui'ohā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *dān t'ai-pai*„ spoken . . . *t'ān dāi-pai*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'ūn . . .

49. Šan . . . *ts'ū /pai'yan*51. Āhom . . . *šū pai kā*52. K'āmti . . . *šū kō kī*Annamese . . . *-bāy /dā-dī*Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=θi /lō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n'θi } le yō</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'θi }</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu</i> (etc.) <i>lū wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwa lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nū t'ā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (tō or bē) <i>hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (etc.) <i>lai tu tu</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī</i> (etc.) <i>lū wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -mō /lōi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ nyā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nāy bua miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni</i> (or <i>il da-ni</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>kī bō-ke-ni</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān bē-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan dī-nīs</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dā-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p' o-nā</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-gū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jōh'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>na-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>na-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>nā-lu ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>na ve va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi' li</i> (<i>li</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>na vū' yi</i> <i>ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>na mā i gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū-wā ye-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā ji ke a</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kō bō ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>na kūpui kui p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nin ē di am sū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>k'yoḏ-t's'ō p'gin-pa red</i>
„	. . .	spoken <i>k'yo-t's'ō ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za sōn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yoḏ-rañ gal</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyū ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-k'ēdā li-gūn</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tuñ-lū</i> (or <i>k-ā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mūñ° rē-āhū</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārī hiñ-nin</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-k'ī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru tū-wē-wi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsāngiā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-kē</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tā-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rāmi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um tsat-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nāu-tā sū hū-tā*
Maran . . . *nān-tā sū hū-tā*
205. Singpō . . . *nā sū-hū(-dāi)*
- Kuli-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'oi . . . *nā-k'oc k'ōn-sū-lu-t*
206. Meit'oi . . . *nā-k'oi chut-lē*
207. Tado . . . *nā-hōn nā-chi-tā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā-mā nā-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nā-k'at lē-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)*
224. Lusēi . . . *in-kul-ti*
227. Banjōng . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hiangk'ol . . . *nān-mu-hai nā-fū-tā*
232. Hallin . . . *nā-ni nān-sū-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-ni nā-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nā-ni nān-sū-yoi*
239. Kolhron . . . *nān-ni nān-chai-yoi*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-ni hā-sī-yō-chōi*
246. Pūm . . . *nān-ni t'ēn-sūi*
247. Anil . . . *nān-hin wī-chā-ti*
248. Hīnōi-Langin . . . *nān-in-lu-wā am-pā-ti*
255. Taungtha . . . *nān-lu 'a-i' kai Ocin*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *nān na-sit hi*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *nān-mu m'it-pi-lu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nān-mu m'it-pi-lu*
257. K'anui . . . *nān-chi chē-bau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau bein lā-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nān du su-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nān-tak-su lā pen yū*
Me-gyā . . . *nān-tak lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nān do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nān du thā kē-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *nān do thwā gu-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do (or no) thwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān-gal pōn-gal*
287. Korava . . . *nān-gal hōn-gal*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān-gal hōn-gal*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nān-gal pōn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān-gal hōn*
298. Badaga . . . *nān-gal hōn*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān-gal pōn*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nān-gal pōn*
303. Toda . . . *nān-gal pōn*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *nān-gal hōn*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān-gal hōn*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nān-gal hōn*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *immaṭ hātīt*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mān pōyinān (or pōtin)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nān hōnān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabūm*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *ṣūta, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *ṣūd hēd, raft hēd*
331. Persian . . . *ṣūdīd, raftīd*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tisū lēraī*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē lō ai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wāraī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs tawakāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ṣumā ṣutit*
366. Eastern . . . *ṣā ṣuṭayē*
370. Waḡi . . . *sīst-av ragder*
371. Siyini . . . *tamā-et sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamā-av sut*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōḡ ṣud-av*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *māf šuf*
378. Yudyā . . . *māf šof*

Dardic or Pischāchi Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ṣā gōr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vī gōr*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *miū pezaksinch*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi parāli*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mā gāi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(hēmā) gichu*
387. " Western . . . *(hēmā) gikyī*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāli . . . *pisa bayēstami*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *tso gyēst*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tō gyēst*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *tō gyēst (or gyē)*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tōh gōwa*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus gēau*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus gēat*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tuh gīt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus gēat*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tō gā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tō gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen geliān*
" Syrian . . . *ātme gārēs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gūyān gātā*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē gā, tum'at gā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussē gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tussē gā*
428. Hindki . . . *tussē gā*
432. T'alī . . . *tussē gā*
433. D'anni . . . *tusē gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tusē gē (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tusē gē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tus gē*
441. Punchī . . . *tus gē-seā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhī viāu*
450. Lāri . . . *tavī viā*
452. Kachchī . . . *āi vā (or vyā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ī gēlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum'ī gēlā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tum'ī gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gīyīwu, gīyāhu*
502. Oṛiya . . . *tumb'ēmānē gāla*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ahā gēlā*
516. Magahi . . . *tō gēlā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gailā*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nī-lā gailā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *toh'rā gēlā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā gele*
" spoken . . . *tomrā gāle*
537. South-western . . . *tonne g'āch'lu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā gēlhen*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrā gēslā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā gēslāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā gēli*
551. Chākmi . . . *tūmi jēya*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālī (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum gayeu*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tum' gayā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-mun gayeu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *tum gā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *tum gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum gā*
589. Bangarū . . . *t'am gā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *tum gā*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum gā*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum gā (or gē, gayō)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tusī gā*
" spoken . . . *tusī goie*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tusī gā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus gā*
650. Kangrā . . . *tussā gā*
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *tamē gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē gayā (or gya, dzyā)*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *tamē jēyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē gīyā*
676. G'isādī . . . *tum' gayō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē gayā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē gayā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tam gayā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tam gēā*
761. Malvi . . . *t'ē gayā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tum gayī*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tam gē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum gyī*
678. B'ili . . . *tamā gīyā*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru gayau*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tum gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum gayā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tum gōē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē dēwē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē gōē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tumē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē dēwāi*
833. Kulūi . . . *tussē nōt'ē*
837. Mandāli . . . *tussē gā*
842. Chamēli . . . *tusī gē*
843. Gādi . . . *tussē gē (or guch'ūrē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tus gōē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus jē*
849. Paḍari . . . *tus gā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anohito-dacki wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi kättä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski . . . *ūr nīm m*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veā tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāh ta° ā tui</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh tō° ā tūi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lū n-chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lōh (or vā°, na)</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwaik lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>huit luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn ko-yñ-dō, kō-pōn kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hi là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāi	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dā-kō ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>o-kī chol-kī-mai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ā-kī hān-cher-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniññi er-re-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāy-nāññ ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-mun k'ū (or k'a) /yan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h'ui t'ā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'ao pai liao</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au pai-yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pāi k'ē</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun' no /dā-li</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē=θē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulnein	. . .	<i>we-θē pōn lwe len</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	(as present)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) la wi li</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>du t'zā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā (etc.) la wi wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>jū d'k' hwa tū lā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yaθi (etc.) t's'o (to or be) hu</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hwā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei θū lē ho</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>uai θū lai tu</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nñn θū (etc.) lai tu tū</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lū wa ba</i>
„ Dermha	. . .	<i>u pā le wa bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mhāō -mō /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō lī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān/t'si mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nñn/bua miñ/liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāfi or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bī-ē-š (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-pē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-m-tū-me</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-p'ī o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>kō-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōḍō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'a-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū fū-kū</i>
124. Mīn	. . .	<i>bū-lū gū-kū</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>bū-lū ū-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mījū	. . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mo'so Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'.	. . .	<i>-k'e /s' /t' /l' /r' /</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko hu' /t' /l' /r' /</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ga va° /t' /l' /r' /</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā i qā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-ū /t' /l' /r' /</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā, yī k'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'o k'o bo gā (or s'f)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ga k'āpū k'ā p'o r' /</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nū d' /t' /l' /r' /</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Hanrpa	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o p'gyā-pa r' /</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o ch'um-pa r' /</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on son</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ua-t'ñ son-m-ia</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun son</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ha son han</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o g' /</i>
68. Danjongkū	. . .	<i>k'on gya r' /</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on son y' /</i>
<i>Baḍa Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārū	. . .	<i>lī-sar t'an-būi</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>hē-k'ēdī t'igān</i>
131. Dīmā-sī	. . .	<i>bō-ro tun-ba (or -ka)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-a-mun' /t' /l' /r' /</i> (or -p'ōk)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>a-tāñ hūn-avñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'āñ-k'a</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'ā-rōm</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-lā vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ponō-nā wa-k'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-k'ru t'ā-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāy-nok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šāñ wñ-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mi t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ui t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kau-au hau-k'e</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-jāñ-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rumi-ni t'au-ñē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Maram	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-k'āñ-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chungpā	or	320. Telugu	. wār" pōyūnār" (or pōyūn)	499. Singhalese	. gīyō, gīyāhu
Kachin	. kàn-tūn sà hū-t-sà	328. Brahūi	. āfā hūnār	502. Oriyā	. sēmānē gōlē
Manan	. sī-tūn sà hū-t-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. ō lōk'ni gēlāh
205. Singpō	. k'ī-nī sà-hū(-d u)	Arabic	. ḥababū	516. Magahī	. n̄ sab gēlan
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. ā lōg gāilan
Old Meit'oi	. mī-k'ōe k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South- ern	. ok'ūl gāilan
206. Meit'oi	. mā-k'oi chut-lē	Old Persian	. ...	526. Nagpurī	. ū-man gēlāī
207. Pado	. a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai	Avesta	. āta, raptā- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. tīhārī gēla
213. Sivin	. a-mā-tē a-pū-tī-tī-hi	Pahlavi	. ʾnd hand, rft hand	" spoken	. tārā gālo
219. Lai	. 'k'ā' lī-hōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. šudand, refānd	537. South-western	. tānne g'āch'la
224. Lušēi	. an-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Pesh- war	. harā lār'l	541. Siipunā	. ōrā gēl
227. B'ijogī	. ...	353. Wazīrī	. arā lōr'l	546. Eastern	. tārī gēl
228. " Luk'ū	. ...	354. of Kandahar	. harūī wāī	548. of Cachar	. tārī gēl
229. " Awngk'ol	. ā-mā-hū ā-fē-tā	360. Ōrmurī	. afai tawākin	550. of Chittagong	. tārī gēl
230. Hallām	. ān-mā-ai ān-sē-jēi	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. ā šutant	551. Chakmā	. tārī jēyan
231. Langrong	. ān-mā-ai ān-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	. ālā šuāyant'	553. Assamese	. ʾi-hōt gāl (or goisil)
237. Aimal	. ā-mā-nī a-chē-yoi	370. Wazī	. yārī-t-aw ragdei	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. wai gayin
238. Chirn	. ā-mā-nī a-sē-yoi	371. Šīynī	. wād-en sut	560. Bag'eli	. ū gē
239. Kollareng	. ān-mā-nī ā-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. wād-en sut	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. wō-man gāin
240. Kom	. ān-mā-nī ā-sē-yōn-hai	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	. āwēnd-e šud-en	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. we gāē
246. Purūm	. mā-nī t'ēn-soī	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. wai šiat	583. Vernaculār Hindōstānī	. wē gayē
247. Anāl	. ā-mā-hū wā-chā	378. Yudyā	. woi šot	587. Dak'ini	. wō gāē
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. mā-mān ku-wā lom		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarī	. oh gāē
255. Taungthā	. 'ko 'θi' k'ui θe:n	379. Bašgali	. amgi gwa	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. wē gāē
252. Chimbok	. ...	380. Wai-ālī	. tē gōt	605. Kanaujī	. wē gāē
Yādwin	. ...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	. mū pezegusto	611. Bundēli	. wē gayē
254. Chimbōn	. ā-nī ā-nu-sit hi	383. Kalāšā	. tēh parōn	616. Bānāp'arī	. ʾy gāē (or gē)
Thayetmyo Chin	. nū-hū sī-plī-hnu	384. Gawar-batī	. tēme gāt	633. Pašjābī, written	. ūh gāē
256. Šo or K'yang	. nū-hū sīt-nī-ai	386. Pašai, Eastern	. (ūt')	" spoken	. ūh gāē
257. K'ami	. hū-nī-chī che'-hūa'	387. " Western	. (ūtē) } gānch	639. Pōwad'ī	. ūh gāē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. hātēt baryani	648. Pōgrī	. oh gae
279. Andro	. ...	392. Šīnā, Gilgitī	. rī gyē'	650. Kāngrā	. seh gae
279. Sengnai	. ...	394. Chīlāsī	. ...	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. tēh gayā
280. Chairel	. ...	396. of Drās	. rē gyē	661. Charōtārī	. tēh gayā (or gyā, dzyā)
281. Kadu	. (as present)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. tē gyēun (or gyēanī)	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. tawādāi jēyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāšmīrī	. tīm gay	673. K'ar'wā	. tēhōn gīyā
261. Szi or Aisi	. ...	401. Kašawūri	. tīm gē	676. G'isādī	. ōy gayō
262. Lasi or Lechi	. ...	403. Pōgnlī	. tīdū gēō (or gēau)	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī	. ūwē gayā
263. Maru	. gō-nau bi:n lā-wā	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. tīq gā	742. Jaipurī	. wai gayā
260. Maingthā or Ngachang	. su-āu su-bā-bā'	405. Rāmbanī	. tīq gēā (or gē)	755. Mēwātī	. wai gayā
272a. P'un, Samong	. yā-tāh-su lā pēu gā	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. sōh gāē	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. wē gēā
Mo-gyā	. nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)	409. Tōrwālī	. tīyā gā	761. Malvī	. vī gayī
264. Mrū	. ...	411. Maiyā	. sāt baiyil	770. Nīmādī	. wō gayī
265. Burmese, written	. (as present)	Gypsy, European	. ōl gēlās, gēlē	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. ō gē
" spoken	. (as present)	" Syrian	. pānjān gāre	708. K'andēšī	. tē gyī
266. Arakanese	. θu do lā bi-byā		Indo-Aryan Branch.	678. B'ili	. wā gīyā
267. Taungyo	. θu do θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)	Sanskrit	. tē gātāh	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. tīnī-haru gayē
269. Danu	. θu do θwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)	Prakrit	. tē gāā, tē gau	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. u gayā
268. Intha	. su do swā pi bā	430. K'ētānī	. ...	805. Gar'wālī	. wō gayā
270. Tavoyan	. θu do (or no) θwā pi bi	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. oh gāē	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. sīyē gōē (or nōt'ē)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. ō gāē	816. Simnaurī	. sē dēwē
285. Tamil	. anargal pōnārgal	428. Hindkī	. ō ggaē	820. Bag'atī	. sē gōē
287. Korava	. anga hōnāga	432. T'ālī	. oh gāē	822. Kīrt'ālī	. sē dēwē
291. Kaikādī	. āung hōnāng	433. D'annī	. oh gāē	830. Šōdōchī	. sai dēwāi
289. Irula	. ...	435. Tināuli	. ōh gāē (or gai)	833. Kuḷui	. tē nōt'ē
294. Malayālām	. avar pōy'	442. of Salt Range	. un gāē	837. Maṇḍālī	. sē gāē
297. Kanarese	. avur' hōdan'	437. Pōt'wārī	. oh gē	842. Chamālī	. ō gē
298. Badaga	. avaka hōdoru	440. Chib'ālī	. ōh gē	843. Gādī	. ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)
301. Kodagu	. āvu pōchi	441. Punchī	. ōh gē-sē	845. Paṅgwālī	. sē gōē
302. Tulu	. ākuḷu pōyer'	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. ūhē viā	847. B'adrawahī	. ān'ā jē
303. Toda	. ādum poki fichi	450. Lārī	. ū viā	849. Paḍarī	. tāh'ā gāē
304. Kōta	. ...	452. Kachohī	. hū wēā (or vyā)		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. ār kērar	456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	. tē gēlē		
307. Malto or Maler	. ār ekyar	478. Nāgpurī	. tē gēlē		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	. āaru sāsēru	494. Kōnkapī	. tē gēlē		
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. ōr hattur				

INDEX VERBORUM.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	E		I	
252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
258-9			I go	314-15
254-5			I shall beat	302-3
106-7	F		I was	264-5
	Far	216-17	I went	326-7
	Father	122-3	Iron	76-7
	Father, From a	128-9	Is, He	256-7
74-5	Father, Of a	124-5		M
204-5	Father, To a	126-7	Male deer	190-1
206-7	Fathers	132-3	Man	146-7
276-7	Fathers, From	139-9	Man, Good	196-7
294-5	Fathers, Of	134-5	Mare	162-3
306-7	Fathers, To	136-7	Mares	166-7
278-9	Fathers, Two	130-1	Men, Good	198-9
290-1	Female deer	192-3	Moon	94-5
302-3	Female goat	186-7	Mother	140-1
288-9	Fifty	24-5	Mouth	60-1
300-1	Fire	98-9	My	30-1
312-13	Five	10-11		N
304-5	Foot	54-5	Near	214-15
286-7	Four	8-9	Nine	18-19
298-9	From a father	128-9	No	234-5
310-11	From fathers	138-9	Nose	56-7
284-5				O
296-7			Of a father	124-5
308-9	G		Of fathers	134-5
280-1	Girl, Bad	206-7	One	2-3
292-3	Give	248-9	Our	34-5
282-3	Go	236-7		R
218-19	Go, I	314-15	Run	250-1
220-1	Go, They	324-5		S
72-3	Go, We	320-1	Seven	14-15
116-17	Go, You	322-3	Shall beat, I	302-3
178-9	Goat (f.)	186-7	Shall beat, We	308-9
182-3	Goat (m.)	184-5	Shepherd	86-7
204-5	Goats	188-9	Silver	80-1
142-3	God	88-9	Sister	144-5
168-9	Goes, He	318-19	Sit	240-1
172-3	Goest, Thou	316-17	Six	12-13
230-1	Gold	78-9	Slave	82-3
	Good man	196-7	Son	154-5
	Good men	198-9	Stand	244-5
108-9	Good woman	200-1	Star	96-7
114-15	Good women	202-3	Sun	92-3
152-3				T
118-19	H		Ten	20-1
242-3	Hair	66-7	Their	50-1
110-11	Hand	52-3	They	48-9
170-1	He	44-5	They are	262-3
174-5	He beat (past)	294-5	They beat	288-9
84-5	He beats	282-3	They beat (past)	300-1
	He-goat	184-5	They go	324-5
	He goes	318-19	They went	336-7
156-7	He is	256-7		
158-9	He was	268-9		
192-3	He went	330-1		
190-1	He will beat	306-7		
194-5	Head	68-9		
90-1	High	208-9		
246-7	His	46-7		
112-13	Horse	104-5		
176-7	Horse (m.)	160-1		
180-1	Horses (m.)	164-5		
212-13	House	102-3		
120-1	Hundred	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
T—contd.		W		W—contd.	
They were	274-5	Was, He	268-9	Who?	222-3
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	264-5	Why	226-7
Thou	36-7	Wast, Thou	266-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	254-5	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	306-7
Thou beatest	280-1	We	32-3	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou beatest (past)	292-3	We are	258-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou goest	316-17	We beat	284-5	Wilt beat, Thou	304-5
Thou wast	266-7	We beat (past)	296-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wentest	328-9	We go	320-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	308-9	Women, Good	202-3
Three	6-7	We went	332-3		
They	38-9	We were	270-1	Y	
To a father	126-7	Went, He	330-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	136-7	Went, I	326-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	336-7	You are	260-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, We	332-3	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-3	Went, You	334-5	You beat (past)	298-9
Two	4-5	Wentest, Thou	328-9	You go	322-3
Two fathers	130-1	Were, They	274-5	You went	334-5
U		Were, You	272-3	You were	272-3
Up	210-11	Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
		What?	224-5	Your	42-3

